
Descendants of John Roper, Jr.->Charles Roper

1. Charles¹ Roper, b. about 1720, in ,Bristol,Va, d. before 2 Jan 1793, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Ann Goodwyn about 1740. Ann Goodwyn was b. about 1720, in ,,England.

Place: Dinwiddie Co., VA; Land: 1) 1758: In November 1758 Charles had his new land, 89.5 acres on both sides of Stills Road in Dinwiddie County surveyed. 2) 1782: 200 acres [57:1782/14] 3) 1790: 200 acres [57:1790/12] 4) 1791: The Estate of Charles Roper appeared in the Dinwiddie County Land Tax Lists for the first time, owning 200 acres. [57:1791/12] 5) 1795: The Brunswick County Deeds mentioned that Charles owned a tract of land along the Nottoway River in Brunswick County and sold it to Robert Read. [182:15/346] 6) 1795: The Estate of Charles Roper appeared for the last time in the Lists, owning 200 acres. [57:1795/12]

Source: Stephen C. Graap, macsummer@msn.com in 2003

Job: Meth. minister

Estate: sale 23 Nov 1801 in Edgefield Co. SC

Migration: moved from Dinwiddie Co. VA to Edgefield Co. SC about 1790

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of Charles Roper and Ann Goodwyn:

- 2 i. **David Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1742, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1802, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 3 ii. **Carell Laura Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1742, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iii. **Jane Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1744, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Browder. Place: Dinwiddie Co. VA
- iv. **Millie Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1747, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Mahon.
- v. **Annie Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1749, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Dennis Still.
- 4 vi. **Jesse Roper**, b. 31 May 1751, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 5 vii. **William Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1753, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. before Oct 1803, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- viii. **Allen Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1756, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 6 ix. **Charles Roper Jr**, b. 19 Apr 1758, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1 Mar 1837, in Fork Inn,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 7 x. **Jeremiah Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1760, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.
- 8 xi. **Emily Ann Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1763, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 16 Oct 1825, in ,Hancock,Ga.
- xii. **Joel Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1766, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Lucy Shakelford.
- xiii. **Benjamin Roper**, b. in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Place: in Brunswick Co. in 1792

2. David² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 29 Jun 1742, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1802, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Sarah. Sarah was b. about 1740, d. after 1803.

Place: in Brunswick Co. in 1771

Name: or Mary

Children of David Roper and Sarah:

- i. **Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1767, d. 23 Oct 1845, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Mary Holmes. Mary Holmes d. before 1822. Source:
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=johnson&id=I2070> in 2001
- 9 ii. **Daniel Roper**, d. about 1818, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 10 iii. **John Roper**, b. about 1769, d. before 1830.
- iv. **David Roper**, d. Nov 1801, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- v. **Charles Roper**, d. Nov 1801. Married Margaret.
- vi. **Sarah Roper**.

3. Carell Laura² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 29 Jun 1742, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married William Moore. William Moore was b. in ,Dinwiddie,Va.

Source: Va. St. Lib. Moore Bible Record #25894 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/25894>)

Children of Carell Laura Roper and William Moore:

- i. **Ann Moore**, b. 25 Dec 1763.
- ii. **Roger Moore**, b. 4 Sep 1765, d. 26 Apr 1787.
- 11 iii. **William Moore**, b. 18 Aug 1767.
- iv. **Charles Moore**, b. 30 Jul 1769.
- 12 v. **Benjamin Moore**, b. 31 Aug 1771, in ,,Va, d. 7 Feb 1849, in ,Williamson,Tn.
- vi. **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 5 Feb 1774, d. 23 Dec 1796.
- vii. **John Moore**, b. 1 Feb 1776.
- viii. **David Moore**, b. 3 Dec 1778.
- ix. **Betsy Moore**, b. 31 Jan 1801. Married King. Birth: or 3 Jan 1796

4. Jesse² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 31 May 1751, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Obedience.

Place: Richmond VA

Source: Tresda Neff, jwn@wf.net in 1999; Camp, Jones and Related Families by Nell Jones Carter 1977

Children of Jesse Roper and Obedience:

- 13 i. **John Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1763, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 26 Jul 1852, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al.

5. William² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 26 Jun 1753, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. before Oct 1803, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Sarah Hard. Sarah Hard was b. in ,Va.

Place: in Brunswick Co. in 1773; Edgefield Co. SC 179?

Source: <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/SC-Genealogy/2002-04/1018723071> in 2003

Will: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/edgefield/wills/r1600001.txt>

Name: or Sallie; or Herd

Nickname: Sary

Children of William Roper and Sarah Hard:

- 14
 - i. **Samuel Roper**, b. about 1777, in ,Va, d. Feb 1820, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
 - ii. **Wiley Roper**, b. about 1780, d. about 1807, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Peggy. Will: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/edgefield/wills/r1600002.txt>: Will of Wiley Roper Box 44 - 1875 Recorded Nov 24, 1807 South Carolina, Edgefield District Personally appeared before me Benj Roper, David Roper and Nancy Earnest who being sworn . sayeth that on the 19th day of Nov., 1807, they were at the house of Wiley Roper and was called upon by said Roper as witnesses to his verbal will (Viz) that is to say his desire was that all his just debts be paid by his Brother Joel, & that his three horses, plows, and years fodder, tobacco, Cotton, saddle, Bridel & Rifle gun be sold on a [___] of twelve months & the remaining part of his estate to his wife Peggey in fee simple and that the above will . was the last will & testament of Wiley Roper Dec'd & that Joel Roper should be his Executor to settle all his estate. Sworn before me this 24th day of Nov, 1807 /s/ Benjamin Roper /s/ David Roper /s/ Nancy [ea-nes]
- 15
 - iii. **Joel Roper**, b. about 1783, d. 30 Aug 1845, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
 - iv. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1784. Married Jacob Earnest Jr 1803/1812, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
 - v. **Sally Roper**, b. about 1786.
 - vi. **John Roper**, b. about 1788.
 - vii. **Early Roper**, b. about 1790.
- 16
 - viii. **Emily Roper**

6. Charles² Roper Jr (*Charles¹*), b. 19 Apr 1758, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1 Mar 1837, in Fork Inn,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Elizabeth Butler. Elizabeth Butler was b. about 1760, d. 1 Feb 1837.

Source: Frieda Schultz Ward, Huntington Beach CA, elevell@aol.com in 1999

Children of Charles Roper Jr and Elizabeth Butler:

- 17 i. **Nancy Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1777, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 15 Jun 1850, in ,Williamson,Tn.
- ii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1779. Married Banister Shackelford. Name: or Eliza
- 18 iii. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1790, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iv. **Joseph Roper**, b. about 1783. Married Whitehead.
- 19 v. **Mary Roper**, b. 1790, d. 1854.
- vi. **Goodwin Roper**, b. about 1787. Death: in youth
- 20 vii. **Charles David Roper**, b. 23 May 1787, in ,Va, d. about 1870, in ,Stewart,Tn.

7. Jeremiah² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 26 Apr 1760, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Patsy Wilson 23 Dec 1785, in ,Brunswick,Va.

Place: in Brunswick Co. VA in 1785

Name: or Josiah

Children of Jeremiah Roper and Patsy Wilson:

- i. **Betsey F Roper.**
- ii. **Polly Roper.**

8. Emily Ann² Roper (*Charles¹*), b. 13 Apr 1763, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 16 Oct 1825, in ,Hancock,Ga. Married Isham Coleman about 1785, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Isham Coleman was b. 17 Sep 1759, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1 Nov 1825, in ,Hancock,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.5,24,37 & 12-5;

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Hancock/321> in 2000; John Philip Johnston, jpjohnston@snowhill.com in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=will&id=I2803> in 2002

War: Rev War

Children of Emily Ann Roper and Isham Coleman:

- 21 i. **Nancy Coleman**, b. 1785, in ,Va.
 - 22 ii. **Thomas Coleman**, b. 13 Aug 1794, d. 21 Jul 1876.
 - iii. **Charles David Coleman**, b. 1795, in ,Va.
 - iv. **Washington Coleman**, b. 1800, in ,Va, d. about 1878, in ,Hancock,Ga. Married Harriet W Scott 19 Apr 1825, in ,Hancock,Ga. Harriet W Scott was b. 1810, in ,Ga.
 - 23 v. **Isham Jefferson Coleman**, b. 16 Oct 1803, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 16 Jan 1872, in
-

-
- 24 vi. „Tx.
 vi. **John Goodwin Coleman**, b. 3 Feb 1806, in „Dinwiddie,Va, d. 14 Dec 1851, in
 „Hancock,Ga.
 vii. **Sarah Coleman**.

9. Daniel³ Roper (*David²*, *Charles¹*), d. about 1818, in „Edgefield,Sc. Married Elizabeth Adams.
Elizabeth Adams was b. 1790/1791, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 9 Feb 1848, in „Edgefield,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.49 & 50;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2097354&id=I103099436> in 2002

Children of Daniel Roper and Elizabeth Adams:

- i. **Goodwin Moore Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1811, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 18 Aug 1874, in
 „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterch,„Edgefield,Sc. Married Catherine Harvey.
 Catherine Harvey was b. about 1814, in „Sc. Source: 1850 census Edgefield Co.
 SC
- 25 ii. Place: with James & Nancy Reynolds in Edgefield Co. SC in 1870 census
 John William Roper, b. 17 Dec 1812, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 1862, in
 Chicamauga,„Sc.
- 26 iii. **Mary Ann Eliza Roper**, b. ABT 1812/1815, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. before 1874, in
 „Edgefield,Sc.
- iv. **Elizabeth Roper**.

10. John³ Roper (*David²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1769, d. before 1830. Married Sophia Clacker before Jun
1814. Sophia Clacker was b. about 1782, in „Sc, d. after 1850.

Source: World Family Tree V.75; 1850 census Edgefield Co. SC; Trevor K Copeland, PO Box 847,
Dexter MO 63841 copeland@ldd.net in 1997

Children of John Roper and Sophia Clacker:

- 27 i. **Freeman H Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1824, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. before Aug 1884, in
 „Edgefield,Sc.
- ii. **Martha A Roper**, b. about 1826, in „Sc.

11. William³ Moore (*Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 18 Aug 1767. Married Francis.

Children of William Moore and Francis:

- i. **Thomas Moore**, b. 6 Dec 1799.
- ii. **William Moore**, b. 31 Jan 1801.
-

12. Benjamin³ Moore (*Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 31 Aug 1771, in „,Va, d. 7 Feb 1849, in „,Williamson,Tn. Married Nancy Roper 22 Dec 1796. She was the daughter of Charles Roper Jr and Elizabeth Butler. Nancy Roper was b. 6 Apr 1777, in „Brunswick,Va, d. 15 Jun 1850, in „,Williamson,Tn.

Children of Benjamin Moore and Nancy Roper:

- 28 i. **Martha Ann Moore**, b. 19 Jan 1798, d. about 13 Feb 1864.
- 29 ii. **Robert Roper Moore**, b. 23 Apr 1800, in „,Va, d. 26 May 1869, in
Somerville,Fayette,Tn.
- 30 iii. **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 2 Nov 1802, d. 10 Sep 1840.
- iv. **John L Moore**, b. 26 Feb 1805, d. 7 May 1841, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Death:
suicide
- v. **Benjamin Moore Jr**, b. 20 Nov 1807, d. 24 Jan 1814.
- vi. **Julia G Moore**, b. 26 Mar 1810. Married Richard Barry.
- vii. **Nancy R Moore**, b. 11 May 1814, d. 6 Feb 1828.
- 31 viii. **Albert G Moore**, b. 22 Sep 1817, d. 7 Jun 1862.
- ix. **Harriet L Moore**, b. 28 Oct 1820, d. 13 Dec 1864. Married Critchlow 15 Dec
1836. Critchlow was b. in „,Williamson,Tn.

13. John³ Roper (*Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 24 Feb 1763, in „Brunswick,Va, d. 26 Jul 1852, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, bur. in Howellcem,Oak Level,Cleburne,Al. Married (1) Sarah Lewis about 1785, in „,Va. Sarah Lewis d. before 1797. Married (2) Sarah Fincher 16 Nov 1797, in „Mecklenburg,Nc. Sarah Fincher was b. 1774/1780, in „Orange,Nc, d. about 1849, in Calhoun,Cleburne,Al, bur. in Oaklevelcem,,Cleburne,Al. Married (3) Martha.

Place: Gwinnett Co. GA, Benton Co. AL

War: Rev War NC Reg; enlisted Northampton Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.67,68 & 69;

<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi?surname=ROPER> in 2000; Marriages of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 1783-1868 by Brent H. Holcomb, 1981

Birth: or Mecklenburg Co. NC

Place: Marion Co. SC after John Roper's death

Children of John Roper and Sarah Lewis:

- 32 i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1794/1800, in „Mecklenburg,Nc, d. before 1852, in „Henry,Ga.

Children of John Roper and Sarah Fincher:

- 33 i. **William F Roper**, b. 1798, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 34 ii. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1801, in ,,Nc.
- 35 iii. **James Roper**, b. about 1803, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 36 iv. **Stephen Roper**, b. about 1804, in ,,Nc.
- 37 v. **Joseph Fletcher Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1808, in ,York,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1860, in ,Lowndes,Al.
- 38 vi. **John Thompson Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1810, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 30 May 1885, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- 39 vii. **Mary Fincher Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1813, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1906, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al.
- viii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1814, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 40 ix. **Samuel Henry Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1814, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 11 Mar 1888, in ,Jefferson,Al.

14. Samuel³ Roper (*William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1777, in ,,Va, d. Feb 1820, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married (1) Amy before 1800. Amy d. in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married (2) Rebecca Limbecker. Rebecca Limbecker was b. 1775/1784, in ,,Sc.

Name: or Amey

Children of Samuel Roper and Amy:

- 41 i. **Joel Roper Jr**, b. 13 Feb 1806, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 13 May 1848, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 42 ii. **Wiley G Roper**, b. about 1810, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1851, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- iii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. about 1809, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Alfred F Brannon 31 Oct 1830, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Alfred F Brannon was b. in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Samuel Roper and Rebecca Limbecker:

- 43 i. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1814, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Sep 1863, in ,Russell,Al.
- ii. **Samuel Roper**, b. about 1816, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- iii. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1818, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 44 iv. **James Eldred Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1820, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 25 Nov 1889, in ,Guthrie,Ia.

15. Joel³ Roper (*William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1783, d. 30 Aug 1845, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married (2) Julia Ann about 1825. Julia Ann was b. about 1802, d. 10 Nov 1851, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Death: hanged himself in his gin; was found by sons Joel C. & Benjamin.

Source: Leila D'Aiutolo, LeilaE@compuserve.com in 1999

Name: or Juliann

Children of Joel Roper and ____ ____:

- 45 i. **Sarah Ann Roper**, b. about 1805, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 May 1855, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 46 ii. **Frances Elizabeth Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1827, d. 1 Nov 1863.

Children of Joel Roper and Julia Ann:

- 47 i. **Joel Cole Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1828, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. in Kingston,Bartow,Ga.
- 48 ii. **Benjamin P Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 30 Jul 1889, in ,,La.
- iii. **James W Roper**, b. before 1845. Name: or James M
- iv. **John D Roper**, b. before 1845, d. in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Ebenezer cem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married J Ellen Bryan 31 Mar 1864, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

16. Emily³ Roper (*William²*, *Charles¹*) Married Benjamin Roper.

Source: Will in Edgefield Co. SC

Children of Emily Roper and Benjamin Roper:

- i. **Sarah Ann Roper.**

17. Nancy³ Roper (*Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 6 Apr 1777, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 15 Jun 1850, in ,Williamson,Tn. Married Benjamin Moore 22 Dec 1796. He was the son of William Moore and Carell Laura Roper. Benjamin Moore was b. 31 Aug 1771, in ,,Va, d. 7 Feb 1849, in ,Williamson,Tn.

Source: Va. St. Lib. Bible record #26303 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/26303>)

Children of Nancy Roper and Benjamin Moore:

- 28 i. **Martha Ann Moore**, b. 19 Jan 1798, d. about 13 Feb 1864.
 - 29 ii. **Robert Roper Moore**, b. 23 Apr 1800, in ,,Va, d. 26 May 1869, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn.
 - 30 iii. **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 2 Nov 1802, d. 10 Sep 1840.
 - iv. **John L Moore**, b. 26 Feb 1805, d. 7 May 1841, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
 - v. **Benjamin Moore Jr**, b. 20 Nov 1807, d. 24 Jan 1814.
 - vi. **Julia G Moore**, b. 26 Mar 1810.
 - vii. **Nancy R Moore**, b. 11 May 1814, d. 6 Feb 1828.
 - 31 viii. **Albert G Moore**, b. 22 Sep 1817, d. 7 Jun 1862.
-

ix. **Harriet L Moore**, b. 28 Oct 1820, d. 13 Dec 1864.

18. Martha³ Roper (*Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1790, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Richard Ledbetter about 1804, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Richard Ledbetter was b. about 1784, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1837.

Source: World Family Tree V.14,17 & 25;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1107856&id=I03622> in 2002;

Ledbetters Revisited by Kenneth E. Haughton & Relf L. Huddleston, 2000

Children of Martha Roper and Richard Ledbetter:

- i. **Mary J Ledbetter**, b. about 1830, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. in „Ms. Married William Dodd. William Dodd was b. about 1825.
- 49 ii. **Joseph Ledbetter**, b. about 1811, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1870, in ,Hinds,Ms.
- iii. **Elvira E Ledbetter**, b. about 1842.

19. Mary³ Roper (*Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1790, d. 1854. Married Lewis Meredith. Lewis Meredith was b. 1785, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1859, in ,Dinwiddie,Va.

Source: World Family Tree V.14

Children of Mary Roper and Lewis Meredith:

- 50 i. **Mary Virginia Meredith**, b. 1821, d. 1896.

20. Charles David³ Roper (*Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 23 May 1787, in „,Va, d. about 1870, in ,Stewart,Tn. Married Rachel Atkins 20 Feb 1810, in „,Tn. Rachel Atkins was b. 13 Feb 1792, in „,Nc, d. in ,Stewart,Tn.

Birth: perhaps in NC

Place: Stewart Co., TN: 1835, 1840 1850

Source: Wayne Smith, Rt.2, Box 229, Indian Mound, TN 37079; Patricia Dickison Elliott, P.O. Box 183, Covington OK 73730; World Family Tree V.16,24,32 & 81; James Edward Roper, 345 Forest Cir, Paducah KY 42001-4430, pjroper@apex.net in 1999; R(alph) David & Nadine Roper, 1579 Jamaica Ct, Marco Island FL 34145, marcocat@sprynet.com in 1999; The Story of My Life from the Cradle to Now (1859-1935) by Samuel George Lineberry Roper;

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7581/fam00057.htm> in 2001;

<http://www.sandhollow.net/davidmorgan/genealogy/d0001/g0000059.html#I4600> in 2003

Charles & Rachel were left twin baby boys, Mitchell James Marvin Wyatt & William Eli John Wyatt. They were left by a family who were traveling through in a wagon train, because the mother had no milk

to feed them. They said they would be back to get them, after they were settled, but never came back. Charles said he thought they were killed by Indians. Mitchell was born 1830 m Winnie Alice Smith 7 Jun 1858 and had 7 children. William was born 1830 m Rachel Miranda Roper (d/o Charles & Rachel) and had 3 children.

Event: sold all of his slaves before the Civil War

Children of Charles David Roper and Rachel Atkins:

- i. **Rebeckah H Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1814, in Big A, Stewart, Tn. Married Fitch. Alias: Becky
- 51 ii. **Thompson Carroll Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1818, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. 3 Aug 1894, in , Douglas, Mo.
- 52 iii. **Thomas Redding Randall Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1820, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. 1869/1871, in Pocahontas, Bond, Il.
- 53 iv. **Martha L Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1822, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. in , Stewart, Tn.
- 54 v. **Biddy F Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1823, in Big A, Stewart, Tn.
- 55 vi. **Marcus Lindsey Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1825, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. 1897, in Lafayette,, Ky.
- vii. **Mary A Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1826, in Big A, Stewart, Tn. Spouse: none
- 56 viii. **James Henry Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1828, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. 28 Jul 1895, in Peedee, Christian, Ky.
- ix. **Elie Roper**, b. 1830, in ,, Tn. Married Wyatt. Birth: or NC
- 57 x. **Richard M Green Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1831, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. 30 Nov 1904.
- 58 xi. **Rachel Miranda Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1833, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. in , Stewart, Tn.
- xii. **Robert C Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1835, in Big A, Stewart, Tn. Married Sarah Ann Smith 7 Jun 1858, in ,, Tn. Source: Early Middle Tennessee Marriages, V.1, Grooms by Byron & Barbara Sistler, 1988
- xiii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1843, in ,, Tn.
- xiv. **William Roper**, b. 1844, in ,, Tn.

21. Nancy³ Coleman (*Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1785, in ,, Va. Married John Fortune Sherman 1801, in ,, Va. John Fortune Sherman was b. 1780, in ,, Ireland, d. 1825, in Richland,, Ga.

Children of Nancy Coleman and John Fortune Sherman:

- 59 i. **Louise Sherman**, b. 1804, d. 1860.
 - 60 ii. **Frances C Sherman**, b. 15 Nov 1807, d. 22 Aug 1828.
 - 61 iii. **Robert Harrison Sherman**, b. 30 Jul 1808, d. 1863.
 - 62 iv. **Edwin T Sherman**, b. 25 Jul 1811, in ,, Va.
 - v. **Mary Sherman**, b. 4 Nov 1813. Married (1) Taylor. Married (2) Horton. Married (3) Green B Pinkston 13 Sep 1832, in , Hancock, Ga.
 - 63 vi. **John Withers Sherman**, b. 15 Jul 1815, in , Sumter, Ga, d. 17 Oct 1881, in
-

-
- ,Webster,Ga.
- vii. **Nancy S Sherman**, b. 13 Jun 1817. Married Richard Richardson 24 Nov 1835, in ,Hancock,Ga.
- 64 viii. **Elizabeth G Sherman**, b. 13 Sep 1819, d. 25 Jan 1897, in ,Henry,Al.
- ix. **Demcus L Sherman**, b. 21 Sep 1821.
- 65 x. **George Washington Sherman**, b. 1825, in ,,Ga.
- xi. **Vancy Sherman**. Married Richmond Richardson.

22. Thomas³ Coleman (*Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 13 Aug 1794, d. 21 Jul 1876. Married Willa Ann Coleman 24 Jun 1824. Willa Ann Coleman was b. 5 Feb 1804, d. 8 Dec 1871, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga.

Children of Thomas Coleman and Willa Ann Coleman:

- i. **Marietta Elizabeth Coleman**, b. 11 Mar 1826, d. 28 May 1897, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga. Married Charles R Knowles 18 Dec 1845, in ,Hancock,Ga.
- ii. **Emily Ann Goodwin Coleman**, b. 27 Nov 1827, d. 11 Oct 1838.
- 66 iii. **Virginia Ellen Coleman**, b. 6 Jul 1829, in Sparta,Hancock,Ga, d. 22 Sep 1908, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga.
- iv. **Rebecca Jackson Coleman**, b. 2 May 1831.
- 67 v. **Thomas A Coleman**, b. 16 Sep 1834, d. 5 May 1901, in ,,La.
- vi. **Robert Edward Coleman**, b. 2 Nov 1837, d. 19 Aug 1843.
- vii. **William A Coleman**, b. 13 Oct 1840, d. 26 Sep 1855.
- viii. **Henry E Coleman**, b. 31 Mar 1844, in Sparta,Hancock,Ga, d. 2 Oct 1862.

23. Isham Jefferson³ Coleman (*Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Oct 1803, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 16 Jan 1872, in ,,Tx. Married Mary Roe.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/surnames/col/Coleman?read=58> in 2000

Children of Isham Jefferson Coleman and Mary Roe:

- 68 i. **William Goodwin Coleman**

24. John Goodwin³ Coleman (*Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 3 Feb 1806, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 14 Dec 1851, in ,Hancock,Ga. Married Elizabeth Featherstone Little 28 Jan 1830, in ,Dinwiddie,Va. Elizabeth Featherstone Little was b. 5 Dec 1808, in ,,Ga, d. 1 Jun 1853.

Children of John Goodwin Coleman and Elizabeth Featherstone Little:

- 69 i. **Anna Elizabeth Coleman**, b. 27 Dec 1830, in ,,Ga, d. 14 Jan 1856, in ,Harrison,Tx.
- 70 ii. **Sarah Jane Coleman**, b. 19 Feb 1832.
-

-
- 71 iii. **Thomas Jefferson Coleman**, b. 28 Aug 1833.
72 iv. **John Nathan Coleman**, b. 19 Sep 1835.
73 v. **Margaret Eugenia Coleman**, b. 28 Sep 1837, in Sparta,,Ga, d. 23 Aug 1922, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
74 vi. **Emily Roper Coleman**, b. 2 Sep 1839, in ,,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1914, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
 vii. **William Sydney Coleman**, b. 10 Oct 1841, d. 11 Jun 1903, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn 10 Apr 1867. Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn was b. about 1847. Married (2) Cora B Texada about 1870.
 viii. **Paul Ere Coleman**, b. 5 Sep 1843, d. 25 Oct 1910, in ,Gregg,Tx. Married Alice Leonora Johnson about 1866, in ,Gregg,Tx. Alice Leonora Johnson was b. about 1845. Children: 2 male, 2 female
 ix. **Mary Goodwin Coleman**, b. 26 Sep 1845. Married C H Granbury 1871, in ,Harrison,Tx. C H Granbury was b. about 1845.
 x. **Coleman**, b. 13 May 1849, d. 13 May 1849.

25. John William⁴ Roper (*Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 17 Dec 1812, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1862, in Chicamauga,,Sc. Married Martha Elvira Holloway about 1832. Martha Elvira Holloway was b. 1813, d. Jan 1899, in Salado,,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.79; Zack McIlroy, zhmc@san.rr.com in 2002; Zack McIlroy, zhmc@san.rr.com in 2002

Death: in Civil War Battle of Chicamauga

Children of John William Roper and Martha Elvira Holloway:

- i. **Edward B Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 May 1862, in Holly Springs,,Ms. Spouse: none
 War: Pvt Sgt Co.C 18th LA Inf Civil War
75 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1835, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1921, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
 iii. **Frances America Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1839.
 iv. **John William Roper Jr**, b. 1 Dec 1841.
76 v. **Martha Elvira Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1851.
77 vi. **Luci Katherine Amanda Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1854, in ,Natchitoches,La, d. 1 May 1911, in Lampasa,,Tx.

26. Mary Ann Eliza⁴ Roper (*Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. ABT 1812/1815, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. before 1874, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married William Francis Durisoe 7 Mar 1830, in ,Edgefield,Sc. William Francis Durisoe was b. about 1800, in New Orleans,Jefferson,La, d. 20 Aug 1874, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Willowbrookcem,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.75; Barbara Day Bruns, 3114 Walton Way Ext., Augusta GA 30909; bbruns75@csranet.com in 1996;
http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi?surname=ROPER in 2000

Children of Mary Ann Eliza Roper and William Francis Durisoe:

- 78 i. **Daniel Roper Durisoe**, b. 22 Apr 1831, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1903, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- ii. **Jan Basil Manly Durisoe**, b. 3 Aug 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1841, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- iii. **Charles L Durisoe**, b. 1838, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.
- iv. **William F Durisoe Jr**, b. 1840, d. 1874/1877, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Spouse: none
- v. **Mary A E Durisoe**, b. 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married D F McEwen 8 Feb 1865.
- vi. **Goodwin Roper Durisoe**, b. 1844, d. 22 Jun 1864, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Death: in Civil War
- vii. **Laura J Durisoe**, b. 1845, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1858, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- viii. **Peter Durisoe**, b. 18 Apr 1847, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. in ,Marion,Fl. Married E Julia Dukes 9 Oct 1866, in ,Marion,Fl.
- 79 ix. **John Roper Durisoe**, b. 7 Mar 1849, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Jan 1927, in Washington,,Dc.
- 80 x. **Thomas Pinckney Durisoe**, b. 27 Jan 1851, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 27 Jan 1930, in ,Cherokee,Tx.
- xi. **Julia Durisoe**, b. 17 Mar 1853, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. after 1899, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married B S Holland 1874/1877.
- xii. **Alice Durisoe**, b. about 1855.
- xiii. **Clara Durisoe**, b. 15 Sep 1857, d. 19 Jun 1922. Married (1) Ready. Married (2) Shealy.
- xiv. **W E Durisoe**.

27. Freeman H⁴ Roper (*John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 26 Dec 1824, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. before Aug 1884, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Charlesy Ann Limbecker 29 Dec 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Charlesy Ann Limbecker was b. 15 Jun 1824, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Oct 1864, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: 1850 census Edgefield Co. SC; Trevor K Copeland, PO Box 847, Dexter MO 63841; copeland@ldd.net in 1997

Children of Freeman H Roper and Charlesy Ann Limbecker:

- i. **John William Roper**, b. about 1844, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1863.
- ii. **Martha A Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,,Sc. Married Samuel Williams 18 Nov 1869, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- iii. **Charles Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1864. Place: OK; TX

-
- Source: Tom Roper, tsroper@silverlink.net in 1998
- 81 iv. **Thomas Hartwell Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1848, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1912, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 82 v. **Margaret Ann Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1850, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1934.
- 83 vi. **William F Roper**, b. Dec 1852, in „,Sc.
- 84 vii. **Susan Ida Roper**, b. about 1853.
- 85 viii. **Mary Ann Augusta Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1855.
- ix. **Sallie Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1857. Married Charles J Hardisty 6 May 1890, in ,Richmond,Ga.
- x. **Elizabeth Matilda Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1860, d. 11 Nov 1860.
- 86 xi. **James Henry Preston Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1862, in „,Sc, d. 12 Dec 1925, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

28. Martha Ann⁴ Moore (*Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 19 Jan 1798, d. about 13 Feb 1864. Married Nathan John Cattles 15 Jun 1814, in ,Brunswick,Va. Nathan John Cattles was b. 14 Mar 1791, in ,Williamson,Tn, d. 28 May 1854, in „,Tn.

Nickname: John

Children of Martha Ann Moore and Nathan John Cattles:

- i. **Paulina Ann Cattles**, b. 6 Mar 1817, d. 17 Dec 1870.
- ii. **Eliza Goodwyn Cattles**, b. 17 Sep 1819, d. 4 Nov 1873.
- iii. **Nancy Butler Cattles**, b. 12 Nov 1822, d. 30 Sep 1876.
- 87 iv. **Julia Quarles Cattles**, b. 29 Nov 1825, d. 8 Sep 1901.
- v. **Frances Adaline Cattles**, b. 5 Jun 1828.
- vi. **Martha Ann Cattles**, b. 19 Feb 1831, d. 19 Feb 1831.
- vii. **America V Cattles**, b. 21 Feb 1832, d. 25 Jul 1876. Married Moscow Branch Carter. Name: or Lorica
- viii. **Robert Fulton Cattles**, b. 13 Mar 1836, d. 7 Mar 1907.
- ix. **Josephine B Cattles**, b. 24 Sep 1838, d. 8 Jun 1895.

29. Robert Roper⁴ Moore (*Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1800, in „,Va, d. 26 May 1869, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn. Married Elizabeth Hutchings 24 Dec 1829. Elizabeth Hutchings was b. 25 Jun 1805, d. 14 Jun 1868, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn.

Spouse: cousin

Source: William Hutchins of Carolina by Jack Randolph Hutchins;
<http://whipple.orem.ut.us/~ethington/ethingno/d0036/g0000224.html#I3525> in 2002

Children of Robert Roper Moore and Elizabeth Hutchings:

- i. **Lucius Lycurgus Moore**, b. 17 Nov 1830, in ,Wilson,Tn, d. 21 Mar 1867, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Somerville,Fayette,Tn.
- 88 ii. **Sarah Ann Moore**, b. 12 May 1832, d. 21 Aug 1893.
- iii. **Virgil van Buren Moore**, b. 17 Feb 1834, d. 11 Mar 1875, in Hebernia,,Fl, bur. in Elmwoodcem,Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- iv. **Martha Franklin Moore**, b. 10 Aug 1836, d. 28 Jul 1837.
- v. **Julia Franklin Moore**, b. 14 Aug 1838, d. 28 Jun 1862. Married E I Prichard.
- vi. **Jane Tyler Moore**, b. 28 Jul 1840, d. 20 Jul 1916, in ,,Tn, bur. in Pritchardcem,,Tn. Married E S Pritchard 17 Nov 1864. E S Pritchard d. 1898.
- vii. **Harriett Cordelia Moore**, b. 13 Aug 1842, d. 30 Nov 1880, in ,Macon,Tn. Married James Caswell Edenton 22 Nov 1863.
- viii. **Cecil Cicero Moore**, b. 27 Nov 1844, d. 30 Aug 1883, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn. Death: typhoid fever
- 89 ix. **Roscoe Roper Moore**, b. 13 Jun 1849, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn, d. 14 Dec 1916, in Coldwater,Tate,Ms.

30. Elizabeth⁴ Moore (*Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 2 Nov 1802, d. 10 Sep 1840. Married Charles Dillon 1816. Charles Dillon was b. in ,Simpson,Ky.

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Charles Dillon:

- i. **Susan Elizabeth Dillon.**
- ii. **James Alexander Dillon.**
- iii. **Amanda Thweatt Dillon.**
- iv. **Benjamin Felia Dillon.**
- v. **Nancy Harriett Dillon.**
- vi. **Joseph Rice Dillon.**
- vii. **Albert Moore Dillon.**
- 90 viii. **Charles Roper Dillon**, b. 2 Dec 1819.

31. Albert G⁴ Moore (*Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 22 Sep 1817, d. 7 Jun 1862.

Children of Albert G Moore and _____:

- i. **Albert B Moore.** Place: Bowling Green KY in 1868
- ii. **Henry Moore.** Married Coy Oct 1868.
- iii. **W G Moore.**

32. Sarah⁴ Roper (*John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1794/1800, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. before 1852, in ,Henry,Ga. Married William H Stillwell 27 Dec 1814, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. William H Stillwell d. 1835/1839, in ,Henry,Ga.

Place: Henry Co. GA 1850

Children of Sarah Roper and William H Stillwell:

- i. **W Stillwell**, b. about 1829, in „Ga.
- ii. **S Stillwell**, b. about 1835, in „Ga.

33. William F⁴ Roper (*John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 1798, in „Edgefield,Sc. Married Jane. Jane was b. ABT 1802/1804, in „Sc, d. after 1860.

Migration: to Madison GA as a young man

Place: Benton (now Calhoun) Co. AL 1850; Oak Level, Calhoun Co. AL 1860

Source: Julia Crabbe, 707 Cross Tree Ct., Augusta GA 30906 in 2001

Place: Calhoun Co. AL 1860

Children of William F Roper and Jane:

- 91 i. **Hiram Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1828, in Madison,„Ga, d. 21 Feb 1896, in „Polk,Ga.
- ii. **E Roper**, b. about 1831, in „Ga.
- iii. **Joseph Roper**, b. about 1833, in „Ga.
- iv. **Madison Roper**, b. about 1836, in „Ga. Married Barthena A Story 2 Dec 1858, in „Calhoun,Al. Job: physician
- v. **John Roper**, b. ABT 1838/1839, in „Ga.
- vi. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1840, in „Al.
- vii. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1843, in „Al.

34. Charles⁴ Roper (*John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. about 1801, in „Nc. Married Frances 1825/1830, in „Gwinnett,Ga. Frances was b. about 1803, in „Sc.

Place: Tallapoosa Co. AL 1850

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=thorntonr&id=I2362> in 2002 for alternate family connections (see #124395)

Children of Charles Roper and Frances:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1828, in „Ga.
- ii. **James J Roper**, b. about 1827, in „Sc.
- iii. **Rebecca Ann Roper**, b. about 1832, in „Ga.
- iv. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1835, in „Ga.

-
- v. **David Roper**, b. about 1837, in „Ga.
 - vi. **Zachariah W Roper**, b. about 1840, in „Al.
 - vii. **Wesley A Roper**, b. about 1841, in „Al.
 - 92 viii. **Thompson Roper**, b. about 1846, in „Al.

35. James⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1803, in „Mecklenburg,Nc. Married (1) Elizabeth 1820/1830, in „Gwinnett,Ga. Elizabeth was b. about 1802, in „Nc, d. ABT 1850/1851. Married (2) Martha Bartley 9 Jan 1851, in „Chambers,Al.

Job: Meth. minister

Place: Chambers Co. AL 1850; Cherokee Co. AL 1870

Children of James Roper and Elizabeth:

- i. **Louisa Roper**, b. about 1826, in „Nc.
- ii. **Hiram W Roper**, b. about 1827, in „Ga. Married Sarah A E Ellison 5 Jul 1853, in „Montgomery,Al.
- iii. **Cicero F Roper**, b. about 1828, in „Ga. Place: Township 8, Cherokee Co. AL in 1880 US census in house of Anjeline Nixon
- 93 iv. **Hillam Roper**, b. about 1832, in „Ga.
- v. **Marion A Roper**, b. about 1835, in „Ga.
- vi. **Izates P Roper**, b. about 1837, in „Ga.
- vii. **Martha I Roper**, b. about 1845, in „Ga.
- viii. **James H Roper**, b. about 1849, in „Al.

36. Stephen⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1804, in „Nc. Married Lucy Moore 1830/1840, in „Ga. Lucy Moore was b. in „Sc.

Place: Talladega Co. AL 1850; Milam Co. TX 1865

Source: Iwana Gail Hartt, ghartt@sfasu.edu in 1999;

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/659.html> in 2001; Ron & Amy Wolcott, TX, randawol@texoma.net in 2000 & texaslady@earthlink.net in 2001

Children of Stephen Roper and Lucy Moore:

- 94 i. **Margaret Roper**, b. 1835, in „Al, d. after 16 Aug 1914, in Black Jack,Nacogdoches,Tx.
- ii. **Miles Roper**, b. about 1836, in „Coosa,Al, d. 1863, in Vicksburg,„Ms. War: CSA Civil War 12th LA Reg killed
- iii. **John Roper**, b. about 1837, in „Al, d. after 1865. War: CSA Civil War 1st AL Bat, captured at Mobile AL

-
- 95 iv. **Joseph Roper**, b. about 1841, in „Al, d. in Fort Pillow,,Ms.
96 v. **Marion Green Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1843, in „Macon,Al, d. 18 Jan 1936, in
Norton,Runnels,Tx.
97 vi. **Amanda Roper**, b. about 1845, in „Al, d. 1918, in „McLennan,Tx.
vii. **Jane Roper**, b. about 1848, in „Al, d. after 1914. Place: Houston TX 1914

Spouse: at least 2
viii. **James Roper**, d. in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

37. Joseph Fletcher⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 5 Dec 1808, in „York,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1860, in „Lowndes,Al. Married (1) Margaret H McEwen 13 Jan 1831, in „Gwinnett,Ga. Margaret H McEwen was b. 2 May 1809, d. 16 Dec 1848, in „Montgomery,Al. Married (2) Louisa P Bird 20 Mar 1850, in „Lowndes,Al. Louisa P Bird was b. 1812, in „Tn.

Job: Meth. minister

Place: Lowndes Co. AL 1850, 1860

Source: World Family Tree V.12; 1850 census Lowndes Co. AL

Children of Joseph Fletcher Roper and Margaret H McEwen:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1825/1830, in „Al.
ii. **William Robert Roper**, b. 1835, in „Al. War: CSA
98 iii. **Rachel Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1838, in „Al, d. 1904, in „Tuscaloosa,Al.
iv. **Joseph Fletcher Roper Jr.**, b. 13 Dec 1848, in „Lowndes,Al, d. 13 Dec 1894.
Married Kate A Miller 12 Sep 1872, in „Tuscaloosa,Al. Kate A Miller was b. in „Tuscaloosa,Al. School: Univ. of AL 1869 for 1 year

Service: Asst. Clerk Supreme Ct of AL 1872; Clerk Circuit Ct Autauga Co 1873-8;
Mayor Columbia, Henry Co AL 1886-7

38. John Thompson⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 30 Mar 1810, in „Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 30 May 1885, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Isabellabethchcem,,Chilton,Al. Married Elizabeth C Estes 17 Mar 1831, in „Gwinnett,Ga. Elizabeth C Estes was b. 24 Apr 1814, in „Gwinnett,Ga, d. 18 Apr 1890, in Prattville,Autauga,Al, bur. in Isabellabethchcem,,Chilton,Al.

Job: Meth. minister

Source: Mary Vivian Garner Pine, 2027 Edgehill Dr., San Antonio TX 78209 in 1994; World Family Tree V.8, 23 & 57

Place: Macon Co. AL 1850; Autauga Co. AL 1860; Baker (now Chilton) Co. AL 1870; Chilton Co. AL

1880

Children of John Thompson Roper and Elizabeth C Estes:

- 99 i. **Caroline M Roper**, b. about 1832, in „Ga.
- 100 ii. **Harriet Adaline Roper**, b. Feb 1834, in „Ga.
- 101 iii. **Milton Joseph Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1836, in „Calhoun,Al, d. 28 Dec 1909, in „Chilton,Al.
- 102 iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1838, in „Al, d. 20 Apr 1897, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al.
- 103 v. **Eliza Spencer Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1841, in Dudleyville,Tallapoosa,Al, d. 23 Oct 1925, in „Al.
- vi. **Thomas Roper**, b. 1846, in „Al, d. before 1870. Death: Civil War
- 104 vii. **Mary Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1848, in „Al, d. 29 Nov 1910, in „Al.
- 105 viii. **Robert E L Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1855, in „Al, d. 26 May 1927, in „Chilton,Al.

39. Mary Fincher⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Dec 1813, in „Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1906, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al. Married William Howell 1833, in „Gwinnett,Ga. William Howell was b. 14 Sep 1813, in „Laurens,Sc, d. 3 Aug 1895, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al.

Place: Benton (now Calhoun) Co. AL 1850; Calhoun Co. AL 1860; Cleburne Co. AL 1870, 1880, 1900

Source: World Family Tree V.10,29 & 78;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bbrooks&id=I3920> in 2001;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pmahler&id=I423> in 2002

Children of Mary Fincher Roper and William Howell:

- 106 i. **Hudson F Howell**, b. 15 Oct 1835, in „Benton,Al, d. 18 Jul 1864, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Sarah M Howell**, b. Mar 1837, in „Al. Married William C Roberts 3 Jan 1866, in „Benton,Al.
- 107 iii. **Eliza C Howell**, b. about 1839, in „Al.
- 108 iv. **Margaret Jane Howell**, b. 3 Jan 1841, in „Al, d. 24 Sep 1927, in „Cleburne,Al.
- 109 v. **Mary Adeline Howell**, b. 6 Jan 1842, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. 19 Jul 1900, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al.
- 110 vi. **John Sanford Howell**, b. 20 Jan 1844, in „Al, d. 1919.
- vii. **William T Howell**, b. about 1847, in „Al, d. about 1864. Death: Civil War
- 111 viii. **Robert Mantson Howell**, b. 8 Jun 1849, in „Al, d. 11 Oct 1926, in „Cherokee,Al.
- 112 ix. **Wilson McDaniel Howell**, b. 11 Nov 1851, in „Al.
- x. **Laura B Howell**, b. about 1855, in „Al.
- xi. **Louisa Viola Howell**, b. Aug 1856, in „Al. Nickname: Viola
- xii. **Newton Cagle Howell**, b. 1859.

40. Samuel Henry⁴ Roper (*John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 30 Dec 1814, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 11 Mar 1888, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Sarah Reed 4 May 1837, in ,Calhoun,Al. Sarah Reed was b. 16 Nov 1819, in „Ga, d. 1880/1900, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Place: Benton (now Calhoun) Co. AL 1850; Calhoun Co. AL 1860; Township 16, Jefferson Co. AL 1870, 1880 census; Mike Roper, roper33@juno.com in 1999; Cemetery records Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co. AL

Source: Gary Michael (Mike) Roper, 7490 Gadsen Hwy, Trussville AL 35173, roper33@juno.com in 1999; John Hollingsworth, hollingsworthj@bek.com in 2000; World Family Tree V.8 & 78

Birth: or 12 Dec 1814

Children of Samuel Henry Roper and Sarah Reed:

- i. **Charles W Roper**, b. about 1839, in „Al.
- 113 ii. **Asa Benjamin Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1840, in „Al, d. 18 Oct 1929, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Thomas J Roper**, b. about 1842, in „Al.
- 114 iv. **John Henry Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1845, in „Al, d. 23 Apr 1925, in ,Jefferson,AL.
- v. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 1847, in „Al.
- 115 vi. **George W Roper**, b. Dec 1849, in „Al, d. 1924, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- 116 vii. **Elmira Matilda Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1852, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 7 Mar 1936, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- 117 viii. **Matthew Murdock Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1855, in „Al, d. 19 Nov 1923, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- ix. **Winnie C Theadora Roper**, b. about 1856, in „Al.
- x. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1859, in „Al, d. 3 Feb 1936, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married James T Sims 17 Sep 1878, in ,Jefferson,Al. James T Sims was b. 5 Aug 1857, d. 15 Sep 1945, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Place: Jefferson Co. AL 1880
- 118 xi. **James B Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1863, in „Al, d. 20 Jun 1940, in ,Jefferson,Al.

41. Joel⁴ Roper Jr (*Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 13 Feb 1806, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 13 May 1848, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Oldcurrycem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Susan A Curry 1828, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Susan A Curry was b. 1812, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 6 Apr 1881, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptch,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.75; 1850 census Edgefield Co. SC

Children of Joel Roper Jr and Susan A Curry:

- i. **Sarah C Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1830, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1845, in ,Edgefield,Sc,

-
- 119 ii. bur. in Oldcurrycem,,Edgefield,Sc.
Frances Haseltine Roper, b. 5 Jul 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 4 Mar 1897, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
 - 120 iii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1835, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 20 May 1915, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc.
 - 121 iv. **Martha Louise Roper**, b. about 1837, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. after 1881.
 - 122 v. **Samuel Lewis Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1839, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Apr 1917, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
 - 123 vi. **Julia Ann Maria Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1840, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1903, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc.
 - vii. **Amy Roper**, b. Aug 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1843, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Oldcurrycem,,Edgefield,Sc.
 - 124 viii. **Emma A Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1847, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1937, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

42. Wiley G⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. about 1810, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1851, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Henrietta Thorn Randall. Henrietta Thorn Randall was b. 1805, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Place: Columbus, Muscogee Co. GA in 1850

Migration: from Edgefield Co. SC to Muscogee Co. GA in 1838; took his stepmother & her children with him

Job: teacher & merchant

Children of Wiley G Roper and Henrietta Thorn Randall:

- i. **Joshua S Roper**, b. 1830, in „Sc. Married Francis A Burrand 18 May 1856, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. War: Ivey Guards muster roll 21 Jul 1861-CSA, Sgt.

Job: physician; city physician of Columbus, Muscogee Co. GA
 - ii. **Margaret A Roper**, b. 1830, in „Sc. Married Henry R Sedbury 22 Mar 1855, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Henry R Sedbury was b. in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
 - iii. **Thomas Alexander Roper**, b. 1832, in „Sc. Spouse: none

Place: Muscogee Co. GA in 1860 census

Nickname: Alexander
 - iv. **Mary Roper**, b. 1833, in „Sc. Married James Broadnax. James Broadnax was b. in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
 - v. **Wiley G Roper Jr**, b. 1834, in „Ga. Married Virginia A Burrand 13 May 1858, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Place: Muscogee Co. GA in 1860 census
 - 125 vi. **Joel Bengimine Roper**, b. 1838, in „Ga, d. 9 Mar 1889, in
-

Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

- vii. **Henrietta Roper**, b. 1841, in „Ga. Married Thomas L Tinnon 6 Aug 1863, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Thomas L Tinnon was b. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
Nickname: Hennie

Place: Muscogee Co. GA in 1860 census

43. Martha⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. about 1814, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Sep 1863, in ,Russell,Al, bur. in Oswicheecem,,Russell,Al. Married John Eli Stringer about 1820, in ,Edgefield,Sc. John Eli Stringer was b. about 1797, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1879, in Oswichee,Russell,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.4 & 12-4; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/204.html> in 2001; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jcuthriell&id=I07337> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:531955&id=I645> in 2002

Place: Russel Co. AL c1846

Children of Martha Roper and John Eli Stringer:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 126 | i. | Elizabeth Stringer , b. 28 Mar 1824, in „Sc, d. 12 Feb 1905, in ,Lee,Al. |
| 127 | ii. | Sarah A Stringer , b. 1830, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. about 1880. |
| 128 | iii. | Lucretia Stringer , b. Sep 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Nov 1910, in Loftin,Russell,Al. |
| 129 | iv. | Margaret Stringer , b. 1834, in ,Edgefield,Sc. |
| 130 | v. | Catherine Stringer , b. 18 Apr 1837, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 28 May 1900. |
| 131 | vi. | Hattie E Stringer , b. 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc. |
| | vii. | George Washington Stringer , b. 5 Nov 1848, d. 5 Nov 1848. Married Elizabeth M Wynn 24 Sep 1846, in ,Russell,Al. Elizabeth M Wynn was b. 1828, in „Ga. |
| 132 | viii. | John Eli Stringer Jr , d. 25 Jun 1936. |
| | ix. | Wiley Stringer . |
| | x. | Anna Stringer , b. 29 Jun 1871, d. 15 Oct 1953. |

44. James Eldred⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 2 Mar 1820, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 25 Nov 1889, in ,Guthrie,Ia, bur. in Noakgrovecem,,Guthrie,Ia. Married Savannah G Tilley 6 Jun 1839, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Savannah G Tilley was b. 23 Apr 1823, in ,Butts,Ga, d. 2 Jan 1895, in ,Guthrie,Ia, bur. in Noakgrovecem,Guthrie,Ia.

Job: physician in Dexter IA

Place: Columbus GA, Talbot Co. GA, Columbus GA 1864-8, Dexter IA, came to Stuart IA in 1874

School: Southern Botanical Med Coll, Forsyth GA & Macon GA 1854-5

Source: Mary L. Roper, R.R.6, Box133, Centralia IL 1983;
http://www.genhist.com/IABios/guthrie/g1884-1.htm in 2000

Children of James Eldred Roper and Savannah G Tilley:

- 133 i. **Alva Curtis Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1843, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 8 Jul 1903, in ,Guthrie,Ia.
- ii. **Jonathan E Roper**, d. after 1884. Nickname: John
- 134 iii. **Elizabeth T Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,,Ga, d. about 1846.
- iv. **Samuel J Roper**, d. after 1884.
- v. **Roper.**
- vi. **Roper.**

45. Sarah Ann⁴ Roper (*Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. about 1805, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 May 1855, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Antiochbaptch,Edgefield,Sc. Married Daniel D Benson 5 Jul 1828. Daniel D Benson d. about 1846, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Antiochbaptch,Edgefield,Sc.

Name: perhaps William; or Brunson

Children of Sarah Ann Roper and Daniel D Benson:

- i. **Amanda Brunson.**
- ii. **Samuel Brunson.**

46. Frances Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1827, d. 1 Nov 1863. Married Charles Newton Mayson 1 Feb 1844, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Charles Newton Mayson was b. 14 Mar 1823, in Cambridge,,Sc.

Place: Kingston, Bartow Co. GA

Source: World Family Tree V.2 & 4 & 8

Job: minister and physician

Children of Frances Elizabeth Roper and Charles Newton Mayson:

- i. **Rebecca Mayson**, b. about 1845, in ,,Sc.
- ii. **Francis Mayson**, b. about 1846, in ,,Sc.
- iii. **Emily Mayson**, b. about 1848, in ,Cass,Ga.
- iv. **Louisa Mayson**, b. Sep 1849, in ,Cass,Ga, d. 1887. Married Isaac Mabbett 1872. Isaac Mabbett was b. 1848, d. 1905.

47. Joel Cole⁴ Roper (*Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 14 Aug 1828, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. in

Kingston,Bartow,Ga. Married Sarah M Woolley 3 Jul 1841, in Bartow,Cass,Ga. Sarah M Woolley was b. 5 Feb 1829, d. 29 Jun 1873, in Kingston,Bartow,Ga.

War: CSA Capt. Co.F 18 Reg. GA Inf.; enl. spring 1861, until fall 1864

Service: GA Legislature

Migration: moved to GA in 1846

Source: Woolleys of South Carolina by Randolph B Woolley St, 1986

Name: or Sarah H

Children of Joel Cole Roper and Sarah M Woolley:

- 135 i. **Joel Cole Roper Jr**, b. 25 Dec 1842, in Kingston,Bartow,Ga, d. in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- 136 ii. **Kate M Eulalie Roper**, b. about 1844, in ,Bartow,Ga.
- 137 iii. **Mary Wooley Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,Bartow,Ga.
- iv. **Thomas Hamilton Roper**, b. about 1853, d. 10 Feb 1856, in ,Cass,Ga.
- v. **Sarah Kate Roper**, b. 1855, in „,Sc.

48. Benjamin P⁴ Roper (*Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Apr 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 30 Jul 1889, in „,La, bur. in Ropercem,,Webster,La. Married Esther A Robertson 27 Nov 1851, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Esther A Robertson was b. about 1835, in „,Sc, d. after 1863.

War: Capt

Place: 4th Ward, Webster Co. LA in 1880 US census

Source: Zack McIlroy, zhmc@san.rr.com in 2002

Children of Benjamin P Roper and Esther A Robertson:

- 138 i. **Joel Wiley Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1855, in „,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1941, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Julia Roper**.
- iii. **Sarah E Roper**, b. about 1857, in „,Sc.
- iv. **James A Roper**, b. about 1859, in „,Sc.
- v. **Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1861, in „,Sc.
- vi. **William R Roper**, b. about 1864, in „,Sc.
- vii. **John D Roper**, b. about 1866, in „,Sc.
- viii. **Minnie F E Roper**, b. about 1868, in „,Sc.
- ix. **Clarence W Roper**, b. about 1873, in „,Ga.

-
- x. **Daniel Edgar Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Ga.
 - xi. **Arthur G Roper**, b. about 1878, in „Ga.
 - xii. **Augusta Roper**.
 - xiii. **William R Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1863, d. 5 Nov 1881, in „La, bur. in Ropercem,,Webster,La.

49. Joseph⁴ Ledbetter (*Martha Roper³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1811, in „Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1870, in „Hinds,Ms. Married Susan.

Place: Hinds Co. MS

Children of Joseph Ledbetter and Susan:

- i. **Richard T Ledbetter**, b. about 1841, in „Hinds,Ms.
- ii. **Elvira E Ledbetter**, b. about 1842, in „Hinds,Ms.

50. Mary Virginia⁴ Meredith (*Mary Roper³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1821, d. 1896. Married Joseph Allen Sydnor. Joseph Allen Sydnor was b. 1814, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1864.

Children of Mary Virginia Meredith and Joseph Allen Sydnor:

- 139 i. **Albert Carol Thweatt Syndor**, b. 13 Jan 1858, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 15 Nov 1923, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

51. Thompson Carroll⁴ Roper (*Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 5 Feb 1818, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. 3 Aug 1894, in „Douglas,Mo, bur. in Ropercem,McMurtrey,Douglas,Mo. Married (1) Demaris Elizabeth Mills 1 Oct 1835, in „Trigg,Ky. Demaris Elizabeth Mills was b. 23 Mar 1820, in „Ky, d. about 1855, in „Bond,Il, bur. in Jettcem,,Bond,Il. Married (2) Elizabeth Jane Armstrong 18 Nov 1855, in „Bond,Il. Elizabeth Jane Armstrong was b. about 1836, in „Il, d. 3 Aug 1894, in „Douglas,Mo, bur. in Ropercem,Douglas,Mo.

Buried: Roper Cem. is near Vera Cruz, Douglas, MO. A fence encloses his, his son Robert M and R M's wife Amanda graves. Inscription "by his daughter M D Merry". Elizabeth Brooks is buried there, also. She was the wife of Sam Brooks, who is also buried there. Elizabeth's stone reads "by her daughter D M Merry". Perhaps this Elizabeth is R M's second wife.

War: family memory says he was a Capt in Civil War and was rather well known.

Place: Bond Co. IL in 1860; Washington Laclede Co. in 1880 US census

Job: carpenter

Source: World Family Tree V.81;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbjo&id=I23184> in 2002

Children of Thompson Carroll Roper and Demaris Elizabeth Mills:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1835, in „Il.
- ii. **Charles A Roper**, b. 1837, in „Stewart,Tn, d. 18 Nov 1861. War: Civil War
- 140 iii. **Jessee T Roper**, b. 1839, in „Stewart,Tn.
- iv. **Allen P Roper**, b. 1841, in „Stewart,Tn. War: Civil
- 141 v. **George W Roper**, b. 1844, in „Stewart,Tn.
- 142 vi. **Rachel Susan Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1846, in Indian Mound,Stewart,Tn, d. 6 Dec 1929, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx.
- 143 vii. **Richard Montgomery Green Roper**, b. 22 May 1849, in „Stewart,Tn, d. 16 May 1924, in „Douglas,Mo.
- viii. **Demaris Martha Roper**, b. 1859, in „Il. Married (1) Merry. Married (2) C E Cox. Nickname: Martha

Children of Thompson Carroll Roper and Elizabeth Jane Armstrong:

- i. **Martha Roper**, b. 1859, in „Bond,Il.
- ii. **Samantha C Roper**, b. 1864, in „Il. Married Alexander P Cox 21 Nov 1880, in „Laclede,Mo.

52. Thomas Redding Randall⁴ Roper (*Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Feb 1820, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. 1869/1871, in Pocahontas,Bond,Il. Married Jane Donelson Howell 18 Oct 1842, in Big A,Stewart,Tn. Jane Donelson Howell was b. 1822, in „Tn, d. 1869/1871, in Pocahontas,Bond,Il.

Source: 1850 census of Lincoln Co. TN; Gae L Dixon, cookymom@cdsnet.net in 1999

Place: moved to the North because he was anti-slavery; Salem IL, Greenville IL, Pocahontas IL

Name: or Jane M or Nancy

Children of Thomas Redding Randall Roper and Jane Donelson Howell:

- 144 i. **Rachel Jane Donelson Roper**, b. 1843, in „Tn, d. about 1870, in Pocahontas,Bond,Il.
 - 145 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Howell Roper**, b. Nov 1845, in „Tn.
 - 146 iii. **James Addison Chalmers Roper**, b. 1847, in „Tn, d. 1 Oct 1924, in „Trigg,Ky.
 - 147 iv. **Charles Jerome Bonaparte Roper**, b. 12 May 1850, in „Tn, d. in Troy,Madison,Il.
 - 148 v. **John Christian Harrison Roper**, b. about 1851, in „Tn.
 - vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Howell Roper**, b. 1852, in „Tn.
-

-
- vii. **Minerva Redding Randall Roper**, b. 1853, in „Tn. Married C Barnes. Alias: Mary
 - viii. **Nancy Roper**, b. 1855, in „Tn.
 - ix. **Bettie Roper**, b. 1857, in „Tn.
 - 149 x. **Isaac Henry Mason Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1857, in „Tn, d. 23 Mar 1928, in Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca.
 - xi. **Martha Roper**, b. 1858. Married Haywood.
 - 150 xii. **Samuel George Lineberry Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1859, in Dover, „Tn, d. 9 Aug 1941, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.
 - 151 xiii. **Louisa Devereaux Lewis Roper**, b. 1862, in „Tn.
 - xiv. **Biddy Leona May Roper**, b. 1864, in „Il. Married W Shuey. Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census in house of brother A C Roper

53. Martha L⁴ Roper (*Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 4 Feb 1822, in Big A, Stewart, Tn, d. in „Stewart, Tn. Married (1) Matthew James Thweatt 12 Dec 1854, in Big a, Stewart, Tn. Matthew James Thweatt was b. 1829, in „Sc, d. about 1869, in „Stewart, Tn. Married (2) Reuben William Hargrove 1841, in „Stewart, Tn. Reuben William Hargrove was b. 17 Oct 1819, in „Christian, Ky, d. 1861. Married (3) Haymer.

Source: William Hargrove, vooks@accessus.net in 1997; World Family Tree V.32;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=creeze&id=I2830> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=sarahtippy&id=I1437> in 2002

Birth: or KY

Name: or Haymer

War: killed in Civil War

Children of Martha L Roper and Matthew James Thweatt:

- 152 i. **Mary Jane Thweatt**, b. 1855, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 1889, in „Stewart, Tn.
- 153 ii. **Rachel Maranda Thweatt**, b. 3 Apr 1857, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 22 Dec 1944, in Sango, Robertson, Tn.
- iii. **Nancy A Thweatt**, b. 1860, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 1934, in „Stewart, Tn.
- iv. **Joseph Miles Thweatt**, b. 6 Apr 1863, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 7 Jan 1907, in „Stewart, Tn.
- v. **Samuel J Thweatt**, b. 28 Sep 1863, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 19 Jan 1925, in „Stewart, Tn.

Children of Martha L Roper and Reuben William Hargrove:

- i. **Elisabeth Frances Hargrove**, b. Sep 1842, in „Stewart, Tn.
 - 154 ii. **William Carroll Hargrove**, b. 1845, in „Stewart, Tn, d. 8 Mar 1897, in
-

Mayberry,Hamilton,Il.

54. Biddy F⁴ Roper (*Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 Dec 1823, in Big A,Stewart,Tn. Married Samuel G Lineberry 17 Jan 1848, in Stewart,Houston,Tn. Samuel G Lineberry was b. 1823, in „Ky.

Alias: Saul

Children of Biddy F Roper and Samuel G Lineberry:

- i. **Rachel Lineberry**, b. 1848.

55. Marcus Lindsey⁴ Roper (*Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 26 Mar 1825, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. 1897, in Lafayette,,Ky. Married Elizabeth Melissa Atkins 24 Dec 1844, in „Marshall,Tn. Elizabeth Melissa Atkins was b. 1827, in „Tn.

Source: 1850 census of Lincoln Co. TN; The Thomas Lacy III Family of Hanover and Buckingham Counties, Virginia by Hubert Wesley Lacey, 1983;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1514100&id=I1594> in 2002

Place; Dyers Creek, Stewart Co. TN in 1880 US census

Children of Marcus Lindsey Roper and Elizabeth Melissa Atkins:

- i. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 1846, in „Tn.
- ii. **George Roper**, b. Jul 1849, d. May 1850.
- 155 iii. **Rachel Frances Roper**, b. 1851, in „Tn, d. 1902.
- iv. **William R Roper**, b. 1854.
- v. **Mary C Roper**, b. 1856.
- vi. **Martha A Roper**, b. 1858.
- vii. **Elizabeth M Delphina Lee Roper**, b. 1861, in „Tn.
- viii. **Margaret Annie Bell Roper**, b. Aug 1864, in „Maury,Tn. Married Jeremiah George Martin Jr 4 Jul 1882, in „Stewart,Tn. Jeremiah George Martin Jr was b. 31 May 1847, d. about 1897. Source:
<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/ROPER-L/1999-05/msg00004.html> in 2000;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1769052&id=I82090253> in 2002
- ix. **Collie Roper**, b. 1869.
- 156 x. **Edgar Newton Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1870, in Waverly,Humphrey,Tn, d. 12 May 1943, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- 157 xi. **Edwin Jasper Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1870, in Waverly,Humphrey,Tn, d. 24 Jul 1943.

56. James Henry⁴ Roper (*Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 29 Dec 1828, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. 28 Jul 1895, in Peedee,Christian,Ky. Married (1) Timaxene Milford Morris 22 Nov 1853, in „Madison,Il.

Timaxene Milford Morris was b. 29 Feb 1828. Married (2) Narcissus Jane Dillon. Narcissus Jane Dillon d. in Peedee,Christian,Ky.

Place: VA; Peedee, KY

Name: or Timaxima

Children of James Henry Roper and Timaxene Milford Morris:

- 158 i. **Charles Uncas Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1859, in Peedee,Christian,Ky, d. 29 Jan 1923, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- 159 ii. **Emmett Allan Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1861, d. 9 Jan 1931, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- iii. **Emery A Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1861.
- iv. **Roper**.
- v. **Roper**.

57. Richard M Green⁴ Roper (*Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 5 Jun 1831, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. 30 Nov 1904. Married Eurethre Margery Morris 9 Feb 1861. Eurethre Margery Morris was b. about 1835.

Nickname: Greenberry ?

Name: or Richard W.

Children of Richard M Green Roper and Eurethre Margery Morris:

- i. **Addie Roper**, b. about 1864.
- ii. **Laura Roper**, b. about 1867.
- iii. **Edward J Roper**, b. about 1868.

58. Rachel Miranda⁴ Roper (*Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 29 Apr 1833, in Big A,Stewart,Tn, d. in ,Stewart,Tn, bur. in Ropercem,Indian Mound,Stewart,Tn. Married William Eli John Wyatt 25 Oct 1851, in Big A,Stewart,Tn. William Eli John Wyatt was b. 19 Jun 1830, in ,,Va, d. in ,Stewart,Tn, bur. in Ropercem,Indian Mound,Stewart,Tn.

Name: or Maranda

Nickname: Meranda

Sibling: twin to Mitchell James Marvin Wyatt

Children of Rachel Miranda Roper and William Eli John Wyatt:

- 160 i. **William Pinkney Wyatt**, b. Sep 1852, in Big Rock,,Tn, d. in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- ii. **Maranda Caroline Wyatt**, b. 1855. Alias: Callie
- iii. **Ely John Graham Wyatt**, b. 13 Jan 1856, d. 4 Apr 1930. Married Alma Alice Cherry 22 Dec 1896. Alma Alice Cherry was b. 4 Mar 1876, in Dyer's Creek,Stewart,Tn, d. 19 Dec 1951, in Big Rock,Stewart,Tn, bur. in Wyattcem,Indian Mound,Stewart,Tn. Children: 4

59. Louise⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1804, d. 1860. Married James Kirkpatrick.

Children of Louise Sherman and James Kirkpatrick:

- i. **Martha Kirkpatrick.**
- ii. **B Kirkpatrick.**

60. Frances C⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 15 Nov 1807, d. 22 Aug 1828. Married Thomas Palmer 27 May 1824.

Children of Frances C Sherman and Thomas Palmer:

- i. **John Thomas Palmer**, b. 30 May 1825.
- ii. **William C Palmer**, b. 3 Feb 1828.

61. Robert Harrison⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 30 Jul 1808, d. 1863. Married Martha Cannon Lancaster 12 Feb 1828, in ,Hancock,Ga. Martha Cannon Lancaster was b. 28 May 1807, d. 1870, in ,Stewart,Ga.

Children of Robert Harrison Sherman and Martha Cannon Lancaster:

- 161 i. **Henry Thomas Sherman**, b. 18 Dec 1828, d. Oct 1864, in Griswoldville,,Ga.
- ii. **James Augustus Sherman**, b. 27 Sep 1830, d. 13 Oct 1880. Death: as infant
- 162 iii. **Julia Frances Sherman**, b. 27 Mar 1832.
- 163 iv. **Mary Jane Sherman**, b. 9 Sep 1833.
- 164 v. **Sarah Ann Sherman**, b. 12 Aug 1835, d. 1899.
- vi. **Robert Jasper Sherman**, b. 18 Sep 1837, d. 1864.
- vii. **Susan Georgia Sherman**, b. 13 Jun 1838. Married James Adams.
- 165 viii. **Elmira Cassandra Sherman**, b. 1840.
- 166 ix. **Thomas Jefferson Sherman**, b. 3 Jun 1843, in ,Russell,Al, d. 6 Jan 1933.
- x. **John Harrison Sherman**, b. Feb 1846, d. 11 Jun 1855.

62. Edwin T⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 Jul 1811, in „Va. Married Louisa M Connors 10 Aug 1854, in „Barbour,Al.

Children of Edwin T Sherman and Louisa M Connors:

- i. **Rebecca Sherman**, b. 1842.
- ii. **Martha A Sherman**, b. 1851.
- iii. **George Sherman**, b. 1852.
- iv. **Sarah Sherman**, b. 1853.
- v. **Julia Sherman**, b. 1855.

63. John Withers⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Jul 1815, in „Sumter,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1881, in „Webster,Ga. Married (1) Charity Richardson. Charity Richardson was b. 1826, d. 1867, in Webster Co.,Ga. Married (2) Margaret M Coley 1864, in „Webster,Ga. Margaret M Coley was b. 1849, in „Stewart,Ga, d. in „Fl.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of John Withers Sherman and Charity Richardson:

- i. **Nancy B Sherman**, b. 1844. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Frances Sherman**, b. 1847. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Josephine Sherman**. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 167 iv. **James LaFayette Sherman**, b. 1851, in „Webster,Ga.
- v. **John F Sherman**, b. 1855. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- vi. **Emma Sherman**, b. 1857. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 168 vii. **Isabella Sherman**, b. 1853.

Children of John Withers Sherman and Margaret M Coley:

- 169 i. **Isham H Sherman**, b. 13 May 1865, in „Stewart,Ga, d. 1919, in „Mitchell,Ga.

-
- 170 ii. **Willie Virginia Sherman**, b. 1867, d. in Mulberry,,Fl.
 - 171 iii. **Miriam Ozella Sherman**, b. 1869, in ,Webster,Ga, d. 1944, in ,Thomas,Ga.
 - iv. **William Pinkston Sherman**, b. 1872, in ,Stewart,Ga, d. 1881, in ,Stewart,Ga.
This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time
(1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - 172 v. **Paschal Perry Sherman**, b. 1876, in ,Sumter,Ga, d. in ,,Fl.
 - 173 vi. **Charity Catherine Sherman**, b. 13 Mar 1877, in ,Webster,Ga, d. 28 Nov 1964, in
,Thomas,Ga.
 - 174 vii. **Leander Ambry Sherman**, b. 1880, in ,Webster,Ga, d. Nov 1952, in Plant
City,Hillisborough,Fl.
 - 175 viii. **Etta Jane Sherman**, b. 1882, in Sumter Co.,Ga.
 - 176 ix. **David Herman Sherman**, b. 1888, in ,Sumter,Ga, d. in Lake Wales,,Fl.

64. Elizabeth G⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 13 Sep 1819, d. 25 Jan 1897, in ,Henry,Al, bur. in Centermethchcem,,Henry,Al. Married William Harrison 16 Sep 1841, in Louvale,,Ga. William Harrison was b. 19 Aug 1816, d. 26 Feb 1889.

Source: Andrew F Green, green100@bellsouth.net

Children of Elizabeth G Sherman and William Harrison:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Harrison**, b. 7 Sep 1842, in ,Stewart,Ga. Married Calvin B
Alexander 7 Nov 1869.
- ii. **Eugenia Harrison**, b. 27 Apr 1844, in ,Henry,Al. Married Abner Asbury
Alexander 9 Dec 1872.
- iii. **Mary Elinor J Harrison**, b. 14 Nov 1845, d. 31 Jan 1897, in ,Henry,Al, bur. in
Centermethchcem,,Henry,Al. Spouse: none
- 177 iv. **Zachariah Taylor Harrison**, b. 14 Sep 1847, d. 20 Dec 1907, in ,Henry,Al.
- v. **Martha Priscilla Harrison**, b. 10 Aug 1849, d. 1929, in ,Comanche,Tx. Married
Absolom Jackson Moore 30 Jan 1868, in ,Stewart,Ga.
- vi. **Louisa P Harrison**, b. 31 Jul 1851.
- vii. **Leander G Harrison**, b. 2 Sep 1852. Married William Preston Worthy.
- viii. **Surmantha A Harrison**, b. 21 Oct 1854.
- ix. **John W Harrison**, b. 8 Sep 1858.
- x. **Ella B Harrison**, b. 16 Jul 1863.

65. George Washington⁴ Sherman (*Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1825, in ,,Ga. Married (1) Martha Turner 16 Feb 1851. Married (2) Coley.

Children of George Washington Sherman and Martha Turner:

- i. **Julia Sherman**, b. 1854.
 - ii. **John B Sherman**, b. 1856. Married Sarah M Lyle.
-

-
- iii. **George E Sherman**, b. 1858.
 - iv. **Nancy Sherman**, b. 1866.

Children of George Washington Sherman and Coley:

- i. **Mattie Sherman**, b. 1868. Married James B Slaughter.
- ii. **George F Sherman**. Married V C Thrash.
- iii. **Mollie Sherman**. Married Wesley M Moore.
- iv. **Martha E Sherman**. Married William Cleave Miller.
- v. **McThenia M Sherman**. Married W P Watkins.
- vi. **Emma Orphelia Sherman**, b. 1873, d. 20 Apr 1936. Married John E Milner.

66. Virginia Ellen⁴ Coleman (*Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jul 1829, in Sparta, Hancock, Ga, d. 22 Sep 1908, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, bur. in Greenwoodcem, Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga. Married William Allen Moye 3 Dec 1851, in , Randolph, Ga. William Allen Moye was b. 8 May 1826, in Buford's Bridge,, Sc, d. 12 Oct 1873, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, bur. in Greenwoodcem, Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga.

Children of Virginia Ellen Coleman and William Allen Moye:

- 178 i. **Julian Thomas Moye**, b. 18 Feb 1853, in ,, Ga, d. 12 Sep 1934.
- 179 ii. **George Allen Moye**, b. 10 May 1854, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 20 Mar 1926, in Donalsonville,, Ga.
- 180 iii. **Charles Washington Moye**, b. about 1856.
- 181 iv. **Willey Clyde Moye**, b. 27 Sep 1861, d. Dec 1942.

67. Thomas A⁴ Coleman (*Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 16 Sep 1834, d. 5 May 1901, in ,, La. Married Martha E Woolbright 29 Jan 1867. Martha E Woolbright d. 26 Jul 1883.

Children of Thomas A Coleman and Martha E Woolbright:

- i. **Mary Virginia Coleman**, b. 19 May 1868, d. 22 Aug 1881.
- ii. **Henry Thomas Coleman**, b. 2 Jan 1870.
- iii. **Willie Gaylor Coleman**, b. 9 Jun 1872.
- iv. **Martha Emiline Coleman**, b. 11 Jan 1874, d. 28 Jul 1889.
- v. **Edward Ivy Coleman**, b. 19 Aug 1876.
- vi. **Mildred Belinda Coleman**, b. 24 Dec 1877.
- vii. **George Daniel Coleman**, b. 10 Mar 1879.
- viii. **John Breckinridge Coleman**, b. 18 Jan 1881, d. 8 Dec 1883.

68. William Goodwin⁴ Coleman (*Isham Jefferson³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*)

Children of William Goodwin Coleman and ____ ____:

- 182 i. **Robert Lee Coleman**

69. Anna Elizabeth⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 27 Dec 1830, in „Ga, d. 14 Jan 1856, in ,Harrison,Tx. Married Abner Atkinson Cook 23 Mar 1847, in ,Hancock,Ga. Abner Atkinson Cook was b. 1 Aug 1811, in ,Hancock,Ga, d. 29 Jun 1861, in ,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Anna Elizabeth Coleman and Abner Atkinson Cook:

- i. **Thomas Abner Cook**, b. 18 May 1848, in „Ga, d. 2 Feb 1931, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, bur. in Grangehallcem,Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Emily E Miller 4 Jan 1872, in ,Harrison,Tx. Emily E Miller d. in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, bur. in Grangehallcem,Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Children: 7
- ii. **John Goodwin Cook**, b. 23 Sep 1852.

70. Sarah Jane⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 19 Feb 1832. Married Leroy Gresham Havis 7 May 1854. Leroy Gresham Havis was b. about 1830.

Children of Sarah Jane Coleman and Leroy Gresham Havis:

- i. **Annie Eliza Havis**, b. 8 Jan 1855.
- ii. **William Paul Havis**, b. 4 Apr 1857.

71. Thomas Jefferson⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 28 Aug 1833. Married (1) Elizabeth Hope 11 Nov 1861. Elizabeth Hope was b. 4 Feb 1844, d. 30 Nov 1862. Married (2) Octavia Hinton 17 Apr 1865.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Coleman and Elizabeth Hope:

- i. **Lizzie Hope Coleman**, b. 21 Nov 1862, d. 26 Jan 1865.
- ii. **Albert Sidney Coleman**.
- iii. **Thomas Algernon Coleman**. Married Lucy Ross Wright.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Coleman and Octavia Hinton:

- i. **John Goodwin Coleman**.
- ii. **Mary Octavia Coleman**.
- iii. **Helen Claudine Coleman**. Married Michael Berry Parchman.

72. John Nathan⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 19 Sep 1835. Married Virginia Eliza Adkins 2 Aug 1865. Virginia Eliza Adkins was b. about 1840.

Name: or Jessie C

Children of John Nathan Coleman and Virginia Eliza Adkins:

183 i. **Virginia Coleman**, b. 6 Nov 1876.

73. Margaret Eugenia⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 28 Sep 1837, in Sparta,,Ga, d. 23 Aug 1922, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Thomas Jefferson Whaley Jr 22 Aug 1855, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Thomas Jefferson Whaley Jr was b. 7 Jul 1833, in ,Hancock,Ga, d. 3 May 1911, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Nickname: Eugenia

Place: GA

PLAC Fought in the Civil War for 4 years

Place: GA, TX

Children of Margaret Eugenia Coleman and Thomas Jefferson Whaley Jr:

- 184 i. **John Franklin Whaley**, b. 25 Dec 1853, d. 28 May 1859.
- ii. **Mary Eliza Whaley**, b. 4 Apr 1857, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 5 May 1948, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- 185 iii. **Margaret Eugenia Whaley**, b. 1863, in ,,Tx, d. 1932.
- 186 iv. **Paul Goodwin Whaley**, b. 1866, in ,,Tx, d. 1922, in ,Harrison,Tx.
- 187 v. **Eugene Coleman Whaley**, b. 1868, in ,,Tx, d. 1930.
- 188 vi. **Thomas Little Whaley**, b. 1868, in ,,Tx, d. 1947.
- vii. **Louis Moss Whaley**.

74. Emily Roper⁴ Coleman (*John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 2 Sep 1839, in ,,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1914, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married (1) Abner Atkinson Cook 8 Jul 1856, in ,Harrison,Tx. Abner Atkinson Cook was b. 1 Aug 1811, in ,Hancock,Ga, d. 29 Jun 1861, in ,Harrison,Tx. Married (2) Thomas Hillary Taylor 2 Dec 1863, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Thomas Hillary Taylor was b. 29 Mar 1826, in ,,Ms, d. 20 Nov 1903, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Emily Roper Coleman and Abner Atkinson Cook:

- 189 i. **Behn Cook**, b. 26 Jun 1857, in ,,Tx, d. 9 Dec 1932, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- 190 ii. **William Sidney Cook**, b. 5 Feb 1860, in ,,Ga, d. about 1926, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- iii. **S Pierce Cook**, b. 5 Feb 1860.
- iv. **Elmo Cook**, b. about 1861. Married Stella Walker 5 May 1907, in

Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Emily Roper Coleman and Thomas Hillary Taylor:

- i. **Emma Matilda Taylor**, b. 22 Nov 1865, in ,Tx, d. about 1884.
- ii. **Thomas Hillary Taylor Jr**, b. 17 Aug 1867, d. about 1885.

75. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 20 Dec 1835, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1921, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married (1) Jarrette DeLeslie Law 25 Mar 1852, in ,Williamson,Ms. Jarrette DeLeslie Law was b. 15 Mar 1825, in Sumter,Sumter,Sc, d. 22 May 1862, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Fort Pillow,,Tn. Married (2) Robert Frances Hughes 1 Oct 1865, in Natchitoches,Natchitoches,La. Robert Frances Hughes was b. 1829, in ,La, d. Apr 1924, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Place: In 1846 Jarrette and Mary moved to Natchitoches Parish, La and started the Willow Grove Plantation which still exists today.

War: Co.F, 12th Reg. LA Vol. in Civil War

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Jarrette DeLeslie Law:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 191 | i. | Martha Eleanor Law , b. 16 Sep 1853, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 20 Oct 1932. |
| 192 | ii. | Frances Elizabeth Law , b. 22 Aug 1855, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. May 1941, in ,Bell,Tx. |
| 193 | iii. | Mary Alice Law , b. 16 Mar 1857, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 18 Jul 1921, in Belton,Bell,Tx. |
| | iv. | Willie Roper Law , b. 12 Mar 1859, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 28 Jul 1962, in Coushatta,Red River,La, bur. in Willowgroveplantationcem,Coushatta,Red River,La. |
| 194 | v. | Jarrett DeLeslie Law Jr , b. 29 Jan 1861, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 21 Jan 1908, in Belton,Bell,Tx. |
| | vi. | Agnes Law , b. 29 Jan 1861, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. in Coushatta,Red River,La, bur. in Willowgroveplantationcem,Coushatta,Red River,La. |

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Robert Frances Hughes:

- i. **Eddie B Hughes**, b. 20 Sep 1870, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 26 Sep 1886, in Georgetown,,Tx, bur. in Salado,,Tx.
- ii. **Harry Herbert Hughes**, b. 19 Jun 1872, in Salado,,Tx, d. 21 Feb 1957, in Quanah,,Tx.
- iii. **Ralph Fenton Hughes**, b. 7 Mar 1874, in Salado,,Tx, d. 13 Mar 1958, in Kilgore,,Tx, bur. in Quanah,,Tx.

76. Martha Elvira⁵ Roper (*John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1 Oct 1851. Married G C Cunningham in ,Natchitoches,La.

Children of Martha Elvira Roper and G C Cunningham:

- i. **Neva Cunningham**, b. about 1874.

77. Luci Katherine Amanda⁵ Roper (*John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 24 Feb 1854, in ,Natchitoches,La, d. 1 May 1911, in Lampasa,,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx. Married Joel Wiley Roper 1881/1882, in ,Natchitoches,La. He was the son of Benjamin P Roper and Esther A Robertson. Joel Wiley Roper was b. 8 Jun 1855, in ,,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1941, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx.

Children of Luci Katherine Amanda Roper and Joel Wiley Roper:

- i. **Martha Eleanor Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1883, in ,Natchitoches,La, d. 12 Mar 1966, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Robert Hughes Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1887, d. 2 Dec 1943, in ,Dallas,Tx.
- iii. **Joel Wiley Roper Jr**, b. 28 Jun 1889, d. 6 Dec 1920, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

78. Daniel Roper⁵ Durisoe (*Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1831, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1903, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Willowbrookcem,Edgefield,Sc. Married Julia A L Harrison 1852, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Julia A L Harrison was b. 27 Apr 1835, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 23 Jun 1885, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Daniel Roper Durisoe and Julia A L Harrison:

- 195 i. **Annie Gertrude Durisoe**, b. 28 Aug 1853, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 8 Feb 1915, in Trenton,,Sc.

79. John Roper⁵ Durisoe (*Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Mar 1849, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Jan 1927, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Mary Rebecca Blease. Mary Rebecca Blease was b. 9 Oct 1855, d. 29 Aug 1878. Married (2) Mary Lipscomb Griffin 18 May 1880, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Mary Lipscomb Griffin was b. 25 Dec 1854, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 21 Feb 1895.

Nickname: Johnnie

Children of John Roper Durisoe and Mary Lipscomb Griffin:

- i. **William Griffin Durisoe**.
- ii. **Mary Durisoe**.
- iii. **Lela Rebecca Durisoe**.

80. Thomas Pinckney⁵ Durisoe (*Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 27 Jan 1851, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 27 Jan 1930, in ,Cherokee,Tx. Married Mary Eliza Smith 9 Jan 1877, in ,Henry,Ky. Mary Eliza Smith was b. 18 May 1853, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 16 Aug 1912, in ,Navarro,Tx.

Nickname: Pink

Children of Thomas Pinckney Durisoe and Mary Eliza Smith:

- 196 i. **Gracie Lee Durisoe**, b. 30 Jan 1894, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 15 Aug 1947, in ,Cherokee,Tx.

81. Thomas Hartwell⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Dec 1848, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1912, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Emma Briggs 24 Feb 1875, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Emma Briggs was b. 9 Sep 1849, in ,,Sc, d. 9 May 1927, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,Edgefield,Sc.

Death: or 19 Sep 1912

Place: Meriwether, Edgefield Co. SC in 1880 US census

Children of Thomas Hartwell Roper and Emma Briggs:

- i. **Caroline Lelia Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1875, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 25 Aug 1890, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Alias: Carrie
- ii. **Charlesy Ann Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1877, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1968, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 197 iii. **John Waldrum Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1879, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 21 Aug 1931, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- iv. **Emma Eugenia Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1881, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1968, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Allen Sutherland. Allen Sutherland was b. 24 Sep 1886, d. 31 Oct 1979, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.
- 198 v. **Thomas Benjamin Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1884, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1918, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- 199 vi. **Margaret Lena Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1887, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1975, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- vii. **Mary Ellen Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1890, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 25 Jan 1954, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

82. Margaret Ann⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 3 Mar 1850, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1934. Married James Alfred Holmes 24 Dec 1868, in ,Edgefield,Sc. James Alfred Holmes was b. 18 Feb 1841, d. 3 Aug 1924.

Children of Margaret Ann Roper and James Alfred Holmes:

- i. **John Irvin Holmes**, b. 29 Oct 1869.
- ii. **Mary Eliza Holmes**, b. 26 Jan 1872, d. 19 Jul 1918. Married Edward M Glanton.
- 200 iii. **Charlsey Ann Holmes**, b. 7 Apr 1874, d. 22 Mar 1945, in ,Richmond,Ga.
- 201 iv. **Emma Rebecca Holmes**, b. 22 Apr 1876, d. 1 May 1962.
- v. **William Freeman Holmes**, b. 10 Jul 1879, d. 20 Dec 1882.
- vi. **James Leerior Holmes**, b. 23 Feb 1882. Death: in infancy
- vii. **Thomas Alfred Holmes**, b. 13 Apr 1885, d. 29 Jan 1967. Married Mattie Shaw.
- viii. **Charlie Holmes Holmes**, b. 7 Mar 1888, d. 13 Apr 1966.
- ix. **Margaret Iola Holmes**, b. 29 Mar 1891, d. 7 Apr 1968.
- x. **Ida May Holmes**, b. 25 Oct 1894, d. 25 Oct 1895.

83. William F⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. Dec 1852, in „Sc. Married L W. L W was b. Sep 1860, in „Sc.

Children of William F Roper and L W:

- i. **E A Roper**, b. Oct 1879, in „Sc.
- ii. **L A Roper**, b. Oct 1881, in „Sc.
- iii. **Otis Roper**, b. Oct 1883, in „Sc.
- iv. **Marie Roper**, b. Jan 1889, in „Sc.
- v. **William F Roper Jr**, b. May 1892, in „Sc.
- vi. **Wise Roper**, b. Jan 1900, in „Sc.

84. Susan Ida⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. about 1853. Married Hezekiah Strom Thomas 1882, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Hezekiah Strom Thomas was b. 1 Jan 1855, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1940, in ,Lee,Sc, bur. in Lynchburgpresbchecm,Lynchburg, Lee,Sc.

Source: The Stoms of South Carolina 1765-1983 by Samuel T Strom, Sr. & Martha J Strom

Children of Susan Ida Roper and Hezekiah Strom Thomas:

- i. **Wallace Duncan Thomas**.
- ii. **John Gordon Thomas**.
- iii. **David Thomas**.
- iv. **Ida Irine Thomas**. Married Keels.
- v. **Rosa Lee Thomas**. Married Rhame.
- 202 vi. **Franklin Hezekiah Thomas**
- vii. **Corrie Annie Thomas**.

85. Mary Ann Augusta⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 11 Dec 1855. Married Swearington.

Children of Mary Ann Augusta Roper and Swearington:

i. **Swearington.**

86. James Henry Preston⁵ Roper (*Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1 Jun 1862, in „Sc, d. 12 Dec 1925, in „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Caroline Leila Hammond 2 May 1888. Caroline Leila Hammond was b. 26 Oct 1863, in „Sc, d. 19 Nov 1952, in „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,Edgefield,Sc.

Death: tombstone show 14 Dec

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=rawboots2&id=I13926> in 2002

Name: or Lulu

Children of James Henry Preston Roper and Caroline Leila Hammond:

- 203 i. **Mae Roper**, b. 3 Jan 1889, in „Sc, d. 11 Feb 1960.
- ii. **Edgar Marcellus Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1890, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 25 May 1951, in „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.
- iii. **Charles P Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1892, in „Sc, d. 25 Nov 1964, in „San Diego,Ca. Married Prema Frazier. Source: CA death records
- iv. **Wallace Butler Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1895, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1948, in „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Nickname: Butler
- v. **Elizabeth Hammond Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1897, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 May 1981. Married Gary Satcher. Nickname: Lizzie
- vi. **Leila Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1900, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1985. Married Robert Cornelius Baird 10 Apr 1922, in Woodruff,,Sc. Robert Cornelius Baird was b. 31 Dec 1896, in Cotton Plant,Tippah,Ms, d. 30 Apr 1948. Source: World Family Tree V.9 & 13; American Descendants of John "Jean" Gaston by Max Perry; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?surname=roper&given=lelia> in 2003; <http://www.mindspring.com/~dbn/genealogy/d1.htm> in 2004
- Job: teacher
- Children: 0
- vii. **Diomed Brooks Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1904, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1906, in „Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

87. Julia Quarles⁵ Cattles (*Martha Ann Moore⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 29 Nov 1825, d. 8 Sep 1901. Married Charles Roper Dillon 18 Mar 1845. He was the son of Charles Dillon and Elizabeth Moore. Charles Roper Dillon was b. 2 Dec 1819.

Children of Julia Quarles Cattles and Charles Roper Dillon:

- 204 i. **Martha Elizabeth Dillon**, b. 24 Sep 1851.
 ii. **Franklin Lafayette Dillon**, b. 25 Feb 1856.

88. Sarah Ann⁵ Moore (*Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 May 1832, d. 21 Aug 1893. Married Jesse J Tharp 29 Jan 1851. Jesse J Tharp was b. 20 Feb 1828, d. 15 Jan 1915, in ,Jackson,Tn.

Children of Sarah Ann Moore and Jesse J Tharp:

- 205 i. **Florence T Tharp**, b. 12 Jun 1855, in ,Macon,Tn, d. 4 Feb 1936, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.

89. Roscoe Roper⁵ Moore (*Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jun 1849, in Somerville,Fayette,Tn, d. 14 Dec 1916, in Coldwater,Tate,Ms. Married Sallie Ella Mayo.

Death: heart trouble

Children of Roscoe Roper Moore and Sallie Ella Mayo:

- i. **Bettie May Moore**. Married Louis Wright Landry. Place: 221 W 2nd, Clarksdale MS
 ii. **Roscoe Roper Moore Jr.** Place: Somerville TN
206 iii. **Janie Cecile Moore**
207 iv. **Robert Mayo Moore**
 v. **James Lucius Moore**. Place: Coldwater MS
 vi. **Ella Marriza Moore**. Job: Head Dietician, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston MA

90. Charles Roper⁵ Dillon (*Elizabeth Moore⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 2 Dec 1819. Married Julia Quarles Cattles 18 Mar 1845. She was the daughter of Nathan John Cattles and Martha Ann Moore. Julia Quarles Cattles was b. 29 Nov 1825, d. 8 Sep 1901.

Children of Charles Roper Dillon and Julia Quarles Cattles:

- 204 i. **Martha Elizabeth Dillon**, b. 24 Sep 1851.
 ii. **Franklin Lafayette Dillon**, b. 25 Feb 1856.

91. Hiram⁵ Roper (*William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 25 Nov 1828, in Madison,,Ga, d. 21 Feb 1896, in ,Polk,Ga. Married Mariah Elizabeth Duke 27 Mar 1853. Mariah Elizabeth Duke was b. 18 Mar 1836, in ,,Ga, d. 27 Oct 1910, in ,Polk,Ga.

War: CSA 1861-5; with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox surrender

Source: Julia Crabbe, roper76@hotmail.com in 2001

Place: Rockmart, Polk Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Hiram Roper and Mariah Elizabeth Duke:

- i. **Young Hill Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1854, in „Al. Married Lula E Hampton 22 Jul 1873, in ,Polk,Ga. Lula E Hampton was b. about 1855, in „Al. Place: Cedartown, Polk Co. GA in 1880 US census
- 208 ii. **Thomas Edward Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1856, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 1890/1895.
- 209 iii. **Auburn Harris Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1872, in Rockmart,Polk,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1940, in Rockmart,Polk,Ga.

92. Thompson⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1846, in „Al. Married Martha. Martha was b. about 1846, in „Ms.

Place: Dist. 5, Beat 5, Scott Co. MS in 1880 US census

Children of Thompson Roper and Martha:

- i. **Susan Roper**, b. about 1865, in „Ms.
- ii. **James Roper**, b. about 1866, in „Ms.
- iii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Ms.
- iv. **Florence Roper**, b. about 1870, in „Ms.
- v. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Ms.
- vi. **John Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Ms.
- vii. **Ida Roper**, b. about 1880, in „Ms.

93. Hillam⁵ Roper (*James⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1832, in „Ga. Married Eliza A. Eliza A was b. about 1841, in „Al.

Place: Cherokee Co. GA 1870

Place: Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Hillam Roper and Eliza A:

- i. **Mims Roper**, b. about 1865, in „Il.
 - 210 ii. **Martha Elizabeth Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1867, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, d. 31 Oct 1931, in Akron,Summit,Oh.
 - iii. **Cicero Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Al.
 - iv. **Abigal Roper**, b. about 1871, in „Al.
 - v. **Emma Roper**, b. about 1873, in „Al.
-

-
- vi. **Robert Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Al.
 - vii. **Florence Roper**, b. about 1877, in „Al.

94. Margaret⁵ Roper (*Stephen⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1835, in „Al, d. after 16 Aug 1914, in Black Jack,Nacogdoches,Tx. Married William Calvin Rambo in „La. William Calvin Rambo was b. about 1825, in „Tn, d. in Black Jack,Nacogdoches,Tx.

Source: I G Hartt, ghartt@sfasu.edu in 1998

Place: Grant Co. LA in 1870; San Augustine Co. TX in 1900

Children of Margaret Roper and William Calvin Rambo:

- i. **Ida Rambo**, b. in „La.
- ii. **Isa Lona Rambo**, b. in „La.
- iii. **William Sherman Rambo**, b. in „La.
- iv. **Chesman Rambo**, b. in „La.

95. Joseph⁵ Roper (*Stephen⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1841, in „Al, d. in Fort Pillow,,Ms.

War: Civil War

Children of Joseph Roper and _____:

- i. **Esterlee Roper**, b. about 1867, in „Tx. Parents: guess of L. David Roper from census records

Place: Kosse, Limestone Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of uncle Thomas Meek

96. Marion Green⁵ Roper (*Stephen⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 25 Feb 1843, in „Macon,Al, d. 18 Jan 1936, in Norton,Runnels,Tx. Married (1) Emily Childress 1865. Emily Childress d. 1868. Married (2) Alice Almeda Cargille 1872. Alice Almeda Cargille was b. 8 Mar 1844, d. 3 Jun 1909, in Norton,Runnels,Tx.

War: CSA Civil War 1st Sgt 28th Reg LA Inf

Place: Winn Parish LA; Jones Prairie, Milam Co. TX in 1880 US census

Source: Diann Roper Wetsel, dwetsel@eastland.net in 1999

Children: 2 female, 3 male

Children of Marion Green Roper and Emily Childress:

- i. **Estelee Roper**, b. about 1867, in „Tx. Married Holybee.

Children of Marion Green Roper and Alice Almeda Cargille:

- i. **Alice Roper**, b. about 1871, in „Tx. Married Luther Jackson. Luther Jackson was b. 1866, d. 1930.
- 211 ii. **Fletcher Roper**, b. 27 Nov 1872, in „Tx, d. 24 Nov 1921, in Norton,Runnels,Tx.
- iii. **Lula Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Tx. Death: at age 16
- 212 iv. **Charlie Roper**

97. Amanda⁵ Roper (*Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1845, in „Al, d. 1918, in „McLennan,Tx, bur. in Greenwoodcem,,McLennan,Tx. Married Thomas McBride Meek 1869. Thomas McBride Meek was b. about 1848, in „Al.

Place: Waco TX 1914

Spouse: yes

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/669.html> in 2001

Place: Kosse, Limestone Co. TX in 1880 US census

Children of Amanda Roper and Thomas McBride Meek:

- i. **John Thomas Meek**, b. 11 Nov 1871, in „Limestone,Tx, d. 26 May 1923, in „Limestone,Tx.
- ii. **Mary Meek**, b. about 1874, in „Tx.
- iii. **Charles B Meek**, b. about 1877, in „Tx.

98. Rachel Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Joseph Fletcher⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 1838, in „Al, d. 1904, in „Tuscaloosa,Al. Married Samuel Smith Booth 11 Nov 1857, in „Montgomery,Al.

Children of Rachel Elizabeth Roper and Samuel Smith Booth:

- 213 i. **Charles F Booth**, b. 1859, in „Al.
- ii. **William R Booth**, b. 1865, in „Al.
- iii. **Olive Judson Booth**, b. 1867, in „Autauga,Al. Married Benjamin Franklin Giles.
- iv. **Graves Booth**, b. 1872, in „Al.

99. Caroline M⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. about 1832, in „Ga. Married William H E Edwards 15 Dec 1848, in „Macon,Al. William H E Edwards was b. about 1829, in „Ga.

Nickname: Carrie

Place: Talapoosa Co. AL 1850, 1860; Autauga Co. AL

Race: mulatto

Source: Brandon Wallace, Huntingdon College, Montgomery AL, bwallace@huntingdon.edu

Children of Caroline M Roper and William H E Edwards:

- i. **Nancy Edwards**, b. about 1849, in „Al.
- ii. **Sarah E Edwards**, b. about 1851, in „Al.
- iii. **Rufus M Edwards**, b. about 1854, in „Al.
- iv. **William J Edwards**, b. about 1856, in „Al.

100. Harriet Adaline⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Feb 1834, in „Ga. Married William M Rape 5 Dec 1852, in „Tallopoosa,Al. William M Rape was b. about 1824, in „Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a1660&id=I344> in 2002

Children: 1 or more

Place: moved to parents' home 1884; Talapoosa Co. AL 1870

Children of Harriet Adaline Roper and William M Rape:

- i. **Novella Rape**, b. about 1854, in „Al.
- ii. **Ella Rape**, b. about 1858, in „Al.
- iii. **Lula Rape**, b. about 1860, in „Al.
- 214 iv. **Augustus Milton Rape**, b. Dec 1862, in „Macon,Al, d. 15 Mar 1944, in „Covington,Al.
- v. **Norwood Rape**, b. about 1864, in „Al.

101. Milton Joseph⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 3 Nov 1836, in „Calhoun,Al, d. 28 Dec 1909, in „Chilton,Al, bur. in Mtnebo cem.,Chilton,Al. Married Rebecca Jane Mahan 18 Jul 1860, in „Shelby,Al. Rebecca Jane Mahan was b. 13 Sep 1844, in „Talladega,Al, d. 14 May 1937, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.

Place: Dixie, Chilton Co. AL 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=barbdale4&id=I16621> in 2002

Children of Milton Joseph Roper and Rebecca Jane Mahan:

- 215 i. **Orville Olander Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1861, in „Al, d. 1940, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.
- 216 ii. **William Clarence Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1866, in „Al, d. 1958.
- 217 iii. **Elisa Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1868, in „Al, d. 1950, in ,Chilton,Al.
- iv. **Edgar Ernest Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1870, d. 10 Jun 1870.
- 218 v. **Harry Bailey Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1871, d. 6 Jan 1954, in „Al.
- 219 vi. **Calista Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1875, in „Al, d. 3 Jan 1960, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.
- 220 vii. **Katie D Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1876.
- 221 viii. **John Thomas Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1879, in „Al, d. 2 Jul 1914.
- 222 ix. **May Etta Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1880, in Fairview,Chilton,Al, d. 22 Aug 1970, in West Point,Clay,Ms.
- 223 x. **Henry Milton Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1884, d. 9 Jan 1959.
- 224 xi. **Archimedes M Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1885, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, d. Aug 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 225 xii. **Pearl Diamond Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 14 Nov 1919.

102. Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 10 Feb 1838, in „Al, d. 20 Apr 1897, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, bur. in Oakhillcem,,Talladega,Al. Married William Addison Montgomery 12 Feb 1857, in ,Autauga,Al. William Addison Montgomery was b. 26 Dec 1832, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 11 Jan 1907, in Mobile,Mobile,Al, bur. in Oakhillcem,,Talladega,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.71

Place: Henry Co. AL 1860; Perry Co. AL 1870; Talladega Co. AL 1880

Job: minister

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Roper and William Addison Montgomery:

- i. **Calista Montgomery**, b. 18 Oct 1858, in ,Autauga,Al, d. 29 Oct 1874, in ,Autauga,Al, bur. in Smithcem,Autauga,Al. Spouse: none
Nickname: Lister
- ii. **Norma Ezella Montgomery**, b. 30 Apr 1861, in Greenwood,Jackson,Fl, d. 1933/1934, in Mobile,Mobile,Al. Married William James Adams 17 May 1881, in ,Clanton,Al.
- iii. **Costanza Elizabeth Montgomery**, b. 22 Apr 1863, in Montevallo,Shelby,Al, d. 1864. Spouse: none
- 226 iv. **Thomas Addison Montgomery**, b. 11 Nov 1864, in Centerville,Bibb,Al, d. 18 Jan 1944, in Gantt,,Al.
- v. **John Milton Montgomery**, b. 1 Dec 1867, in ,Bibb,Al, d. 30 Sep 1889, in Talladega,Talladega,Al, bur. in Oakhillcem,,Talladega,Al. Spouse: none

-
- 227 vi. **Mary Eugenia Montgomery**, b. 31 Oct 1870, in Newbern,Hale,Al, d. 19 Dec 1941, in Andalusia,Covington,Al.
vii. **Anna Desiree Montgomery**, b. 15 Nov 1875, in Lower Peach Tree,Wilcox,Al, d. 1944, in Elmwood,,Al. Married William Arthur Burns 23 Jan 1894, in Vernon,Lamar,Al.

103. Eliza Spencer⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 24 Oct 1841, in Dudleyville,Tallapoosa,Al, d. 23 Oct 1925, in „Al, bur. in Oakhillcem,,Talledega,Al. Married (1) Robert Goodson. Robert Goodson was b. about 1838, in ,Autauga,Al, d. 30 Aug 1861, in Prattville,,Al. Married (2) William Robert White 11 Dec 1866, in ,Autauga,Al.

Place: Autauga Co. AL 1880

Death: Civil War

Children of Eliza Spencer Roper and William Robert White:

- i. **Thomas White**, b. about 1867, in „Al.
- ii. **Elizabeth White**, b. about 1869, in „Al.
- iii. **Edwin White**, b. about 1873, in „Al.
- iv. **Mamie White**, b. about 1878, in „Al.

104. Mary⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 10 Sep 1848, in „Al, d. 29 Nov 1910, in „Al, bur. in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married Aaron C Oates 12 Mar 1868, in ,Autauga,Al. Aaron C Oates was b. about 1842, in „Al.

Place: Baker Co. AL 1870; Chilton Co. AL 1880

Children of Mary Roper and Aaron C Oates:

- i. **John C Oates**, b. about 1870, in „Al.
- ii. **Maggie E Oates**, b. about 1872, in „Al.
- iii. **Sallie Oates**, b. about 1875, in „Al.
- iv. **Hattie L Oates**, b. about 1877, in „Al.
- v. **William S Oates**, b. about 1880, in „Al.

105. Robert E L⁵ Roper (*John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Sep 1855, in „Al, d. 26 May 1927, in ,Chilton,Al, bur. in Mtnebo cem,,Chilton,Al. Married Sarah Jane White 14 Jan 1875, in ,Chilton,Al. Sarah Jane White was b. about 1855, in „Al.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Roper::white::11140.html> in 2001

Place: Chilton Co. AL 1880

Children: at least 5

Nickname: Sallie

Children of Robert E L Roper and Sarah Jane White:

- i. **John Roper**, b. about 1877, in „Al.
- ii. **Sarah Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Al.
- iii. **Norma Roper**, b. 1881.
- iv. **Walter Roper**.
- v. **Howard Roper**.
- vi. **Niecie Roper**.
- vii. **Buster Roper**.

106. Hudson F⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Oct 1835, in „Benton,Al, d. 18 Jul 1864, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Martha Jane Earp. Martha Jane Earp was b. Apr 1834, d. 13 Oct 1892.

Death: in Battle of Atlanta in Civil War; 25th AL Inf.

Children of Hudson F Howell and Martha Jane Earp:

- i. **Hudson Alice Howell**, b. 1864, in Oak Level,,Al. Married B B Bridges.
- ii. **Sarah Emma Howell**, b. 1859.
- iii. **William R Howell**, b. 1862.
- iv. **Martha Augusta Howell**, b. 1862.

107. Eliza C⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. about 1839, in „Al. Married Warren A Story 13 Dec 1855, in „Benton,Al.

Children of Eliza C Howell and Warren A Story:

- i. **Willie Story**.
- ii. **Kromer Story**.

108. Margaret Jane⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 3 Jan 1841, in „Al, d. 24 Sep 1927, in „Clebune,Al. Married Elijah W Pitchford 15 Sep 1859, in „Calhoun,Al. Elijah W Pitchford was b. 15 Oct 1832.

Children of Margaret Jane Howell and Elijah W Pitchford:

- 228 i. **Louisa Pitchford**, b. 30 Apr 1862, d. 25 Sep 1884.

109. Mary Adeline⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1842, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 19 Jul 1900, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, bur. in Campcreekchcem, Oak Level, Cleburne, Al. Married Joseph Little Roberts 5 Sep 1861, in , Calhoun, Al. Joseph Little Roberts was b. 14 Mar 1840, in Oak Level, Benton, Al, d. 15 Nov 1935, in Muscadine, Cleburne, Al, bur. in Campcreekchcem, Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.

Service: Sheriff of Cleburne County.

Job: He and Molly owned a jug factory in Edwardsville AL

War: CSA Civil War

Children of Mary Adeline Howell and Joseph Little Roberts:

- 229 i. **Thomas Jefferson Roberts**, b. Feb 1863, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. in Brookhaven,, Ms.
- 230 ii. **Aaron Matnotas Roberts**, b. 15 May 1864, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 25 Nov 1950, in Crossville,, Tn.
- 231 iii. **William Sanford Roberts**, b. Apr 1867, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. in Gorman,, Tx.
- 232 iv. **Matthew Manson Roberts**, b. 25 Jul 1869, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 20 Mar 1955, in Tallapoosa,, Ga.
- v. **Joseph Little Roberts Jr**, b. 9 Feb 1872, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 26 Dec 1873, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- 233 vi. **Pulasco Lee Roberts**, b. 6 Feb 1874, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 8 May 1969, in Fyfee, Dekalb, Al.
- vii. **Polly Ann Roberts**, b. 13 Dec 1878, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 8 Sep 1879, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- viii. **John Lofton Marvin Roberts**, b. Feb 1879, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 5 Feb 1970, in Gorman,, Tx. Married (1) Stella Ausbrooks. Married (2) Pearl.
- ix. **Clifford Roberts**, b. about 1882, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 1883, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- x. **Elbert Roberts**, b. 3 Sep 1884, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 12 Oct 1885, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.

110. John Sanford⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jan 1844, in ,, Al, d. 1919. Married (1) Borrows. Married (2) Unity Elizabeth Buttram 15 May 1877, in , Cleburne, Al. Unity Elizabeth Buttram was b. Dec 1854, d. 1919.

Job: minister

Children of John Sanford Howell and Borrows:

- i. **Albert Howell**, b. 1870.
- ii. **William Howell**.
- 234 iii. **John Wesley Howell**, b. May 1874, d. 1951, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- iv. **Margaret Howell**, b. 1876. Married Jim Erwin.

Children of John Sanford Howell and Unity Elizabeth Buttram:

- i. **Robert A Howell**, b. Jul 1879.
- 235 ii. **Elijah Milam Howell**, b. Nov 1880.
- iii. **Walter M Howell**, b. Feb 1882, d. 1965.
- iv. **Rebeckah Addie Howell**, b. Feb 1887.

111. Robert Mantson⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 8 Jun 1849, in „Al, d. 11 Oct 1926, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem., Cherokee, Al. Married Caster A Buttram 5 Nov 1868, in „Cleburne, Al. Caster A Buttram was b. 30 Nov 1849, d. 5 Aug 1897, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem., Cherokee, Al.

Children of Robert Mantson Howell and Caster A Buttram:

- i. **Labbius P Howell**, b. 8 Nov 1869, d. 30 Jul 1872, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- ii. **Mary S Howell**, b. 11 Oct 1871, d. 7 Aug 1872, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al.
- 236 iii. **Wilson A Howell**, b. 27 Aug 1873, d. 4 Jul 1959, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al.
- iv. **Oscar William Howell**, b. 5 Feb 1876, d. 15 Jan 1940, in Piedmont, „Al. Married Alice S Stanley 7 Sep 1902.
- v. **James Austin Howell**, b. 22 Apr 1878, d. 29 Aug 1896, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem., Cherokee, Al.
- vi. **Ada Ethel Howell**, b. 10 Jul 1880, d. 5 Aug 1960, in Cameron, Milam, Tx. Married Louis N Posey.
- 237 vii. **Lineous Hargrove Howell**, b. 15 Sep 1882, d. 13 Sep 1966, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al.
- viii. **Robert Franklin Howell**, b. 19 Jan 1885, d. 5 Jul 1886, in Hokes Bluff, „Al.
- ix. **Lola Mae Howell**, b. 28 May 1886, d. 8 May 1964, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.
- x. **Green Whitfield Howell**, b. 24 Nov 1888, d. 6 Jun 1889, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Bones Chapel Cem., Cherokee, Al.
- xi. **Howell**, d. in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem., Cherokee, Al.
- xii. **Leonard Earl Howell**, b. 4 Nov 1893, d. 23 Mar 1945, in Piedmont, „Al.
- xiii. **Belle Brandon Howell**, b. 29 Jul 1897, in „Cherokee, Al, d. 10 Aug 1897, in „Cherokee, Al, bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem., Cherokee, Al.

112. Wilson McDaniel⁵ Howell (*Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 11 Nov 1851, in „Al.

Married Queen Annie Chandler 17 Nov 1872, in ,Cleburne,Al.

Death: Civil War

Name: or William

Nickname: Annie

Children of Wilson McDaniel Howell and Queen Annie Chandler:

- i. **Hosmer Howell.**
- ii. **Roscoe Howell.**
- iii. **Ada Howell**, b. in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married William Cannon.
- iv. **Jessie Howell.**
- v. **Mary Howell.**

113. Asa Benjamin⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 12 Apr 1840, in „Al, d. 18 Oct 1929, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) Elizabeth C Evins 21 May 1865, in ,Jefferson,Al. Elizabeth C Evins was b. 31 Mar 1842, d. 29 Jan 1877, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married (2) Faraba J Franklin Jul 1878, in ,Jefferson,Al. Faraba J Franklin was b. 11 Apr 1849, d. 1 Jan 1911, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

Source: Asa Roper family Bible from Thomas D Arute, 1010 Northfield Cr., Dothan AL 36303; BigTA@aol.com in 1998

Place: Township 16, Jefferson Co. AL in 1880 US census

Tombstone: Ferba

Source: Mike Roper, roper33@juno.com in 1999; cemetery records Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co. AL

Children of Asa Benjamin Roper and Elizabeth C Evins:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1866, d. 1866, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.
 - ii. **Mary A Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1866, in „Al.
 - iii. **Martha C Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1867, in „Al.
 - iv. **Sarah F Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1869, in „Al.
 - v. **Charles W Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1871, in „Al.
 - vi. **Samuel T Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1873, in „Al. Married Francis Lula. Francis Lula was b. 12 Aug 1877, d. 29 Apr 1918, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in
-

Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Asa Benjamin Roper and Faraba J Franklin:

- i. **John H Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1879, in „Al.
- ii. **Winnie C Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1880, in „Al.
- iii. **Susan Elizabeth Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1881.
- 238 iv. **George Harrel Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1883, in „Jefferson,Al, d. 24 Oct 1964, in „Jefferson,Al.
- v. **Nancy Jenny Roper**, b. 7 May 1884. Nickname: Aunt Jenny
- vi. **Margaret A Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1887.

114. John Henry⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 2 Dec 1845, in „Al, d. 23 Apr 1925, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) C Ellen Pyburs 26 Dec 1872, in „St. Clair,Al. C Ellen Pyburs was b. 18 Jan 1852, d. 23 Sep 1883, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married (2) Winnie Elizabeth. Winnie Elizabeth was b. 24 Jan 1852, d. 18 Jul 1919, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

Name: or Pybers

Children of John Henry Roper and C Ellen Pyburs:

- 239 i. **John T Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1875, d. 21 Feb 1937, in „Jefferson,AL.

115. George W⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Dec 1849, in „Al, d. 1924, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Elizabeth Savannah Pybers 5 Nov 1872, in „St. Clair,Al. Elizabeth Savannah Pybers was b. 21 Feb 1857, in „Al, d. 14 Sep 1928, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Place: Township 16, Jefferson Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of George W Roper and Elizabeth Savannah Pybers:

- i. **Sarah F Roper**, b. Nov 1873, in „Al.
- ii. **Martha J Roper**, b. Sep 1876, in „Al.
- 240 iii. **Susan Catherine Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1879, in „Al, d. 1944.
- iv. **Robert J Roper**, b. 3 May 1882, d. 9 Aug 1968, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Omer D. Omer D was b. 21 Jun 1888, d. 11 Nov 1957, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.
- 241 v. **Charlotte E Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1885, d. 15 Aug 1904, in „Jefferson,AL.

-
- vi. **Georgia A Roper**, b. Jan 1888.
 - vii. **Bester C Roper**, b. 25 May 1891, d. 22 Dec 1971. Married Francis L. Francis L was b. 27 Oct 1893, d. 1 Aug 1983.
 - viii. **Bessie M Roper**, b. May 1891, d. 1956, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Robert Mabe. Robert Mabe was b. 1888, d. 1953, in „Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

116. Elmira Matilda⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Mar 1852, in „Jefferson,Al, d. 7 Mar 1936, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al. Married Alvin Thomas Tucker 8 Dec 1870, in „Jefferson,Al. Alvin Thomas Tucker was b. 27 Oct 1846, in „Ga, d. Mar 1884, in Sulphur Springs,,Ga.

Children of Elmira Matilda Roper and Alvin Thomas Tucker:

- 242 i. **John William Tucker**, b. 10 Apr 1872, in „Jefferson,Al, d. 20 Aug 1962, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- ii. **Theodocia Docie Tucker**, b. 9 Jun 1874. Married William F Davis 11 Jun 1896, in „St. Clair,Al. William F Davis was b. about 1874.
- 243 iii. **Charlie Thomas Tucker**, b. 16 Jun 1876, d. 16 Mar 1964, in „St. Clair,Al.
- iv. **Ella K Tucker**, b. 6 Aug 1878, d. 1884.
- 244 v. **Emma R Tucker**, b. 6 Aug 1881, in „St. Clair,Al, d. 16 Apr 1966, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- 245 vi. **Samuel Alvin Tucker**, b. 7 Oct 1884, in „Jefferson,Al, d. 22 Mar 1981, in „Jefferson,Al.

117. Matthew Murdock⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Jun 1855, in „Al, d. 19 Nov 1923, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Martha A Emma Inzer 28 Dec 1875, in „St. Clair,Al. Martha A Emma Inzer was b. 22 Sep 1858, in „Ga, d. 17 Feb 1928, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Place: Township 16, Jefferson Co. AL in 1880 US census; Jefferson Co. AL 1900

Source: World Family Tree V.57 & 75;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jp342141&id=I51076> in 2002

Children of Matthew Murdock Roper and Martha A Emma Inzer:

- i. **Otis B Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1877, in „Al, d. 9 Mar 1940, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
 - ii. **Oscar Thomas Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1879, in „Al, d. 7 Feb 1965, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Margaret.
 - iii. **Marshall Whitten Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1882, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 16 Jul 1950, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Lexie E. Lexie E was b. 2
-

-
- 246 iv. May 1886, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 16 May 1965, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- v. **Flara Mertie Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1884, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 21 Oct 1958, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- vi. **Tempie Roper**, b. 23 May 1887, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 12 Oct 1968, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Fred W James. Fred W James was b. 24 Jul 1870, d. 11 Sep 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- vii. **Matthew F Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1889, d. 29 Aug 1960, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Grace N. Grace N was b. 15 Sep 1893, d. 20 Dec 1956, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- 247 viii. **Edward Israel Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1892, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 30 Jun 1977, in ,St. Clair,Al.
- ix. **William Roper**. Married Ruth.
- x. **Emie Roper**. Married Charles Bailey.
- xi. **Shelly Wood Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1899, d. 25 Feb 1900, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

118. James B⁵ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 7 Sep 1863, in ,Al, d. 20 Jun 1940, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Sarah R. Sarah R was b. 27 Feb 1870, d. 7 Jul 1908, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Place: Jefferson Co. AL 1880

Children of James B Roper and Sarah R:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1897, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 1897, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **John J Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1886, d. 17 Aug 1913, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **William B Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1889, d. 15 Dec 1965, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Alice C. Alice C was b. 12 Mar 1905, d. 1 Jun 1975, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. War: Pvt WWI
- iv. **Jeanette Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1902, d. 31 Jul 1982, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Frank E Bryant. Frank E Bryant was b. 29 Nov 1900, d. 10 Nov 1970, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

119. Frances Haseltine⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 5 Jul 1832, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 4 Mar 1897, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc. Married Benjamin Paschal Tillman 29 Aug 1848, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Frances Haseltine Roper and Benjamin Paschal Tillman:

- i. **Mary Tillman**. Married John Kennerly.
- ii. **Tabitha Tillman**. Married Brooks Mayson.
- iii. **John Tillman**. Death: at age 17

120. Mary Ann⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 20 Feb 1835, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 20 May 1915, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married William Wallace Miller. William Wallace Miller was b. 12 Mar 1828, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1889, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptch,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wmhatch1&id=I07336> in 2002

Children of Mary Ann Roper and William Wallace Miller:

- i. **Sam W Miller**, b. 1839, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1937. Married Mattie.
- ii. **Julia Miller**, b. 1844. Married W H Moss.
- iii. **Emma Miller**, b. 2 Dec 1852, d. 22 Nov 1916. Married John F Atkins.
- iv. **Susan Roper Miller**, b. 18 Nov 1855. Married Walter Miller.
- 248 v. **Lucy Miller**, b. 18 Nov 1856, d. 22 Jun 1901, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- vi. **Mattie Miller**, b. 27 Jan 1864. Married Sam Mays.

121. Martha Louise⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1837, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. after 1881. Married (1) Oliver Hancock Tillman 29 Dec 1857, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married (2) David Jordan 1861, in ,Greenwood,Sc.

Children: 5 with David Jordan

Source: DAR 45562; <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi?surname=ROPER> in 2000

Children of Martha Louise Roper and Oliver Hancock Tillman:

- i. **Alice Tillman**, b. in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married John W Bunch. DAR: 45562

Children of Martha Louise Roper and David Jordan:

- i. **Mattie Jordan**. Married Jennings.

122. Samuel Lewis⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 21 Jun 1839, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Apr 1917, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptch,Edgefield,Sc. Married (1) Anna Martha Hammond 19 Apr 1864, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Anna Martha Hammond was b. 24 Feb 1844, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 14 Jan

1881, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptch,Edgefield,Sc. Married (2) Augusta A Bigham. Augusta A Bigham was b. 20 Jun 1853, in Cokesbury,Abbeville,Sc, d. 6 Jul 1926, in West Palm Beach,,Fl.

War: CSA in Civil War; Co. I, 2nd SC Cav, M.C. Butler-Capt.; in battle of Northern VA

Place: Wise, Edgefield Co. SC in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=andrina&id=I2817> in 2002

Children of Samuel Lewis Roper and Anna Martha Hammond:

- 249 i. **Bessie Orphela Roper**, b. 1866, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1953.
- ii. **Lula Haseltine Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1867, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 15 Nov 1953. Spouse: none
- Name: or Lula Hammond Roper
- iii. **Joel Curry Roper**, b. 1869, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1889. Spouse: none
- 250 iv. **Minnie Miller Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1871, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1963.
- v. **Susie Leontine Roper**, b. 21 May 1873, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 16 Feb 1971. Spouse: none
- 251 vi. **Mary Julia Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1876, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 8 Oct 1966.
- 252 vii. **Andrew Jackson Hammond Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1879, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 5 Jan 1954, in Fort Lawn,Chester,Sc.

Children of Samuel Lewis Roper and Augusta A Bigham:

- i. **Athalsa Roper**, b. 1886, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1888.
- 253 ii. **Nellie Mae Roper**, b. 11 May 1888, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 17 May 1981, in Columbia,,Sc.
- iii. **Samuel Lewis Roper Jr**, b. 1890, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1890, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- iv. **Lila Mae Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1891, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 5 Jan 1985. Married Edward S Delamater. Name: or Eliza J
- v. **Anna Roper**, b. Jan 1895, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. about 1950, in West Palm Beach,,Fl. Married Sam Spering. Children: 3 daughters

123. Julia Ann Maria⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 23 Oct 1840, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1903, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekbaptchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married James Pope Moss 19 Mar 1863. James Pope Moss was b. 13 Dec 1840, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1889, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.56

Children of Julia Ann Maria Roper and James Pope Moss:

- 254 i. **Emma Roper Moss**, b. 12 Apr 1869, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc.
- 255 ii. **William Hughes Moss Jr**, b. 29 Mar 1870.
- 256 iii. **Susan Eliza Moss**, b. 8 Sep 1872.
- 257 iv. **Joel Roper Moss**, b. 29 Mar 1876, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1921, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc.

124. Emma A⁵ Roper (*Joel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 6 Nov 1847, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1937, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married J Newton Fair after 1881. J Newton Fair d. 28 Jan 1927, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Eastview Cem,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:288348&id=I57320927> in 2002

Children of Emma A Roper and J Newton Fair:

- i. **Warren Fair**.
- 258 ii. **Josie Fair**

125. Joel Bengimine⁵ Roper (*Wiley G⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1838, in ,,Ga, d. 9 Mar 1889, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Emma Josephine Daniels 24 May 1866, in Eufaula,Barbour,Al. Emma Josephine Daniels was b. 7 May 1843, in Tuskegee,Macon,Al, d. 24 Nov 1907, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, bur. 26 Nov 1907, in Eufaula,Barbour,Al.

Job: Columbus Iron Works; ice making plant; steamer boat engineer and Capt.on Chattahoochee, Flint & Apalachicola Rivers

Source: Lewises, Meriwethers and their Kin by Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott) Anderson 1938

School: Methodist Female College, Tuskegee AL

Job: writer

Place: Eufala AL after husband died; Gainesville GA about 1900; 312 Cedar St., Chattaogooga TN at death

Children of Joel Bengimine Roper and Emma Josephine Daniels:

- 259 i. **James Lewis Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1873, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 3 Mar 1947, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.
- 260 ii. **Susan Daniels Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1884, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 4 Jul 1970, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.

-
- iii. **Matilda Irene Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1888, in Eufaula,Barbour,Al, d. Apr 1888, in Eufaula,Barbour,Al. Name: or Inez

126. Elizabeth⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 28 Mar 1824, in „,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1905, in „Lee,Al. Married (1) Enoch J Wall 21 Nov 1848, in „Muscogee,Ga. Enoch J Wall was b. about 1808, in „Ga, d. about 1855, in „Russell,Al. Married (2) Alexander Blake Thomas 1853.

Children of Elizabeth Stringer and Enoch J Wall:

- i. **Green Wall**, b. 1833, in „Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Stringer and Alexander Blake Thomas:

- i. **Caseita Thomas**.

127. Sarah A⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1830, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. about 1880. Married (1) John E Stratford 11 Nov 1848. John E Stratford was b. 1827, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 1863. Married (2) Benjamin Covington 1865.

Children of Sarah A Stringer and John E Stratford:

- i. **Martha E Stratford**, b. 1849, in „Russell,Al. Married (1) Edward Dorsey Thomas 1865. Married (2) Edd Chapman.
- 261 ii. **Cathrine Aleria Stratford**, b. 23 Mar 1851, in Cotlongon,Russell,Al, d. 1930, in „Russell,Al.
- iii. **Laura Alice Stratford**, b. 9 Apr 1853, in „Russell,Al, d. 10 Apr 1909, in Cottonton,Russell,Al. Married Ezekial Calhoun. Birth and death date obtained from grave marker, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Cottonton, Alabama.
- iv. **J Wiley Stratford**, b. Oct 1856, in „Russell,Al. Married Mary Mollie Sallas 6 Jan 1876.
- v. **Louise Stratford**, b. 1857, in „Russell,Al. Married (1) Lee Corbett. Married (2) John D White 1 Nov 1877, in „Russell,Al.
- vi. **William Eli Stratford**, b. 1858, in „Russell,Al. Married (1) Mattie M Gordy 18 Dec 1884. Married (2) Jennie Mendenhall.
- 262 vii. **George Ephriam Stratford**, b. 1 Dec 1863, in „Russell,Al, d. 23 Apr 1931.

128. Lucretia⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. Sep 1832, in „Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Nov 1910, in Loftin,Russell,Al. Married Richard Anderson Stratford 24 Sep 1848. Richard Anderson Stratford was b. 18 Sep 1826, in „Kershaw,Sc, d. 1 Jun 1891, in Oswichee,Russell,Al.

Lucretia died at the home of Mittie Day at the age of 82.

Children of Lucretia Stringer and Richard Anderson Stratford:

- i. **George Washington Stratford.** George died at a young age.
- ii. **Mary Anna Stratford.** Married William B Orr.
- iii. **Richard Alison Stratford.** Married (1) Eliza McLendon. Married (2) Mattie Persons.
- iv. **Emma Lucretia Stratford.** Emma died in infancy.
- v. **Margaret E Stratford.** Married James K Isbell.
- vi. **Elizabeth Stratford.** Elizabeth died in infancy.
- vii. **John Burdette Stratford.**
- viii. **Martha Elizabeth Stratford.** Married David R Keyas.
- 263 ix. **William Eli Stratford,** b. 16 Dec 1850, d. 19 Nov 1916, in Columbus,,Ga.

129. Margaret⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1834, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married William McLendon. William McLendon was b. 1834, in ,,Al.

Children of Margaret Stringer and William McLendon:

- i. **Caesita McLendon.**
- ii. **John McLendon.**

130. Catherine⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 18 Apr 1837, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 28 May 1900. Married (1) Jim Gordy. Jim Gordy was b. 1838. Married (2) Jack Gordy 1872.

Birth: or 1832

Children of Catherine Stringer and Jack Gordy:

- i. **Jimmy Gordy.**
- ii. **Maggie Gordy.** Married Leon McLendon.
- iii. **Eula Gordy.**
- iv. **Fanny Gordy.**
- 264 v. **Corine Gally Gordy,** b. 1 Jan 1873, d. 28 Mar 1962, in Cottonton,,Al.

131. Hattie E⁵ Stringer (*Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married James Monroe Duffee 9 Sep 1858, in ,Muscogee,Ga. James Monroe Duffee was b. 1842.

Children of Hattie E Stringer and James Monroe Duffee:

- 265 i. **George Wylie Duffee,** b. 5 Jul 1880, d. 4 May 1942.
 - ii. **Lou Duffee.**
 - iii. **Mattie Duffee.**
-

-
- iv. **Alice Duffee.**
 - v. **Comella Duffee.**
 - vi. **Will Duffee.**
 - vii. **Bob Duffee.**
 - viii. **Tom Duffee.**
 - ix. **Paul Duffee.**

132. John Eli⁵ Stringer Jr (*Martha Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), d. 25 Jun 1936. Married Catherine R Stratford. Catherine R Stratford was b. 21 Aug 1831, in „Sc.

Children of John Eli Stringer Jr and Catherine R Stratford:

- i. **Jim Stringer.** Jim died in infancy.
- 266 ii. **John E Stringer**, b. 2 Jul 1868, in Fort Mitchell,Russell,Al, d. 1936, in Columbus,,Ga.
- iii. **Anna Stringer.**

133. Alva Curtis⁵ Roper (*James Eldred⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 28 Sep 1843, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 8 Jul 1903, in ,Guthrie,Ia, bur. in Noakgrovecem,,Guthrie,Ia. Married Mary E Carter 4 Mar 1875, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia. Mary E Carter was b. 23 May 1857, in „Il, d. 17 Mar 1916, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia, bur. in Noakgrovecem,,Guthrie,Ia.

Event: Arrested as one of 22 men as members of the KKK for the murder of George W. Ashburn in Columbus, Muscogee Co. GA on 30 Mar 1868. Was tried as one of 12 men for the crime on 29 Jun 1868. Trial was cancelled on 21 Jul 1868 after GA Legislature voted to join the Union again.

Migration: Apparently moved to Iowa shortly after the trial, as third son Frank Leroy Roper was born there in 1878

Place: Stuart, Guthrie Co. IA in 1880 US census

Place: 1115 Cherry St., Des Moines IA at death

Children of Alva Curtis Roper and Mary E Carter:

- i. **Charles A Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Ia, d. 19 Mar 1918.
- 267 ii. **Frank Leroy Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1878, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia, d. 30 Mar 1935, in Janesville,Rock,Wi.
- iii. **John Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Ia.

134. Elizabeth T⁵ Roper (*James Eldred⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1846, in „Ga, d. about 1846. Married Thomas Harris 27 May 1868, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth T Roper and Thomas Harris:

i. **Adah Harris.**

135. Joel Cole⁵ Roper Jr (*Joel Cole⁴*, *Joel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 25 Dec 1842, in Kingston, Bartow, Ga, d. in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga, bur. in Oldcem, Columbus, Muscogee, Ga. Married (1) Mary Linda Gordon in „Ga. Mary Linda Gordon was b. about 1845, in Gordon Springs, „Ga, d. 13 Oct 1923, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in Oldcem, Columbus, Muscogee, Ga. Married (2) Unknown about 1924. Unknown was b. about 1890.

Place: Township 4, Jackson Co. AL in 1880 US census; Columbus GA in 1933

Source: Leila D'Aintolo, Leila@compuserve.com in 1999;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:329871&id=I2973> in 2002;
<http://www.three-systems.com/gen/hoyt/d0022/g0002257.html#I752> in 2003 War: CSA Capt

Children of Joel Cole Roper Jr and Mary Linda Gordon:

- i. **Clarence W Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Ga.
- ii. **Joel Charles Roper**, b. about 29 Sep 1872, in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga, d. 1976, in „Ga. Alias: Charles
- 268 iii. **Walter Gordon Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1875, in Kingston, Bartow, Ga, d. 27 Aug 1948, in Bethesda, Montgomery, Md.
- iv. **Zac Augusta Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1878, in „Bartow, Ga, d. 14 Jan 1972, in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga, bur. in Linwoodcem, Columbus, Muscogee, Ga. Married Hartsfield about 1906. Hartsfield was b. about 1878. Alias: Gussie
- v. **Lular Franeci Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Al.
- vi. **Loulie Gordon Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1882, in „Bartow, Ga, d. 8 Jan 1954, in Kingston, Bartow, Ga, bur. in Linwoodcem, Columbus, Muscogee, Ga.

Children of Joel Cole Roper Jr and Unknown:

i. **Clarence Eugene Roper**, b. about 1925, in „Bartow, Ga.

136. Kate M Eulalie⁵ Roper (*Joel Cole⁴*, *Joel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1844, in „Bartow, Ga. Married Frank Hardeman Harris 17 Dec 1872, in „Bartow, Ga. Frank Hardeman Harris was b. about 1842.

Children of Kate M Eulalie Roper and Frank Hardeman Harris:

- i. **Lalla Rooke Harris**, b. about 1872, d. before 1976.
- ii. **Kate Holmes Harris**, b. about 1874, d. before 1976.
- iii. **Frank Hardeman Harris**, b. about 1876, d. before 1976.

137. Mary Wooley⁵ Roper (*Joel Cole⁴*, *Joel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1846, in ,Bartow,Ga. Married John Forsythe Hardin 3 Sep 1873, in ,Bartow,Ga. John Forsythe Hardin was b. about 1844.

Children of Mary Wooley Roper and John Forsythe Hardin:

- i. **Mark Hardin**, b. about 1875.
- ii. **William Hardin**, b. about 1877.
- iii. **Lucille Hardin**, b. about 1879.
- iv. **Augusta Hardin**, b. about 1881.
- v. **Donald Hardin**, b. about 1883.

138. Joel Wiley⁵ Roper (*Benjamin P⁴*, *Joel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 8 Jun 1855, in „Sc, d. 24 Feb 1941, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx. Married Luci Katherine Amanda Roper 1881/1882, in ,Natchitoches,La. She was the daughter of John William Roper and Martha Elvira Holloway. Luci Katherine Amanda Roper was b. 24 Feb 1854, in ,Natchitoches,La, d. 1 May 1911, in Lampasa,,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx.

Children of Joel Wiley Roper and Luci Katherine Amanda Roper:

- i. **Martha Eleanor Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1883, in ,Natchitoches,La, d. 12 Mar 1966, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx.
- ii. **Robert Hughes Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1887, d. 2 Dec 1943, in ,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx. Married Martha Ella Fariss 6 Jun 1912. Martha Ella Fariss was b. 14 Mar 1885, d. 29 Mar 1955, in ,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx. Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lmccuist&id=I1154> in 2002; Tx death records
- iii. **Joel Wiley Roper Jr**, b. 28 Jun 1889, d. 6 Dec 1920, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Oakhillcem,Lampasa,,Tx. War: US Inf WWI Sgt

139. Albert Carol Thweatt⁵ Syndor (*Mary Virginia Meredith⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 13 Jan 1858, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 15 Nov 1923, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Oliva Bell. Oliva Bell was b. 1 Dec 1851, in Miramichi,Northumberland,Nb,Canada, d. 18 Nov 1926, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

Children of Albert Carol Thweatt Syndor and Oliva Bell:

- i. **William Syndor**.
- ii. **Nell Sydnor Greever**.
- 269 iii. **Oliva Bell Sydnor**, b. 25 May 1890, d. Dec 1969.

140. Jessee T⁵ Roper (*Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1839, in ,Stewart,Tn.

Married Mary Williams. Mary Williams was b. in „Il.

War: Civil

Place: Bond Co. IL in 1860

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1807012&id=I3265> in 2002

Birth: or PA

Children of Jesse T Roper and Mary Williams:

- 270 i. **Thomas Carl Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1868, in „Il, d. 6 Aug 1919, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.

141. George W⁵ Roper (*Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1844, in „Stewart,Tn. Married Sarah.

Children of George W Roper and Sarah:

- i. **Martha J Roper**, b. 1868, in „Il. Married Daniel Bradenback.

142. Rachel Susan⁵ Roper (*Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 26 Dec 1846, in Indian Mound,Stewart,Tn, d. 6 Dec 1929, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx. Married William Maurice Williams 19 Oct 1865, in Salem,„Il. William Maurice Williams was b. 4 Oct 1841, in „Clinton,Il, d. 27 Nov 1920, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx.

Children of Rachel Susan Roper and William Maurice Williams:

- 271 i. **Walter Thompson Williams**, b. 27 May 1878, in Centralia,Marion,Il, d. 25 Jan 1960, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx.

143. Richard Montgomery Green⁵ Roper (*Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 22 May 1849, in „Stewart,Tn, d. 16 May 1924, in „Douglas,Mo, bur. in Ropercem,McMurtrey,Douglas,Mo. Married (1) Elizabeth Roper. Elizabeth Roper was b. 16 Oct 1854, in Morgan,Laclede,Mo, d. 1937, in Upton,Texas,Mo, bur. in Hickoryridgecem,„Texas,Mo. Married (2) Amanda Frink 27 Sep 1883, in „Greene,Mo. Amanda Frink was b. 13 Feb 1857, d. 29 Oct 1915.

Place: raised in Laclede Co. MO; moved to Vera Cruz, Douglas Co. MO where all of his children were born.

Job: Sheriff of Douglas Co. and Federal Marshall

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jdobbs&id=I51080> in 2003

Children of Richard Montgomery Green Roper and Elizabeth Roper:

- 272 i. **John Harvey Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1874, in Vera Cruz, Douglas, Mo, d. 1938, in
Douglas, Mo.
- ii. **Maggie Roper**. Married Oscar Belt 17 Aug 1899. Place: raised by mother after
divorce. Lost contact with brother Richard Montgomery Roper family.

Children of Richard Montgomery Green Roper and Amanda Frink:

- 273 i. **Jessie Beulah Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1887, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 26 Sep 1937, in Vera Cruz, Douglas, Mo.
- ii. **Arthur Roper**, b. about 1900, in „Mo. Parents: raised by Richard Montgomery Roper family; he took the Roper name

144. Rachel Jane Donelson⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1843, in „Tn, d. about 1870, in Pocahontas, Bond, Il. Married Byrd Red Hendricks. Byrd Red Hendricks d. about 1863.

Alias: Red

Death: killed in Civil War

Children of Rachel Jane Donelson Roper and Byrd Red Hendricks:

- i. **Robert Hendricks.** Married Martha Bushong.

145. Sarah Elizabeth Howell⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*),
b. Nov 1845, in „Tn. Married Epstein. Epstein was b. in „Germany.

Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census in house of brother A C Roper

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Howell Roper and Epstein:

- i. **Henry Epstein**, b. 1874, in Saline,,Il. Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census in house of uncle A C Roper

146. James Addison Chalmers⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1847, in „Tn, d. 1 Oct 1924, in „Trigg,Ky. Married Phoebe Irene Schumm 1881/1882, in Grantfork,Madison,Il. Phoebe Irene Schumm was b. 21 Jan 1861, in „Il, d. 8 Oct 1886, in Grantfork,Madison,Il.

His wife died in childbirth. He helped build Fort Penelton in Arkansas. Aunt Adele said he moved to Illinois after the Civil War but, thought he was buried in Tennessee, Aunt Adele said he Fought in Civil

War. I wonder if this goes on Wm Schumn's notes instead??? Per Kenneth Cunningham ---Leona's son-- Addison had a first name of James---and his other name was Chalmers---and he died when Kenneth was about 8 years old.... says he lived with Leona in Cadez, Kentucky and buried somewhere around there or Indian Mounds Tennessee. Found his death date in Ancestry--death index for Kentucky---he died in Tripp County.... sent for death certificate. 5/1/99-- Kenneth Cunningham says that Addison was liked by his grandchildren and gathered them around to tell them stories. Also says A.C. came from a big family in Big Rock or Indian Mounds Tenn.---that he had a set of twin brothers. Bobbie Roper in Ft. Wayne Indiana grandfather was son of brother of A. C. --Says Emit and Newton were children from one of the brothers of A. C. Seems like his first name James was used when he was younger on the census. Found in 1850 Tennessee Census listed only as James with his parents and Sara, Rachel and Charles. Found in 1860 Census with parents and other siblings. Found in 1880 Census of Illinois with sister Sarah 37, Louisa 18, May 16, brothers Isaac 22, and Samuel 20.

Family Search International Genealogical Index film no 1985492--state his parentage as well as 2034382....file no 1903710 calls him James A.C. Roper and supplies parentage

Source: World Family Tree V.1 & 28

Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census

Somewhere in her background the name Donaldson comes up or it may be in Addison Chambers Roper background. Died 2 years after WT Roper born---says Kenneth Roper son of Leona Roper Cunningham---on 4/12/98.. Edith daughter of Leona---says her middle name was Irene that would go with the census where I found a Irene Schum living with ?? 9 years old in Grantfork, Illinois...

Children of James Addison Chalmers Roper and Phoebe Irene Schumm:

- 274 i. **Leona May Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1883, in Grantfork, Madison, IL.
- 275 ii. **William Thomas Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1884, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. 22 Oct 1953, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Ar.

147. Charles Jerome Bonaparte⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 12 May 1850, in „Tn, d. in Troy, Madison, IL, bur. in Stubblefieldcem, Troy, Madison, IL. Married Susan Margaret Kline 17 Feb 1874, in Grantfork, Madison, IL. Susan Margaret Kline was b. 26 Jul 1854, in Vinton, Oh, d. about 1944.

I have a Birth Certificate for a male child born to Jerome and Margareth Roper on the same day that William T. was born to Phoebe Irene....but it just doesn't match up--the birth certificate says that Jerome was from Illinois--and this is Margareth's fifth child... but how often in a small town of 300 would you find 2 Roper male children born on the same day...??? Charles was listed in the 1850 TN census---but they called him Jerome in the 1850 TN Census.

Source: World Family Tree V.11;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a17786&id=I1105> in 2003

Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census

Children of Charles Jerome Bonaparte Roper and Susan Margaret Kline:

- i. **Charles Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1875, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. 21 Sep 1875.
- ii. **Ada Oretta Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1876, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. about 1966.
Married William S Preston 27 Feb 1896, in , Bond, IL. William S Preston was b. about 1869, in , Edgar, IL, d. 1930, in Troy, Madison, IL, bur. in Stubblefieldcem, Troy, Madison, IL.
- iii. **Thomas R Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1878, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. about 1968.
- 276 iv. **Arthur Earl Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1879, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. about 1978.
- v. **Albert Franklin Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1882, d. about 1972.
- vi. **J Cleveland Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1884, d. about 1974.

148. John Christian Harrison⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1851, in „Tn. Married (1) Jestes. Married (2) Ida. Married (3) Artie E Haven 8 Sep 1895, in , Bond, IL. Artie E Haven was b. about 1877, in , Greenville, IL.

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Spouse: previously married

Place: Mulberry Grove IL; Hutchinson KS

Children of John Christian Harrison Roper and Jestes:

- i. **Harry Roper**, b. about 1873.

149. Isaac Henry Mason⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 27 Jan 1857, in „Tn, d. 23 Mar 1928, in Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Jane Sarah Ralston 24 Sep 1882, in Highland, „IL. Jane Sarah Ralston was b. 25 Sep 1864, in Des Moines, Polk, Ia, d. 1 Aug 1944, in Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca.

Source: World Family Tree V.28 & 29

Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census in house of brother A C Roper; Mulberry Grove IL; Denver CO

Birth: or IA

Children of Isaac Henry Mason Roper and Jane Sarah Ralston:

- i. **Samuel N Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1885, in „Il, d. 16 Nov 1960, in „Los Angeles,Ca.
Source: CA death records
- ii. **Ione S Roper**, b. Mar 1887, in „Il.
- iii. **Ambel B Roper**, b. Feb 1889, in „Il.
- iv. **Ethel Roper**, b. Sep 1892, in „Co.
- v. **Edna S Roper**, b. Feb 1895, in „Co.
- 277 vi. **Isaac Henry Mason Roper Jr**, b. 20 Apr 1897, in Denver,Arapahoe,Co, d. 29 Jul 1967, in Santa Ana,Orange,Ca.
- vii. **Wallace Roper**, b. 1899, in „Co.
- 278 viii. **Jane Sarah Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1901, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 6 Jan 1928, in Santa Ana,Orange,Ca.

150. Samuel George Lineberry⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Aug 1859, in Dover,„Tn, d. 9 Aug 1941, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Married Mable Leona Bushong 9 Jul 1890, in Denver,Denver,Co. Mable Leona Bushong was b. 26 Jan 1870, in White Oak,Mahaska,IA, d. 28 Aug 1911, in St. Helens,,Or.

Source: World Family Tree V.6,63 & 74

Place: Mulberry Grove IL; Hutchinson KS; Denver CO; Salt Lake City UT; Portland OR; Gresham OR; The Dalles OR

Children: 1

Job: produce merchant; Free Meth minister

Health: acute Bright's disease

Children of Samuel George Lineberry Roper and Mable Leona Bushong:

- 279 i. **Stella Louise Zaring Bushong Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1892, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 17 Feb 1959, in Gresham,,Or.

151. Louisa Devereaux Lewis⁵ Roper (*Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1862, in „Tn. Married W Dillon.

Place: Place: Saline, Madison Co. IL in 1880 US census in house of brother A C Roper; According to letter from Stella Roper written to IHM Roper in 1949 Louisa was living in Portland Oregon and was 87 years old.

Children of Louisa Devereaux Lewis Roper and W Dillon:

280 i. **Marguerite Dillon**

152. Mary Jane⁵ Thweatt (*Martha L Roper⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1855, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 1889, in ,Stewart,Tn. Married Burr Benjamin Bryant about 1877. Burr Benjamin Bryant was b. 12 Dec 1854, in ,Montgomery,Tn, d. 28 Jul 1941, in ,Stewart,Tn.

Children of Mary Jane Thweatt and Burr Benjamin Bryant:

- i. **Elnora B Bryant**, b. 11 Aug 1878, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 1890, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- ii. **David Benjamin Bryant**, b. 6 May 1880, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 8 Feb 1964, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- iii. **Charles Bass Bryant**, b. 21 Sep 1882, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 2 Aug 1967, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- 281 iv. **Martha Francis Bryant**, b. 23 Sep 1884, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 7 Sep 1935, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- v. **Annie Gertrude Bryant**, b. 7 Dec 1886, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 11 Nov 1918, in ,Stewart,Tn.

153. Rachel Maranda⁵ Thweatt (*Martha L Roper⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 3 Apr 1857, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 22 Dec 1944, in Sango,Robertson,Tn. Married Wall.

Children of Rachel Maranda Thweatt and Wall:

282 i. **William Norval Wall**, b. 1890, d. 1963.

154. William Carroll⁵ Hargrove (*Martha L Roper⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1845, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 8 Mar 1897, in Mayberry,Hamilton,Il. Married Eusebia Phillips 1863, in ,Stewart,Tn.

Place: IL in 1870s

Children of William Carroll Hargrove and Eusebia Phillips:

- i. **Elizabeth F Hargrove**, b. 1865, in ,Tn. Married Samuel C Manning 15 Nov 1884, in ,Hamilton,Il.
- 283 ii. **Charles James Hargrove**, b. 5 May 1865, in ,Tn, d. 24 Jul 1932, in ,Hamilton,Il.
- 284 iii. **Lee W Hargrove**, b. 1870/1872, in ,Tn, d. 25 Jan 1923, in ,Tn.
- 285 iv. **Henry J Hargrove**, b. 2 Jan 1872, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il, d. 16 Jul 1964, in Eldorado,Saline,Il.
- 286 v. **Mary Amanda Hargrove**, b. Apr 1875, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il, d. 5 Apr 1906, in ,Hamilton,Il.
- 287 vi. **Martha E Hargrove**, b. 15 Jul 1877, d. 14 Jun 1942, in ,Hamilton,Il.

-
- vii. **Hargrove**, b. 23 Aug 1880, in ,Hamilton,Il.
 - viii. **Hargrove**, b. 17 Mar 1883, in ,Hamilton,Il.

155. Rachel Frances⁵ Roper (*Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1851, in ,,Tn, d. 1902. Married William Pinkney Wyatt 1875. He was the son of William Eli John Wyatt and Rachel Miranda Roper. William Pinkney Wyatt was b. Sep 1852, in Big Rock,,Tn, d. in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of Rachel Frances Roper and William Pinkney Wyatt:

- i. **Euzibous Erskin Wyatt**, b. Oct 1876.
- ii. **Ishmaranda Launa Wyatt**, b. 1878.
- iii. **Warren Marvin Wyatt**, b. Oct 1881.
- iv. **Laura E Wyatt**, b. Jul 1884, d. 1904.
- 288 v. **Marcus Virginia Wyatt**, b. 26 Mar 1885, d. 11 Nov 1957.
- vi. **Sidney Wyatt**, b. 1889/1890.
- vii. **Charles Baldwin Wyatt**, b. 23 May 1890, d. 14 Mar 1957.
- viii. **William E Wyatt**, b. 13 Apr 1892, d. 1904.

156. Edgar Newton⁵ Roper (*Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1870, in Waverly,Humphrey,Tn, d. 12 May 1943, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, bur. in Riversidecem,Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Annie Josie Lacey 1900, in Cadiz,,Ky. Annie Josie Lacey was b. 28 Jan 1881, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, d. 1 Oct 1931, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, bur. in Powellcem,Lafayette,Christian,Ky.

Source: Bobbie Roper 1998;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1514100&id=I1593> in 2003

Children of Edgar Newton Roper and Annie Josie Lacey:

- 289 i. **Laurence Lacey Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1901, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, d. 5 Aug 1936, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky.
 - 290 ii. **William Wirt Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1904, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, d. 5 Apr 1973, in Bowling Green,,Ky.
 - 291 iii. **Edwin Justin Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1907, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 11 Jan 1997, in Fort Wayne,Allen,Ins.
 - 292 iv. **Fred Jackson Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1911, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
 - 293 v. **Caroline Isabel Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1912, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
 - vi. **Hubert Jerome Roper**, b. 12 May 1914, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 12 Oct 1971, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, bur. in RiversidecemHopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Vivian Barbara Reed 12 Feb 1937, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Vivian Barbara Reed was b. 11 Feb 1917, in Adams,,Tn.
 - 294 vii. **Peggy Anne Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1918, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1982,
-

-
- in Donelson,,Tn.
- viii. **Ellen Lillian Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1921, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married (1) William Edwin Clark 22 Mar 1942. Married (2) William Perstein.

157. Edwin Jasper⁵ Roper (*Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1870, in Waverly,Humphrey,Tn, d. 24 Jul 1943. Married Effie Virginia Stamper 17 Nov 1895, in Dover,,Tn. Effie Virginia Stamper was b. 30 Dec 1880, in Legate,,Tn, d. 26 Feb 1951, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, bur. in Kentoncem,Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

twin to Edgar Newton//info from Bobbie Roper//per 9/1999 internet file see Charles Roper.... the sentence was under his name..."uncle Jasper lived in Hopkinsville Kentucky in 1915 he moved to Barlow and built Barlow Methodist Church. "

Children of Edwin Jasper Roper and Effie Virginia Stamper:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 295 | i. | Bessie Mae Roper , b. 7 Feb 1897, in Lafayette,,Ky, d. 3 Jul 1981. |
| 296 | ii. | Eva Lillian Roper , b. 9 Nov 1899, in Lafayette,,Ky, d. 22 Apr 1970, in Bardwell,,Ky. |
| | iii. | Mary Willie Roper , b. 1902. |
| 297 | iv. | James Theodore Roper , b. 1 Feb 1906, d. May 1968, in Bardwell,,Ky. |
| 298 | v. | Mable Virginia Roper , b. 21 Apr 1908, d. Feb 1962. |
| 299 | vi. | Mildred Kathleen Roper , b. 21 Apr 1908. |
| 300 | vii. | Effie Lucille Roper , b. 9 Nov 1912. |
| 301 | viii. | Dorothy Frances Roper , b. 17 Nov 1914. |
| 302 | ix. | Edwin Jasper Roper Jr , b. 19 Apr 1918, in Clarksville,,Tn. |

158. Charles Uncas⁵ Roper (*James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Dec 1859, in Peedee,Christian,Ky, d. 29 Jan 1923, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Lucy D Thomas 22 Jan 1888, in Big Rock,Stewart,Tn. Lucy D Thomas was b. 20 Mar 1870, d. 9 Oct 1962, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

Children of Charles Uncas Roper and Lucy D Thomas:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i. | Ida M Roper , b. 4 Nov 1889, d. 22 Nov 1890. |
| | ii. | George Emmett Roper , b. 27 Jul 1892, d. 16 Sep 1942. |
| 303 | iii. | Clyde Hale Roper , b. 17 Jan 1897, in Model,,Tn, d. 3 Aug 1959, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. |
| | iv. | Celine L Roper , b. 11 Oct 1912, d. 27 Sep 1913. |

159. Emmett Allan⁵ Roper (*James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1861, d. 9 Jan 1931, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Jimmie Lou Long 1 Apr 1897, in Morrisonville,,Il. Jimmie Lou Long was b. 1 Dec 1871, d. 29 Dec 1958, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

Source: It is McCraw not McGraw by Carol J McCraw, 1998

Children of Emmett Allan Roper and Jimmie Lou Long:

- i. **James Henry Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1898, d. 31 Jul 1899.
- ii. **Myrtle Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1900.
- iii. **Mable Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1900, d. 31 Jul 1900.
- iv. **William M Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1901, d. 3 Mar 1967.
- v. **Alvies Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1901, d. 16 Oct 1901.
- vi. **Florence E Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1903.
- vii. **Emmet Allan Roper Jr**, b. 19 Jun 1912.

160. William Pinkney⁵ Wyatt (*Rachel Miranda Roper⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. Sep 1852, in Big Rock,,Tn, d. in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Rachel Frances Roper 1875. She was the daughter of Marcus Lindsey Roper and Elizabeth Melissa Atkins. Rachel Frances Roper was b. 1851, in ,,Tn, d. 1902.

Most lineage from this set of parents ---internet Smotherman Surnames
www.geocities.comHeartland/7581...sent e-mail 10/99 to check on sources...

Children of William Pinkney Wyatt and Rachel Frances Roper:

- i. **Euzibous Erskin Wyatt**, b. Oct 1876.
- ii. **Ishmaranda Launa Wyatt**, b. 1878.
- iii. **Warren Marvin Wyatt**, b. Oct 1881.
- iv. **Laura E Wyatt**, b. Jul 1884, d. 1904.
- 288 v. **Marcus Virginia Wyatt**, b. 26 Mar 1885, d. 11 Nov 1957.
- vi. **Sidney Wyatt**, b. 1889/1890.
- vii. **Charles Baldwin Wyatt**, b. 23 May 1890, d. 14 Mar 1957.
- viii. **William E Wyatt**, b. 13 Apr 1892, d. 1904.

161. Henry Thomas⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 18 Dec 1828, d. Oct 1864, in Griswoldville,,Ga. Married Susan Emily Potter 23 Dec 1858. Susan Emily Potter was b. Feb 1832, in Darlington,Darlington,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1909, in Macon,Bibb,Ga.

Children of Henry Thomas Sherman and Susan Emily Potter:

- 304 i. **Henrie O Sherman**, b. 1 Dec 1864, in Lumpkin,Stewart,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1902, in East Point,,Ga.

162. Julia Frances⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 27 Mar 1832. Married Thomas G Williamson.

Children of Julia Frances Sherman and Thomas G Williamson:

- i. **Jimmy Williamson.**
- ii. **Thomas Williamson.**
- iii. **Martha Williamson.**
- iv. **Robert Williamson.**
- v. **Joseph Williamson.**

163. Mary Jane⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 9 Sep 1833. Married William P Worthy.

Children of Mary Jane Sherman and William P Worthy:

- i. **Ella Worthy.**
- ii. **George Worthy.**

164. Sarah Ann⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Aug 1835, d. 1899. Married Craven Worthington.

Children of Sarah Ann Sherman and Craven Worthington:

- i. **Mary Worthington.**
- ii. **Ida Worthington.**
- iii. **Alice Worthington.**
- iv. **Ella Worthington.**
- v. **Edd Worthington.**
- vi. **Lee Worthington.**
- vii. **Albert Worthington.**

165. Elmira Cassandra⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1840. Married Benjamin Perkins.

Children of Elmira Cassandra Sherman and Benjamin Perkins:

- i. **James Perkins.**
- ii. **Susan Perkins.**
- iii. **Fannie Perkins.**
- iv. **Robert Perkins.**
- v. **John Perkins.**

166. Thomas Jefferson⁵ Sherman (*Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jun 1843, in ,Russell,Al, d. 6 Jan 1933. Married (1) Martha Louisiana Moore 27 Dec 1866. Martha Louisiana Moore was b. 8 Jan 1848, d. 28 Sep 1886. Married (2) Mary Frances Duggan 19 Jan 1888.

Mary Frances Duggan was b. 23 Sep 1861, d. 19 Jun 1953.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Sherman and Martha Louisiana Moore:

- 305 i. **Joseph Sidney Sherman**, b. 13 Jan 1868, d. 16 Aug 1936.
- ii. **Charles Clement Sherman**, b. 28 Sep 1869, d. 28 Aug 1892.
- 306 iii. **Susan Edna Sherman**, b. 3 Nov 1871.
- 307 iv. **David Brady Sherman**, b. 12 Feb 1874, d. 4 Aug 1908.
- v. **Henry Thomas Sherman**, b. 11 Jun 1876, d. Sep 1908.
- 308 vi. **Walter Colquitt Sherman**, b. 22 Feb 1882.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Sherman and Mary Frances Duggan:

- 309 i. **Mary Amanda Sherman**
- 310 ii. **Effie Earle Sherman**, b. 25 Aug 1889.
- 311 iii. **Robert Clarke Sherman**, b. 20 Aug 1898.

167. James LaFayette⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1851, in ,Webster,Ga. Married Mary Elizabeth Whitman in Webster Co.,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of James LaFayette Sherman and Mary Elizabeth Whitman:

- i. **Evan L Sherman**, b. 1878, d. 1879. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **John Wesley Sherman**, b. 1880, in ,Webster,Ga. Married Sally Selema Gunnels Jan 1913. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Amelia Lenora Sherman**, b. 1882, in ,Webster,Ga. Married Charlie Price 1906. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **David Thomas Sherman**, b. 1884, in ,Webster,Ga. Married (1) Irene Lawhorn. Irene Lawhorn was b. in ,Stewart,Ga. Married (2) Fannie. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- v. **Bob Sanford Sherman**, b. 1885, in ,Webster,Ga, d. 1969. Married Lillian Brooks. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

-
- vi. **Willie Dempsie Sherman**, b. 1888, in ,Webster,Ga. Married Mattie Parks. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

168. Isabella⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1853. Married Samuel J Pool.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Isabella Sherman and Samuel J Pool:

- i. **Joshua Pool**. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

169. Isham H⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 13 May 1865, in ,Stewart,Ga, d. 1919, in ,Mitchell,Ga. Married Sarah T Blakey 26 Aug 1883, in ,Stewart,Ga. Sarah T Blakey was b. 25 Dec 1859, in ,Stewart,Ga, d. 19 Apr 1927, in ,Mitchell,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Isham H Sherman and Sarah T Blakey:

- i. **John Melton Sherman**, b. 29 Jun 1885. Married Annie Kent 22 Jan 1905, in ,Mitchell,Ga. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **William Thomas Sherman**, b. 17 Oct 1886, in ,Mitchell,Ga, d. 5 Sep 1912. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Homer Garvi Sherman**, b. 14 Apr 1889, in ,Mitchell,Ga, d. 14 Feb 1975, in ,Mitchell,Ga. Married Grace White 26 Jun 1919, in ,Mitchell,Ga. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Daniel Webster Sherman**, b. 16 May 1890, d. 15 Mar 1916, in ,Colquitt,Ga, bur. in Hartsfieldcem,,Colquitt,Ga. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
-

-
- v. **Henry Hamilton Sherman**, b. 7 Aug 1891. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - vi. **Kisie Bell Sherman**, b. 18 Oct 1895. Married Robert Hyman. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - vii. **James Lester Sherman**, b. 29 Sep 1898, d. 1 Jun 1917. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

170. Willie Virginia⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1867, d. in Mulberry,,Fl. Married Oliver Brown in Thomas Co.,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Willie Virginia Sherman and Oliver Brown:

- i. **Lena Brown**. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Willie Belle Brown**. Married Samuel Williams. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Irene Brown**. Married Frankie Griffin. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Lucy Brown**. Married James Castleberry. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- v. **Mamie Brown**. Married Victor Hall. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- vi. **Howell Brown**. Married Julia. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- vii. **Martin Brown**. Married Julia. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- viii. **Ronald Brown**. Married Genie. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

171. Miriam Ozella⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1869, in ,Webster,Ga, d. 1944, in ,Thomas,Ga. Married James Bryan Taylor 1906, in ,Thomas,Ga. James Bryan Taylor was b. 1857, in Hawkinsonville,Cochran,Ga, d. 1937, in ,Thomas,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Miriam Ozella Sherman and James Bryan Taylor:

- 312 i. **Leila Margaret Taylor**, b. 20 Mar 1907, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. 1942, in ,Thomas,Ga.
- ii. **Taylor**, b. 1908. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 313 iii. **James Thomas Taylor**, b. 1910, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. in ,Mitchell,Ga.
- 314 iv. **Katie Bell Taylor**, b. 2 Apr 1912, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. in N/a.

172. Paschal Perry⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1876, in ,Sumter,Ga, d. in „Fl. Married Theodosia Pool. She was the daughter of Samuel J Pool. Theodosia Pool d. in „Fl.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Dosche was married to a Mr. Simmons prior to marrying David.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Paschal Perry Sherman and Theodosia Pool:

- i. **Elva Sherman**. Married Gordon Frost. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Bernice Sherman**. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

173. Charity Catherine⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 13 Mar 1877, in ,Webster,Ga, d. 28 Nov 1964, in ,Thomas,Ga, bur. in Dillonpresbchcem,,Thomas,Ga. Married Robert Wisdom Lawhorn 26 Jan 1900, in Thomas Co.,Ga. Robert Wisdom Lawhorn was b. Apr 1880, in Marion Co.,Ga., d. 5 Nov 1933, in Dillon Presbyterian Cemetery,Thomas Co.,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Charity Catherine Sherman and Robert Wisdom Lawhorn:

- i. **Gladys Amelia Lawhorn**, b. 10 May 1901, in ,Schley,Ga, d. 14 Sep 1904, in ,Schley,Ga, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Schley,Ga. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 315 ii. **Nella Florence Lawhorn**, b. 4 Jun 1903.
- 316 iii. **Robert Wise Lawhorn**, b. 23 Apr 1905.
- 317 iv. **Grace Beatrice Lawhorn**, b. 25 Mar 1908, in Meigs,,Ga, d. 8 Aug 1992, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.
- v. **Paul Lawhorn**, b. 1 Jun 1913, in Meigs,,Ga, d. 1925, in Meigs,,Ga. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 318 vi. **Lucy Cornelia Lawhorn**
- 319 vii. **Margaret Ozella Lawhorn**
- 320 viii. **Cecil Louie Lawhorn**

174. Leander Ambry⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1880, in ,Webster,Ga, d. Nov 1952, in Plant City,Hillisborough,Fl. Married (1) Frank Marion Adams in Meigs,,Ga. Frank Marion Adams d. 1939, in ,Colquitt,Ga. Married (2) Quinton Johnson 1897, in ,Marion,Ga. Quinton Johnson was b. Aug 1875, d. 7 Sep 1907, in ,Mitchell,Ga, bur. in Harmonycem,,Mitchell,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Leander Ambry Sherman and Frank Marion Adams:

- 321 i. **Joseph Everett Adams**, b. 6 Jul 1911, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1986, in Lenoir City,,Tn.
- 322 ii. **Reba Margaret Adams**
- 323 iii. **Valrey Adams**

Children of Leander Ambry Sherman and Quinton Johnson:

- i. **Clarence Herbert Johnson**, b. 22 Apr 1900, d. 11 Aug 1945. Married Stella White. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

-
- ii. **Odessa Johnson**, b. 28 Jun 1902. Married Zelmer Franklin Griner. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - iii. **Roy S Johnson**, b. 6 Feb 1906. Married (1) Nina Young. Married (2) Mary. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

175. Etta Jane⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1882, in Sumter Co.,Ga. Married John W Law in Thomas Co.,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Etta Jane Sherman and John W Law:

- i. **Verna Pinkston Law**. Married Roscoe Gordon. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Lorenia Fannie Jewel Law**. Married Alton Cook. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Horace Clinton Law**. Married Florence Key. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Etta Forest Law**. Married Woodrow Cook. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

176. David Herman⁵ Sherman (*John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1888, in ,Sumter,Ga, d. in Lake Wales,,Fl. Married Lilly Greer. Lilly Greer d. in Lake Wales,Fl.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of David Herman Sherman and Lilly Greer:

- i. **Clifford Sherman**, b. 1909. Married Sally. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - ii. **Daniel Herbert Sherman**. Married Ethel. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - iii. **Sarah Leigh Sherman**. Married E S Parnell. This gedcom is an correct as I have
-

been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

177. Zachariah Taylor⁵ Harrison (*Elizabeth G Sherman⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 14 Sep 1847, d. 20 Dec 1907, in ,Henry,Al, bur. in Centermethchcem,,Henry,Al. Married Sarah Ann Marilda Willis. Sarah Ann Marilda Willis was b. 28 Feb 1850, in ,Washington,Ga.

Children of Zachariah Taylor Harrison and Sarah Ann Marilda Willis:

- i. **Ella Harrison.** Married Woodham.
- ii. **William Jeremiah Harrison.** Married Alexander.
- iii. **G Almerine Harrison.** Spouse: none
- iv. **Robertie Harrison.** Married Bryant.
- v. **Robert J Harrison.** Married Carrie Truitt.
- vi. **M Webb Harrison.**
- vii. **Eva Frances Harrison.** Married Franklin Gallard Murphy.
- viii. **Katie Frances Harrison.** Married Will Roney.
- 324 ix. **Zachariah Taylor Harrison Jr**
- x. **Sarah Alma Harrison.** Married Joseph Ennis.
- xi. **Arlo Alban Harrison.** Spouse: none
- xii. **Edna Earl Harrison.** Married James Cleveland Kirkland.
- xiii. **Cully Pearl Harrison.**

178. Julian Thomas⁵ Moye (*Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴*, *Thomas³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 18 Feb 1853, in ,,Ga, d. 12 Sep 1934. Married Lula Kaigler. Lula Kaigler d. 28 Jun 1932.

Children of Julian Thomas Moye and Lula Kaigler:

- i. **Julian Henry Moye**, b. Jul 1884, d. 1944, in Blakeley,,Ga. Married Mattie Lou Shook.
- ii. **Eva Clair Moye**, b. 16 Feb 1888. Married Walter Emmett Wagner. Walter Emmett Wagner was b. 14 Feb 1888, in Monticello,,Ga, d. 15 Oct 1935.
- iii. **Frances Rice Moye**, b. Jun 1891, d. 23 Aug 1949, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga.

179. George Allen⁵ Moye (*Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴*, *Thomas³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 10 May 1854, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 20 Mar 1926, in Donalsonville,,Ga, bur. in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga. Married Mary Will Thornton 11 Dec 1878, in Union Springs,Bulloch,Al. Mary Will Thornton was b. 27 Nov 1854, in ,Russell,Al, d. 11 Jan 1931, in Donalsonville,,Ga, bur. in Cuthbert,,Ga.

Source: Dennis Quarles, edgegen@aol.com in 2000

Nickname: Mollie

Children of George Allen Moye and Mary Will Thornton:

- 325 i. **George William Moye**, b. 1 Nov 1879, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 6 Feb 1940, in Andalusia, Covington, Al.
- 326 ii. **Sarah Virginia Moye**, b. 1 Dec 1881, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 30 Jul 1970, in Donalson, Semi, Ga.
- 327 iii. **Clyde Elizabeth Moye**, b. 14 Aug 1883, in , Russell, Al, d. 4 Nov 1968, in Melbourne, Brevard, Fl.
- iv. **Alice Scott Moye**, b. 16 Jul 1885, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 18 Dec 1925, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Neil Alexander Miller 1908, in Three Notch,, Al.
- v. **Charles Effie Moye**, b. 21 Nov 1887, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. Dec 1981, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Lemuel J Cowart 20 Dec 1908. Lemuel J Cowart was b. 8 Feb 1887, d. 30 Oct 1932.
- 328 vi. **Mary Alverne Moye**, b. 4 Nov 1890, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 16 Mar 1989, in East Brewton,, Al.
- vii. **Anna Ursula Moye**, b. 8 May 1893, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 16 Feb 1916, in Foshee, Escambia, Al. Married B Hubert Ansley 13 Apr 1913. B Hubert Ansley was b. in Foshee, Escambia, Al.
- viii. **Ruth Olympia Moye**, b. 7 Apr 1895, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. Aug 1986, in Arlington, Calhoun, Ga. Married Ben David Ingram 5 Nov 1916, in Colquitt,, Ga.
- 329 ix. **Frank Quarles Moye**, b. 30 Apr 1897, in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, d. 20 Nov 1974, in Albany, Dougherty, Ga.

180. Charles Washington⁵ Moye (*Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. about 1856, bur. in Columbus Ga. Married (1) Anna Stone. Married (2) Alverne Miller. Alverne Miller was b. 18 Mar 1866, d. 31 Dec 1908, bur. in Columbus Ga.

Children of Charles Washington Moye and Anna Stone:

- i. **Thomas William Moye.**

181. Willey Clyde⁵ Moye (*Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 27 Sep 1861, d. Dec 1942, bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert Ga. Married Richard Davis Crozier Jr. Richard Davis Crozier Jr was b. 1847, in ,, Ga, d. in Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga, bur. in Greenwoodcem, Cuthbert, Randolph, Ga.

Children of Willey Clyde Moye and Richard Davis Crozier Jr:

- i. **Richard Davis Crozier III**, b. 29 Jan 1886, d. 6 Apr 1956.

182. Robert Lee⁵ Coleman (*William Goodwin⁴, Isham Jefferson³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*)

Place: TX

Children of Robert Lee Coleman and _____:

i. **Clarence Brown Coleman.**

183. Virginia⁵ Coleman (*John Nathan⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 6 Nov 1876. Married A G Bearticht 25 May 1898. A G Bearticht was b. about 1870.

Children of Virginia Coleman and A G Bearticht:

- i. **Bearticht.**
- ii. **Bearticht.**

184. Mary Eliza⁵ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 4 Apr 1857, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 5 May 1948, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Stephen Lewis McClaran 16 Jan 1878, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Stephen Lewis McClaran was b. 15 Aug 1852, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 11 Apr 1937, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Nickname: Molly

Children of Mary Eliza Whaley and Stephen Lewis McClaran:

- 330 i. **Margaret Eugenia McClaran**, b. 11 Feb 1879, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 29 Jun 1974, in Hallsville,,Tx.
- ii. **Ethel McClaran**, b. 25 Sep 1880, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 13 Mar 1976, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- iii. **Carrie Whaley McClaran**, b. 19 Jul 1886, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 21 Jun 1965, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Victor C Jones 15 Sep 1915, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Victor C Jones d. 13 Apr 1939, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- 331 iv. **Louis Eugene McClaran**, b. 7 Jul 1891.
- 332 v. **Frances Lake McClaran**, b. 7 Sep 1895, d. 24 Oct 1957.
- 333 vi. **Mary Epps McClaran**, b. 17 Oct 1898, in ,Harrison,In, d. 16 Nov 1980, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

185. Margaret Eugenia⁵ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1863, in ,,Tx, d. 1932. Married George S Leachman 1883, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. George S Leachman was b. 1860.

Children of Margaret Eugenia Whaley and George S Leachman:

- 334 i. **Margaret Eugenia Whaley**, b. 1883.
 - 335 ii. **Thomas George Leachman**, b. 1886, d. 31 Oct 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
-

-
- 336 iii. **Leonard S Leachman**, b. 1888.
 - 337 iv. **Valine Leachman**, b. 1893.
 - 338 v. **Neth Lowe Leachman**, b. 1895.
 - 339 vi. **Margorie Leachman**

186. Paul Goodwin⁵ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1866, in „Tx, d. 1922, in „Harrison,Tx. Married Nannie E Austin. Nannie E Austin was b. 21 Jul 1869, d. 29 May 1937, in „Harrison,Tx.

Children of Paul Goodwin Whaley and Nannie E Austin:

- i. **William Thomas Whaley**, b. 23 May 1890, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 18 Sep 1905, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Death: in youth
- 340 ii. **Mannie Youree Whaley**, b. 23 Oct 1893, d. 1 Sep 1957, in „Harrison,Tx.
- 341 iii. **Robert Logan Whaley**, b. 2 Aug 1888, d. 14 Jun 1933, in „Harrison,Tx.

187. Eugene Coleman⁵ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1868, in „Tx, d. 1930. Married Minnie Heartsill in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Minnie Heartsill was b. about 1867, in „Marshall,Tx.

Twin to Thomas Little Whaley

Children of Eugene Coleman Whaley and Minnie Heartsill:

- i. **Judith Whaley**, b. 8 Sep 1901. Married Young. Young was b. about 1887.
- ii. **Ruth Whaley**, b. about 1888. Married W W Harkrider. W W Harkrider was b. about 1888.

188. Thomas Little⁵ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1868, in „Tx, d. 1947. Married Lula Z Pierce 1888, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Lula Z Pierce was b. about 1857.

He is a twin to Eugene Coleman Whaley. He was called Dee

Children of Thomas Little Whaley and Lula Z Pierce:

- 342 i. **Paul Lamar Whaley**, b. 20 Mar 1901.
- 343 ii. **Sarah Pierce Whaley**, b. about 1888.

189. Behn⁵ Cook (*Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 26 Jun 1857, in „Tx, d. 9 Dec 1932, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Eudora Ann Melton 22 Dec 1875. Eudora Ann Melton was b. 28 Dec 1859.

Children of Behn Cook and Eudora Ann Melton:

- 344 i. **Elizabeth Alma Cook**, b. 25 Sep 1876, d. 13 Nov 1947.
- ii. **Mary Ethelene Cook**, b. 1879, d. 1896.

190. William Sidney⁵ Cook (*Emily Roper Coleman⁴*, *John Goodwin³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 5 Feb 1860, in „Ga, d. about 1926, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Clara Eugenia Beddo 23 Dec 1879, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Clara Eugenia Beddo was b. 28 Dec 1859, in Sparta,Hancock,Ga, d. 17 Aug 1928, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

10/7/84 in the Marshall, TX newspaper: "Marshall, 75 years ago": "Mr. Edmund Key, chairman of the campaign committee for the school bond and tax election, has announced those who are to assist him on the committee: Charles Cobb, Jr., W. S. Cook, Fred Fish and T. S. Caven". (October 7, 1909)

Children of William Sidney Cook and Clara Eugenia Beddo:

- 345 i. **Sydney Herbert Cook**, b. 28 Mar 1881, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 17 Mar 1966, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.
- 346 ii. **Henry Forman Cook**, b. 1883, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 1955, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx.
- 347 iii. **Howard Leroy Cook**, b. 1885, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 1955, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx.

191. Martha Eleanor⁶ Law (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Sep 1853, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 20 Oct 1932. Married James Erwin Terrell 20 Dec 1873, in „Bell,Tx. James Erwin Terrell was b. about 1848, in „Ms.

Children of Martha Eleanor Law and James Erwin Terrell:

- 348 i. **Roland Law Terrell**, b. 13 Jan 1875, d. 23 Nov 1913.
- 349 ii. **Francis Martin Terrell**, b. 16 Dec 1877, d. 7 Nov 1928.
- iii. **William Erwin Terrell**, b. 20 Nov 1879, d. 31 Jan 1959.
- 350 iv. **Guy Austin Terrell**, b. 27 Apr 1883, d. 8 Jun 1955.
- v. **James Erwin Terrell Jr**, b. 9 Jul 1885, d. 3 Feb 1891, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.
- vi. **Fannie Terrell**, b. 11 Dec 1890, d. 7 Aug 1967. Spouse: none
- 351 vii. **Nellie Hunter Terrell**, b. 14 Mar 1896.

192. Frances Elizabeth⁶ Law (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 22 Aug 1855, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. May 1941, in „Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married William James Proctor 16 Oct 1873, in „Bell,Tx. William James Proctor was b. about 1847, in „La.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Law and William James Proctor:

- i. **Henry Keys Proctor**, b. 26 Jul 1874, d. 1 Jul 1957, in Salado,,Tx. Married Etta Smith.
- ii. **Newton McClosky Proctor**, b. 20 Jul 1875, d. 1 Dec 1894.
- iii. **Robert Hughes Proctor**, b. 11 Jan 1877, d. 18 Dec 1957, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Zilpah Allen. Zilpah Allen was b. 9 Jun 1880, d. 21 Mar 1930, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 352 iv. **William McKie Proctor**, b. 11 Jan 1877, d. 27 May 1967, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 353 v. **Rosa Alice Proctor**, b. 5 Oct 1879, d. 1 Jan 1962, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- vi. **Jarrett Law Proctor**, b. 17 Mar 1881, d. 27 Jul 1882.
- 354 vii. **Sally Elizabeth Proctor**, b. 16 May 1883.

193. Mary Alice⁶ Law (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Mar 1857, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 18 Jul 1921, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married William Stanley Hunter 5 Nov 1879, in Salado,,Tx. William Stanley Hunter was b. 8 Feb 1846, in Union Springs,,Al, d. 7 Feb 1937, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Place: Belton TX

Children of Mary Alice Law and William Stanley Hunter:

- 355 i. **William Stanley Hunter Jr**, b. 4 Jan 1883, d. 18 Nov 1953, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 356 ii. **Elizabeth Clayton Hunter**, b. 21 Feb 1885, in Belton,Bell,Tx, d. 15 Jun 1970, in Kilgore,,Tx.
- iii. **Lucinda Law Hunter**, b. 18 Feb 1889, d. 26 Sep 1915, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.
- iv. **Mary Alice Hunter**, b. 21 May 1891, d. 1984, in Austin,Travis,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Wyson Lee Grace. Wyson Lee Grace was b. 8 May 1889, d. 4 Jun 1960, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

194. Jarrett DeLeslie⁶ Law Jr (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 29 Jan 1861, in Coushatta,Red River,La, d. 21 Jan 1908, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Mildred Barton 21 Nov 1886. Mildred Barton was b. 1866, in ,,Tx, d. 1962, in ,Bell,Tx, bur. in Belton,Bell,Tx.

School: Louisville MEd Sh

Job: physician

Children of Jarrett DeLeslie Law Jr and Mildred Barton:

- i. **Lena Lucille Law**, b. 21 Jan 1889. Married Richard Foster Jones.
- 357 ii. **Christine Law**, b. 1 Dec 1890, d. 1983.
- 358 iii. **Jarrett DeLeslie Law III**, b. 27 Oct 1892, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 359 iv. **Barton Law**, b. 2 Jul 1895, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- v. **Ruth Mildred Law**, b. 6 Aug 1897, d. 2 Nov 1992, in Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Charles Adam Schnieder.

195. Annie Gertrude⁶ Durisoe (*Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 28 Aug 1853, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 8 Feb 1915, in Trenton,,Sc. Married Pierce Butler Day 22 Jan 1880, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Pierce Butler Day was b. 5 Dec 1848, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. 7 Sep 1923, in Arcadia,De Soto,Fl, bur. in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Annie Gertrude Durisoe and Pierce Butler Day:

- i. **Julia Elizabeth Day**, b. 20 Jan 1882, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 7 Jul 1883, in Trenton,,Sc, bur. in Ebenezer cem,,Sc.
- 360 ii. **Daniel Roper Day**, b. 6 Sep 1885, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1960, in Trenton,,Sc.
- iii. **Julius Francis Day**, b. 15 Jun 1887, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1958, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Mary Harrison 24 Feb 1913, in Columbus,Meriwether,Ga.
- iv. **Pierce Butler Day Jr**, b. 19 Feb 1891, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 18 May 1976, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married (1) Lura Mims. Lura Mims was b. 28 Feb 1891, d. 6 Jan 1953. Married (2) Katherine Mims. Katherine Mims was b. 12 Jun 1895, d. 1978.
- v. **James Henry Day**, b. 13 Oct 1893, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1895, in Trenton,,Sc, bur. in Ebenezer cem,,Sc.
- vi. **Albert George Day**, b. 24 Dec 1895, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1974, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky. Married Beryl Dale Grover 12 Oct 1923, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky. Beryl Dale Grover was b. 19 Mar 1901. Place: Louisville KY

196. Gracie Lee⁶ Durisoe (*Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 30 Jan 1894, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 15 Aug 1947, in ,Cherokee,Tx, bur. in Concord Cem,Cherokee,Tx. Married Robert Francis Kee 2 Feb 1913. Robert Francis Kee was b. 20 Oct 1889, in ,Cherokee,Tx, d. 16 May 1973, in ,Cherokee,Tx.

Children of Gracie Lee Durisoe and Robert Francis Kee:

- 361 i. **Charles Pinkney Kee**, b. 22 Nov 1913, d. 13 Feb 1965.
 - 362 ii. **Mollie Katherine Kee**, b. 23 Apr 1916, d. 17 Apr 1987.
 - 363 iii. **Margaret Wilson Kee**, b. 9 Jun 1918.
 - 364 iv. **Robert Benjamin Kee**, b. 21 Apr 1920, d. 7 Jun 1974.
-

-
- 365 v. **Thomas Ray Kee**, b. 28 Dec 1922.
366 vi. **Oliver Overton Kee**, b. 2 Nov 1925.
367 vii. **Victor Pryor Kee**, b. 25 Jan 1928.
368 viii. **Annie Kate Kee**, b. 18 Aug 1930.
369 ix. **Francis Sue Kee**, b. 28 Jul 1933.

197. John Waldrum⁶ Roper (*Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1879, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 21 Aug 1931, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Mattie Thurmond. Mattie Thurmond was b. 30 Sep 1881, d. 19 Mar 1958, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: Todd Carpenter, TAC4000@aol.com in 1999

Children of John Waldrum Roper and Mattie Thurmond:

- 370 i. **John Waldrum Roper Jr**, b. 7 Nov 1904, d. 3 Mar 1973, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Bigstevensrchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Spouse: none
ii. **Ruth Emmalyn Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1907, d. 16 Feb 1990, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
iii. **Ruby Carolyn Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1907, d. 10 Sep 1957, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Coy Cicero Lowman. Coy Cicero Lowman was b. 30 Apr 1907, d. 15 Jan 1963.

198. Thomas Benjamin⁶ Roper (*Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Jun 1884, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1918, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Maude Ethel van Ling 18 Oct 1911, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Maude Ethel van Ling was b. 24 Nov 1883, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, d. 15 Oct 1966, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Thomas Benjamin Roper and Maude Ethel van Ling:

- 371 i. **Thomas Benjamin Roper Jr**, b. 7 Oct 1913, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

199. Margaret Lena⁶ Roper (*Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 18 Jun 1887, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1975, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Samuel William Gardner III 22 Jan 1898, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Samuel William Gardner III was b. 9 Apr 1870, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 23 Aug 1938, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.75

Children of Margaret Lena Roper and Samuel William Gardner III:

- 372 i. **Samuel William Gardner IV**, b. 1 Jan 1917, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1999.
ii. **Carolyn Lelia Gardner**, b. 31 May 1919, d. 27 Feb 1999, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
-

iii. **Margaret Alice Gardner.**

200. Charlsey Ann⁶ Holmes (*Margaret Ann Roper⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Apr 1874, d. 22 Mar 1945, in ,Richmond,Ga. Married (1) George Westley Newman. George Westley Newman was b. 7 Jan 1886, d. 15 Oct 1909. Married (2) Alfred Eugene Byrd 9 Oct 1910, in „Ga. Alfred Eugene Byrd was b. 25 Jan 1886, in Gracewood,Richmond,Va, d. 31 Oct 1962, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1057836&id=I8201> in 2002

Children of Charlsey Ann Holmes and George Westley Newman:

- i. **Annie Marie Newman**, b. 21 Aug 1892, in „Ga, d. 4 May 1974, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

Children of Charlsey Ann Holmes and Alfred Eugene Byrd:

- i. **Inez Byrd**, b. 4 Jun 1909, in ,Richmond,Ga, d. Jul 1980, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Milton.
- ii. **Margaret Marie Byrd**, b. 24 Jun 1918, in ,Richmond,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1990, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married James Curtis Moore 8 Jan 1939. James Curtis Moore was b. 28 Nov 1911, in Covina,Emanuel,Ga, d. 27 Jun 1986, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- iii. **Byrd**. Married Lee Roy Attaway. Lee Roy Attaway was b. 8 Apr 1929, d. 3 Dec 1993, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

201. Emma Rebecca⁶ Holmes (*Margaret Ann Roper⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1876, d. 1 May 1962. Married Walter C Wilson. Walter C Wilson was b. 1860, d. 24 Dec 1940.

Children of Emma Rebecca Holmes and Walter C Wilson:

- 373
- i. **Walter A Wilson**, b. 16 Dec 1911.
 - ii. **James Woodrow Wilson**, b. 20 Jan 1915. Married Alberta Pusey.
 - iii. **George C Wilson**, b. 8 Jun 1919. Married Mary Lindler.

202. Franklin Hezekiah⁶ Thomas (*Susan Ida Roper⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*)

Children of Franklin Hezekiah Thomas and ____ ____:

- i. **Franklin Hezekiah Thomas Jr.**

203. Mae⁶ Roper (*James Henry Preston⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jan 1889, in „Sc, d. 11 Feb 1960. Married William Brooks Burkhalter 12 Jul 1916.

Name: or May

Children of Mae Roper and William Brooks Burkhalter:

- 374 i. **William Hammond Burkhalter**, b. 25 Apr 1917.

204. Martha Elizabeth⁶ Dillon (*Charles Roper⁵, Elizabeth Moore⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 24 Sep 1851. Married Henry Harkreader 26 Nov 1874. Henry Harkreader was b. 22 Aug 1836.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Dillon and Henry Harkreader:

- i. **Charles Franklin Harkreader**, b. 6 Mar 1876. Married Mildred Frances Askew 17 Feb 1903.
- ii. **William Ferrell Harkreader**, b. 1 Nov 1877.
- iii. **Henry Burden Harkreader**, b. 26 May 1879. Married Mary Dall Figuers 30 Jun 1909.
- iv. **Julia Dillon Harkreader**, b. 30 Mar 1881.
- v. **John Robertson Harkreader**, b. 12 Mar 1891.

205. Florence T⁶ Tharp (*Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Jun 1855, in ,Macon,Tn, d. 4 Feb 1936, in Jackson,Madison,Tn, bur. in Hollywoodcem,,Madison,Tn. Married William Henry Edenton 3 Apr 1881. William Henry Edenton was b. 24 Oct 1844, in ,Spottsylvania,Va, d. 4 Jun 1930, in Jackson,Madison,Tn, bur. in Hollywoodcem,,Madison,Tn.

Children of Florence T Tharp and William Henry Edenton:

- 375 i. **Annie Adele Edenton**, b. 4 Jan 1882, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 16 Feb 1948, in Paris,,Tn.
- ii. **Alvin Edenton**, b. 1882/1886, d. about 1895.
- 376 iii. **Lavinia Edenton**, b. 21 Nov 1885, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 3 Nov 1973, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.
- 377 iv. **Henry Hardy Edenton**, b. 8 Nov 1887, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 13 May 1959, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.

206. Janie Cecile⁶ Moore (*Roscoe Roper⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*) Married Homer Vincent Craig.

School: PhD

Job: math prof Univ TX Austin

Children of Janie Cecile Moore and Homer Vincent Craig:

i. **Jane Homer Craig.**

207. Robert Mayo⁶ Moore (*Roscoe Roper⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*)
Married Rhea Carey in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.

Place: Prichard MS

Children of Robert Mayo Moore and Rhea Carey:

- i. **Robert Mayo Moore Jr.**
- ii. **Rhea Carey Moore.**

208. Thomas Edward⁶ Roper (*Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Jan 1856, in , Polk, Ga, d. 1890/1895. Married Nancy Stella Gaston 23 Dec 1880. Nancy Stella Gaston was b. 12 Apr 1861, d. 14 Oct 1889, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

Job: carpenter, contractor

Children of Thomas Edward Roper and Nancy Stella Gaston:

- 378 i. **William Young Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1883, in Cedartown,, Ga.

209. Auburn Harris⁶ Roper (*Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 19 Mar 1872, in Rockmart, Polk, Ga, d. 25 Sep 1940, in Rockmart, Polk, Ga, bur. in Rosehillcem, Rockmart, Polk, Ga. Married Clare Gertrude Morgan 6 Sep 1896, in , Polk, Ga. Clare Gertrude Morgan was b. 23 Sep 1878, d. 23 Jun 1921, in Rockmart, Polk, Ga, bur. in Rosehillcem, Rockmart, Polk, Ga.

Source: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/dhbrown/3/data/6609.html> in 2001

Children of Auburn Harris Roper and Clare Gertrude Morgan:

- 379 i. **Cora Rose Roper**, b. Jun 1897, in Rockmart,, Ga, d. Apr 1986, in Jessup,, Ga.
380 ii. **Christine Lola Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1899, in Cedartown, Polk, Ga, d. 19 Nov 1995, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga.
 iii. **Woodson Harris Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1901, in Rockmart,, Ga, d. 22 Aug 1981, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl. Married Katherine White.

210. Martha Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Hillam⁵, James⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Jun 1867, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 31 Oct 1931, in Akron, Summit, Oh, bur. in Mtpeacecem, Akron, Summit, Oh. Married John Cahalan 21 May 1887, in , Montgomery, Al.

Source: Jerrie Fiolek, rfiolek@cconnect.net in 1999; Bob Fiolek, ballynb@ec.rr.com in 2003
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Oh/Summit/517 in 2000

Job: carpenter

Children of Martha Elizabeth Roper and John Cahalan:

- i. **Mary Cahalan**, d. in Akron, Summit, Oh. Married C L Godwin. Children: 0
- ii. **Farrell Cahalan**. Place: AL; Peninsula OH
- iii. **Robert Cahalan**. Place: Cleveland OH; AL
- Children: 0
- iv. **William Cahalan**. Place: Cleveland OH; Akron OH
- 381 v. **John Thomas Cahalan**, b. 14 Aug 1899, d. 24 May 1969.

211. Fletcher⁶ Roper (*Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Nov 1872, in ,Tx, d. 24 Nov 1921, in Norton, Runnels, Tx. Married Sarah Elizabeth Loudder 9 Oct 1891, in ,Coryell, Tx. Sarah Elizabeth Loudder was b. 29 Dec 1870, in ,Denton, Tx, d. 1 Sep 1958, in Ballinger, Runnels, Tx.

Source: Lowder Families in America, 1996, William Neal Hurley, Jr.; Heritage Books, 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie MD 20716

Alias: Lizzie

Children of Fletcher Roper and Sarah Elizabeth Loudder:

- 382 i. **Roy Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1892, in ,Coryell, Tx, d. 13 Jun 1956, in Norton, Runnels, Tx.
- 383 ii. **Blanche Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1895, in ,Coryell, Tx, d. 4 Nov 1940, in ,Runnels, Tx.
- 384 iii. **Cecil Herbert Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1906, in ,Runnels, Tx, d. 18 Feb 1992, in Ballinger, Runnels, Tx.
- 385 iv. **Marion Green Roper**, b. 16 May 1908, in ,Runnels, Tx, d. 30 Jun 1959, in Winters, Runnels, Tx.

212. Charlie⁶ Roper (*Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Georgia Anne Mackey.

Children of Charlie Roper and Georgia Anne Mackey:

- i. **Genetta Roper**, b. 1906, d. 1925.

213. Charles F⁶ Booth (*Rachel Elizabeth Roper⁵, Joseph Fletcher⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 1859, in ,Al. Married Ella Pearce. Ella Pearce was b. Jun 1860.

Children of Charles F Booth and Ella Pearce:

- i. **Pearce Booth**, b. Apr 1882, in „Al.
- ii. **Robert Booth**, b. Aug 1890, in „Al.
- iii. **Wilbur Booth**, b. Dec 1895, in „Al.

214. Augustus Milton⁶ Rape (*Harriet Adaline Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Dec 1862, in „Macon,Al, d. 15 Mar 1944, in „Covington,Al. Married Jacqueline Fretiney Golden in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Jacqueline Fretiney Golden d. 3 Apr 1893.

Children of Augustus Milton Rape and Jacqueline Fretiney Golden:

- 386 i. **Myrtle Tina Rape**, b. 3 Apr 1893, in Phoenix City,„Al, d. Oct 1976, in Fort Walton Beach,„Fl.

215. Orville Olander⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1861, in „Al, d. 1940, in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married Margie Isabelle Headley. Margie Isabelle Headley was b. 1868, in „Al, d. 1956, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.

Children of Orville Olander Roper and Margie Isabelle Headley:

- 387 i. **Royal Marvin Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1887, d. 5 Dec 1961, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.
- ii. **Dovie Elna Roper**, b. 1889, d. 1949, in „Chilton,Al, bur. in Clantoncem,„Chilton,Al. Married John D Armstrong.
- iii. **Grady Clarence Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1893, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, d. 1929, in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married Esther Elizabeth Vankeuren 19 Feb 1922, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

216. William Clarence⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 19 Jun 1866, in „Al, d. 1958. Married Nin Headley.

Children of William Clarence Roper and Nin Headley:

- i. **Robert Roper**.
- ii. **Matthew Roper**. Married Baker.
- iii. **James Roper**. Married Vergie Cox.
- iv. **Eula Roper**, b. 1894, d. 2 Feb 1985. Married Gregg.
- v. **Minnie Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1899, d. 13 Dec 1984, in „Al. Married Samuel H Brown. Samuel H Brown was b. 21 Dec 1883, d. 21 Sep 1946, in „Al.

217. Elisa Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 22 Mar 1868, in „Al, d. 1950, in „Chilton,Al, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,„Chilton,Al. Married Francis Marion Headley. Francis Marion Headley was b. 9 Oct 1855, d. 1901, in „Chilton,Al, bur. in

Pleasantgrovecem,,Chilton,Al.

Children of Elisa Elizabeth Roper and Francis Marion Headley:

- 388 i. **Orman Thomas Headley**, b. 15 Nov 1885, in Clanton,,Al, d. 19 Aug 1964, in Rotterdam,,Ny.
- 389 ii. **Zelma Headley**
- iii. **Wilbur Gray Headley**, d. 20 Jan 1960. Married Dottie. Dottie was b. 27 Aug 1893, d. Jan 1974, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.
- 390 iv. **Dizzie Headley**, b. 25 Aug 1893, d. 5 Mar 1980.
- 391 v. **Etta Headley**, b. 18 Aug 1898, d. 28 Jan 1928.
- vi. **Marvin Headley**, b. 10 Feb 1901, d. 27 Jul 1980.

218. Harry Bailey⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 19 Jul 1871, d. 6 Jan 1954, in ,,Al. Married Lula Young 11 Feb 1893, in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Lula Young was b. 5 Apr 1872, d. 7 Feb 1962, in ,,Al.

Children of Harry Bailey Roper and Lula Young:

- 392 i. **Caldwell M Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1894, d. 5 Jul 1973, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.
- ii. **Bert Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1901, d. 12 Feb 1957, in ,,Al.
- iii. **Henry Arthur Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1909.

219. Calista⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 23 Jul 1875, in ,,Al, d. 3 Jan 1960, in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married John Henry Williams. John Henry Williams was b. 5 Nov 1866, d. 5 May 1937, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.

Children of Calista Roper and John Henry Williams:

- 393 i. **Edgar Ernest Williams**, d. 8 Aug 1941.
- ii. **Nettie Williams**. Married Millard R Lancaster.
- iii. **Henry Hudson Williams**.
- iv. **Cattie Williams**. Married Charles Robert Esler.
- 394 v. **Gertrude Rebecca Williams**, b. 20 Aug 1898, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, d. 7 Dec 1985, in Montgomery,Autauga,Al.
- vi. **Louis Mitchell Williams**, b. 1 Jul 1910, d. 20 Jan 1989.

220. Katie D⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Nov 1876. Married Marlowe Williams.

Children of Katie D Roper and Marlowe Williams:

- i. **Ruth Williams**. Married (1) Byron Henley. Married (2) Hayes.

221. John Thomas⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 20 Feb 1879, in „Al, d. 2 Jul 1914. Married Rosa Goodgame.

Children of John Thomas Roper and Rosa Goodgame:

- i. **John Thomas Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Lucy Roper.**
- iii. **Dorothy Roper.**

222. May Etta⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 4 Aug 1880, in Fairview,Chilton,Al, d. 22 Aug 1970, in West Point,Clay,Ms. Married John Farmer Apperson 27 Mar 1906, in „Autauga,Al. John Farmer Apperson was b. 21 Jan 1869, in „Autauga,Al, d. 29 Apr 1957, in Clanton,Chilton,Al.

Children of May Etta Roper and John Farmer Apperson:

- i. **Henry Milton Apperson**, b. 8 May 1910, in Billingsley,Autauga,Al, d. 13 Sep 1991, in Armory,,Ms.
- 395 ii. **Otto Roper Apperson**, b. 29 Sep 1912, in Billingsley,Autauga,Al, d. 21 Aug 1960, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

223. Henry Milton⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Sep 1884, d. 9 Jan 1959. Married Boshie McKee 6 Jan 1914.

Children of Henry Milton Roper and Boshie McKee:

- i. **Stanley Roper.**
- ii. **Pat Roper.**
- iii. **Ovetle Roper.**
- iv. **Rebecca Augusta Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1915. Married Carter.

224. Archimedes M⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Aug 1885, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, d. Aug 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Ivalie Driver. Ivalie Driver was b. 26 Mar 1892, d. 27 Mar 1973, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Archimedes M Roper and Ivalie Driver:

- i. **Woodrow M Roper.**
- ii. **William Roper.**
- iii. **Carol Jean Roper.**
- iv. **Gladys Mildred Roper**, d. 18 Nov 1996, in Denton,Denton,Tx.

225. Pearl Diamond⁶ Roper (*Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 Jun 1887,

d. 14 Nov 1919. Married Grover C Vance. Grover C Vance was b. 13 Sep 1887, d. 14 May 1915.

Children of Pearl Diamond Roper and Grover C Vance:

- i. **Ethel Vance.**
- ii. **James Carl Vance**, b. 4 Jan 1909, d. 22 Mar 1914.
- iii. **Bernice L Vance**, b. 17 Apr 1911, d. 1985.
- iv. **Josh Vance**, d. 1988.

226. Thomas Addison⁶ Montgomery (*Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Nov 1864, in Centerville,Bibb,Al, d. 18 Jan 1944, in Gantt,,Al, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Gantt,,Al. Married Mattie Beatrice Stephenson 28 May 1895, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Mattie Beatrice Stephenson was b. 7 Apr 1872, in Stephensonplant.,Talbot,Ga, d. 20 Dec 1955, in Sanford,,Al, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Covington,Al.

Children of Thomas Addison Montgomery and Mattie Beatrice Stephenson:

- i. **Clarence Vaughan Montgomery**, b. 13 Feb 1896, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1954, in ,Holmes,Oh, bur. in Nashvillecem,Holmes,Oh. Married Delphia Massie 22 Dec 1928, in Akron,Summit,Oh.
- ii. **Kirby Post Montgomery**, b. 12 Mar 1897, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 26 Mar 1950, in Akron,Summit,Oh, bur. in Chestnuthillcem,,Summit,Oh. Married Faye Etta Cyphert 1 Mar 1930.
- iii. **William Addison Montgomery Jr**, b. 28 Jan 1899, in Gantt,,Al, d. 2 Jan 1929, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx, bur. in Biloxi,Harrison,Ms. Married Nannie Mae Forsyth 5 May 1924.
- 396 iv. **Hilliard Hugh Montgomery**, b. 17 Jul 1900, in Gantt,,Al, d. 19 Dec 1976, in Hattiesburg,Forrest,Ms.
- v. **John Milton Montgomery**, b. 1902, in Gantt,,Al, d. Nov 1922. Spouse: none
- 397 vi. **Mary Eugenia Montgomery**, b. 25 Dec 1907, in Gantt,,Al, d. 27 Apr 1957, in Gantt,,Al.
- vii. **George Robert Montgomery**, b. 10 Jan 1910, in Gantt,,Al. Married Althea Everts 29 Aug 1943.

227. Mary Eugenia⁶ Montgomery (*Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 31 Oct 1870, in Newbern,Hale,Al, d. 19 Dec 1941, in Andalusia,Covington,Al. Married Robert Nelson Starkey 4 Sep 1889, in Scottsboro,Jackson,Al. Robert Nelson Starkey was b. 26 May 1863, in ,Madison,Il, d. 22 Nov 1924, in Andalusia,Covington,Al.

Children of Mary Eugenia Montgomery and Robert Nelson Starkey:

- 398 i. **Joseph Wheeler Starkey**, b. 2 Aug 1891, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, d. 8 Jan 1966, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

-
- ii. **Mary Norma Starkey**, b. 7 Nov 1893, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, d. 4 Mar 1899.
 - iii. **Thelma Rea Starkey**, b. 4 Mar 1900, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, d. 10 Jul 1901.
 - iv. **James Robert Starkey**, b. 17 Oct 1903, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms, d. 8 Jul 1983, in Andalusia,Covington,Al, bur. in Able's Cem.,Al. Married Carrie Rawls 1941. Carrie Rawls was b. 2 Nov, d. 15 Mar 1984, in Gantt,,Al, bur. in Able's Cem.,Al.
 - v. **Naomi Carmen Starkey**, b. 23 Aug 1910, in Gravel Siding,,Ms, d. 1 Dec 1910.
 - vi. **Hilda Eleanor Starkey**, b. 3 Mar 1914, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 18 Jun 1988, in Missoula,Missoula,Mt, bur. in Mtdewcem,Lake,Mt. Married (1) Peyton Hall. Married (2) Rubert Meadows.

228. Louisa⁶ Pitchford (*Margaret Jane Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 30 Apr 1862, d. 25 Sep 1884. Married T J Treadway. T J Treadway was b. Aug 1859, d. 25 Jan 1897.

Children of Louisa Pitchford and T J Treadway:

- i. **J L Treadway**, b. 1885.

229. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Roberts (*Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. Feb 1863, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. in Brookhaven,,Ms. Married Ellen Elkins. Ellen Elkins was b. Feb 1872.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Roberts and Ellen Elkins:

- i. **Lovella Roberts**, b. Oct 1887, in ,Cleburne,Al. Married Billy Hamrick.
- ii. **Mammie Roberts**, b. Jan 1889, in ,Cleburne,Al.
- iii. **Seburne L Roberts**, b. Sep 1894, in ,Cleburne,Al.
- iv. **Datha Roberts**, b. Oct 1896, in ,Cleburne,Al.
- v. **Horace J B Roberts**, b. Dec 1898, in ,Cleburne,Al. Married Julie.
- vi. **Elbert Roberts**.

230. Aaron Matnotas⁶ Roberts (*Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 15 May 1864, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. 25 Nov 1950, in Crossville,,Tn. Married Emma E Hill. Emma E Hill was b. 23 Feb 1864, in ,,Ga, d. 18 Jul 1941.

He is buried in Cleburne County.

Children of Aaron Matnotas Roberts and Emma E Hill:

- i. **Joseph F Roberts**, b. 3 Oct 1889, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 7 Jan 1979, in ,Cleburne,Al.
 - ii. **Burlye Roberts**, b. Sep 1891, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al. Married Mattie Rogers.
 - iii. **B Jewell Roberts**, b. May 1895, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al. Married John Laminack.
 - iv. **Winnie Arzela Roberts**, b. 27 May 1897, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. in Oak
-

Level,Cleburne,Al.

231. William Sanford⁶ Roberts (*Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Apr 1867, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. in Gorman,,Tx. Married (1) Eula Ausbrooks. Married (2) N L. N L was b. Apr 1881.

Source: 1900 census

Children of William Sanford Roberts and Eula Ausbrooks:

i. **Roy Roberts.**

Children of William Sanford Roberts and N L:

i. **Shellie Roberts.**

232. Matthew Manson⁶ Roberts (*Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jul 1869, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. 20 Mar 1955, in Tallapoosa,,Ga. Married (1) Mary Josephine Hamrick 22 Dec 1892, in ,Cleburne,Al. Mary Josephine Hamrick was b. 26 Apr 1871, d. 4 Jul 1916, in Muscadine,Cleburne,Al. Married (2) Etta Clayton. Etta Clayton was b. 30 Oct 1889, d. 16 May 1944.

Children of Matthew Manson Roberts and Mary Josephine Hamrick:

- 399 i. **Lois Camilla Roberts**, b. 10 Oct 1893, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 4 Mar 1994, in Anniston,Calhoun,Al.
- 400 ii. **Clarence Joseph Taylor Roberts**, b. 24 Feb 1896, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 27 Oct 1973, in Tallapoosa,,Ga.
- 401 iii. **Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts**, b. 6 Jan 1897, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 26 Mar 1963, in Tallapoosa,,Ga.
- 402 iv. **Arthur Carl Roberts**, b. 15 Oct 1898, in Oak Level,Cleburn,Al, d. 22 Dec 1979, in Anniston,,Al.
- 403 v. **Luna Belle Roberts**, b. 23 Jul 1904, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. 23 Jul 1949, in ,,Al.
- 404 vi. **Leona Geneva Estella Roberts**
- vii. **Willie Brock Roberts**, b. 25 Oct 1915, d. 25 Oct 1915.

Children of Matthew Manson Roberts and Etta Clayton:

- i. **Nobie Mae Roberts**, b. 6 Jul 1918, d. 24 Jun 1955, in Villa Rica,,Ga, bur. in ,Tallapoosa,Ga. Married George Fletcher.

233. Pulasco Lee⁶ Roberts (*Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6

Feb 1874, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al, d. 8 May 1969, in Fyfee, Dekalb, Al. Married (1) Hessie Lambert. Hessie Lambert was b. 14 Sep 1896, d. 13 Aug 1911. Married (2) Rebecca Roach Thompson.

Nickname: Beckie

Children of Pulasco Lee Roberts and Hessie Lambert:

- i. **Grace Roberts.** Married Ellis Roberts.
- ii. **Ruth Roberts.** Married Wilson Laminack.
- iii. **Myrtle Roberts.** Married Abney.
- iv. **Grover Roberts.** Married Edna Phillips.
- v. **Sara Roberts.** Married McCormick.

234. John Wesley⁶ Howell (*John Sanford⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. May 1874, d. 1951, in Oak Level, Cleburne, Al. Married Lizzie H. Lizzie H was b. 1881, d. 1964.

Children of John Wesley Howell and Lizzie H:

- i. **Roy Howell.**
- 405 ii. **Roy Sanford Howell**, b. 11 May 1909, d. 1 Jul 1978, in Talladega, Talladega, Al.

235. Elijah Milam⁶ Howell (*John Sanford⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Nov 1880.

Children of Elijah Milam Howell and ____ ____:

- i. **Frank Howell.**
- ii. **Woodrow Howell.**
- iii. **Marguerite Howell.**
- iv. **Stella Howell.**

236. Wilson A⁶ Howell (*Robert Mantson⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Aug 1873, d. 4 Jul 1959, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al. Married Bessie Woodall 18 Nov 1906. Bessie Woodall was b. 24 Jun 1886, d. Oct 1973, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al.

Children of Wilson A Howell and Bessie Woodall:

- i. **Alene Elizabeth Howell.**
- 406 ii. **Bernice Howell**, b. 15 Jan 1910, d. 17 Dec 1993, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al.
- iii. **Wilson A Howell Jr**, b. 23 Jan 1920, d. 13 Jul 1972, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al.

237. Lineous Hargrove⁶ Howell (*Robert Mantson⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 15 Sep 1882, d. 13 Sep 1966, in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Al. Married (1) Della L Martin. Della L Martin was b. 1 Feb 1890, d. 22 Oct 1914, in Piedmont, Al. Married (2) Willie Mae Lester Lang 16 Oct 1919. Willie

Mae Lester Lang was b. 9 Aug 1893, d. 29 Apr 1972, in Anniston,,Al, bur. in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al.

Children of Lineous Hargrove Howell and Della L Martin:

- i. **Mary Ethel Howell.**

Children of Lineous Hargrove Howell and Willie Mae Lester Lang:

- i. **Leonard Van Lester Howell**, b. 8 Nov 1920, in Alabama City,,Al, d. 31 Mar 1929, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al.
- ii. **Melba Elizabeth Howell.**
- iii. **Harold Roy Howell.**
- iv. **Oscar Lytelle Howell.**

238. George Harrel⁶ Roper (*Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Aug 1883, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 24 Oct 1964, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) Susie Praytor in ,Al. Susie Praytor was b. 5 Jan 1880, d. 6 Mar 1925, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married (2) Janie Katherine Williams 29 Oct 1927, in ,St. Clair,Al. Janie Katherine Williams was b. 20 Mar 1892, d. 11 Jun 1953, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pgilchr11&id=I17102> in 2003

Children of George Harrel Roper and Susie Praytor:

- 407 i. **Earl Bertie Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1906, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. Feb 1966, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- 408 ii. **Cecil Pearl Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1907.
- 409 iii. **Bertha Mae Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1910, in ,Al, d. 23 Feb 2002, in Pell City,,Al.
- 410 iv. **Wade Harold Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1913.
- 411 v. **Lassie Beulah Roper**, b. 5 May 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 26 May 2001, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- 412 vi. **Hassie Eula Roper**, b. 5 May 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.
- vii. **Bovene Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1918, d. 9 Nov 1919, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Children of George Harrel Roper and Janie Katherine Williams:

- 413 i. **Barbara Maxine Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1929.
- 414 ii. **Niagara Jane Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1932, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

239. John T⁶ Roper (*John Henry⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Nov 1875, d. 21 Feb 1937, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Jennie. Jennie was b. 4 Mar 1877, d. 8 Dec 1959, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

Children of John T Roper and Jennie:

- i. **R H Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1895, d. 9 Apr 1900, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Charles H Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1897, d. 28 Sep 1953, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Clauda R Ingram. Clauda R Ingram was b. 27 Feb 1905, d. 5 Apr 1967, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. War: WWII
- iii. **Royal Roper**, b. 1888, d. 1959, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.
- iv. **Joe Hillman Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1892, d. 27 Feb 1962, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Ella Mae. Ella Mae was b. 3 Sep 1896, d. 12 Apr 1936, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

240. Susan Catherine⁶ Roper (*George W⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Jun 1879, in ,Al, d. 1944. Married Andrew Jackson Hollingsworth 2 Apr 1899. Andrew Jackson Hollingsworth was b. 15 Jul 1875.

Source: John Hollingsworth, hollingsworthj@bek.com in 2000;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:601318&id=I2708> in 2002

Children of Susan Catherine Roper and Andrew Jackson Hollingsworth:

- i. **Robert E Hollingsworth**, b. 15 Jan 1900, d. 29 Apr 1901.
- ii. **Joseph Samuel Hollingsworth**, b. 11 Jun 1901. Married (1) Arelia Wilson 9 Jul 1922.
- iii. **George Henry Hollingsworth**, b. 4 Mar 1903. Married Ella Reeves Linter 18 Feb 1924.
- 415 iv. **A J Hollingsworth**, b. 29 Jan 1906, d. 13 Feb 1992.
- v. **Frances A Hollingsworth**, b. 27 Mar 1908.
- vi. **Shellie Hollingsworth**, b. 15 Mar 1910, d. 26 Nov 1926.
- vii. **Susie Mae Hollingsworth**, b. 26 Mar 1913. Married Ed Lee.
- viii. **Aubrey B Hollingsworth**, b. 15 Sep 1915. Married Mary Atchison 19 Jun 1936.

241. Charlotte E⁶ Roper (*George W⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb 1885, d. 15 Aug 1904, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Josiah Samuel Hollingsworth. Josiah Samuel Hollingsworth was b. 11 Jan 1881, d. 5 Nov 1965, in ,Jefferson,AL.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:601318&id=I2710> in 2002

Children of Charlotte E Roper and Josiah Samuel Hollingsworth:

- i. **Charlotte Hollingsworth**, b. 7 Aug 1904, d. 4 Sep 1904, in ,Jefferson,AL, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem,,Jefferson,Al.

242. John William⁶ Tucker (*Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 10 Apr 1872, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 20 Aug 1962, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al. Married Della Nancy Jones 2 Dec 1897, in ,St. Clair,Al. Della Nancy Jones was b. 25 Oct 1880, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 26 Feb 1974, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.

Children of John William Tucker and Della Nancy Jones:

- i. **Lonnie William Tucker**, b. 25 Oct 1898, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 19 Nov 1966, in ,Etowah,Al. Married Ela Person.
- ii. **Ottis Tucker**, b. 12 Aug 1900, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 20 Aug 1900, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- iii. **Clara Amanda Tucker**, b. 25 Jul 1901, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 27 Feb 1989, in ,Winston,Al. Married William Jessie Strong 31 Jan 1930. William Jessie Strong was b. 31 Mar 1894, d. 3 Nov 1952, in ,St. Clair,Al.
- iv. **Hattie Elma Tucker**. Married Quince Roberson.
- v. **Bertie Tucker**, b. 6 Feb 1906, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 31 Mar 1907, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- 416 vi. **Finis Pickins Tucker**, b. 18 Mar 1908, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 4 Dec 1998, in ,St. Clair,Al.
- vii. **George Lester Tucker**, b. 25 Sep 1910, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 27 Jul 1981, in ,Jefferson,Al. Married Helen Beatrice Byers.
- viii. **Nellie Mae Tucker**. Married Emmett Herschell Byers. Emmett Herschell Byers was b. 1 Jul 1915, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 17 May 1987, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- ix. **Essie L Tucker**. Married Samuel Owen Fowler.
- x. **Dessie Tucker**, b. 22 Apr 1916, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 15 Jul 1916, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- xi. **Ernest Clifton Tucker**. Married Beatrice Bodie Barksdale.

243. Charlie Thomas⁶ Tucker (*Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Jun 1876, d. 16 Mar 1964, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,St. Clair,Al. Married (1) Bernice Burttram. Married (2) Mary Elizabeth Holmes 1900. Mary Elizabeth Holmes was b. 19 Dec 1872, d. 5 Aug 1961, in ,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Charlie Thomas Tucker and Mary Elizabeth Holmes:

- 417 i. **Howard Thomas Tucker**
- ii. **Walter Asa Tucker**. Married Hazel Mew Thomason.
- 418 iii. **Alvin Richmond Tucker**, b. 5 Jan 1905, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 1 Jan 1994, in ,St.

419 Clair,Al.
iv. **Vernie Arthurleen Tucker**

244. Emma R⁶ Tucker (*Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Aug 1881, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 16 Apr 1966, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al. Married James Shelby Jones 10 Sep 1898, in ,St. Clair,Al. James Shelby Jones was b. 17 Sep 1876, d. 27 Apr 1954, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Emma R Tucker and James Shelby Jones:

- i. **Jones**, b. 25 Aug 1899, d. 25 Aug 1899, in Red Hill,St. Clair,Al.
- ii. **Lillie Jones**. Married Charles Lewis Wilson. Charles Lewis Wilson was b. 1898, d. 20 Oct 1991.
- iii. **Auther Jones**. Married Era Robinson.
- 420 iv. **Audrey Sam Jones**, b. about 1910, in Springville,St. Clair,Al, d. Aug 1992, in Springville,St. Clair,Al.
- v. **Odrey Dude Jones**. Married Dorthy Martin.
- vi. **Edward Jones**, b. 1913, d. 9 May 1991. Married Eunice Pankin.

245. Samuel Alvin⁶ Tucker (*Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Oct 1884, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 22 Mar 1981, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married Mamie France Garner 13 Mar 1910, in ,St. Clair,Al. Mamie France Garner was b. 21 Feb 1892, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 17 Sep 1972, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Springville,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Samuel Alvin Tucker and Mamie France Garner:

- i. **Jessie Anthony Tucker**, b. 14 Jan 1911, in Springville,St. Clair,Al, d. 7 Oct 1975, in ,Jefferson,Al. Married Estelle Bodiford.
 - 421 ii. **Flora Augusta Tucker**, b. 26 Nov 1912, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. in ,St. Clair,Al.
 - iii. **Irene Violet Tucker**, b. 14 Mar 1915, in Springville,St. Clair,Al, d. 27 Jun 1981. Married L B Dailey.
 - 422 iv. **Opel Grace Tucker**, b. 6 Feb 1917, in Springville,St. Clair,Al.
 - v. **Virginia Ruth Tucker**, b. 30 Jan 1919, in Springville,St. Clair,Al, d. 27 Jul 1997. Married Boyd W Taylor.
 - vi. **Fannie Mae Tucker**, b. 22 Sep 1921, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married Jimmie W Daniels.
 - vii. **Reuben Willard Tucker**, b. 1 Mar 1924, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married Betty Williams.
 - viii. **Mabel Evelyn Tucker**, b. 21 Dec 1925, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married O D Allen.
 - ix. **Mildred Avbie Tucker**, b. 14 Aug 1927, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married Ed Brown.
 - 423 x. **Samuel Alvin Tucker Jr**
 - xi. **Alvin Garner Tucker**, b. 7 Dec 1932, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 21 Dec 1980, in Red
-

Hill, St. Clair, Al. Married Nira A Kyser. Nira A Kyser was b. 3 Dec 1938, d. 26 Jan 1980, in Red Hill, St. Clair, Al.

xii. **Emma Jean Tucker**. Married Crit Rhodes.

246. Flara Mertie⁶ Roper (*Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Sep 1884, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 21 Oct 1958, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem, Trussville, Jefferson, Al. Married W Lewis White in Trussville, Jefferson, Al. W Lewis White was b. 11 May 1886, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 22 Apr 1963, in , Jefferson, Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem, Trussville, Jefferson, Al.

Job: minister

Children of Flara Mertie Roper and W Lewis White:

- i. **Llowd A White**, b. 10 Aug 1916, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 11 Jan 1999, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al. Married Bonnie. Bonnie was b. 20 Jul 1915, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 12 Nov 1991, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al.

247. Edward Israel⁶ Roper (*Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Nov 1892, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 30 Jun 1977, in , St. Clair, Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem, Trussville, Jefferson, Al. Married Alma Dean Snell in Trussville, Jefferson, Al. Alma Dean Snell was b. 12 Feb 1894, in , Tn, d. 20 May 1973, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, bur. in Sulphursprgbaptchcem, Trussville, Jefferson, Al.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/212.html> in 2001

Children of Edward Israel Roper and Alma Dean Snell:

- i. **Emma G Roper**. Married Bridges.
- 424 ii. **Florabell Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1916, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 25 Jan 1995, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al.
- iii. **Helen Dean Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1918, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al, d. 12 Nov 1997, in Trussville, Jefferson, Al. Married Howard T Sims.
- iv. **Alma Louise Roper**. Married Moore.
- 425 v. **Edward Israel Roper Jr**, b. 7 Feb 1924.
- 426 vi. **Maragret Ruth Roper**
- vii. **Clair Lois Roper**. Married Newton.

248. Lucy⁶ Miller (*Mary Ann Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 18 Nov 1856, d. 22 Jun 1901, in , Edgefield, Sc, bur. in Hornscreekcem, Edgefield, Sc. Married Preston Brooks Wise. Preston Brooks Wise was b. 18 Feb 1857, in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc, d. 3 Nov 1925, in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc, bur. in Shelton Cem, Barnwell, Sc.

Children of Lucy Miller and Preston Brooks Wise:

- i. **William Sidney Wise**, b. in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc.
- ii. **Brunie Wise**, b. 9 Feb 1885, in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc, d. 19 Apr 1978, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga. Married John Edward Walker.
- iii. **Susie Wise**, b. 28 Oct 1889, in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc, d. 5 Oct 1965, in ,Edgefield, Sc. Married Eugene Roberts.
- 427 iv. **Preston Brooks Wise Jr**, b. 25 Sep 1892, d. 1 Mar 1934, in ,Edgefield, Sc.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Wise**. Married Walter Timmerman.
- vi. **Douglas L Wise**, b. 6 Dec 1895, in Blackville, Barnwell, Sc, d. 25 Jul 1981, in ,Edgefield, Sc. Married Clarice Johnson 28 May 1927.

249. Bessie Orphela⁶ Roper (*Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1866, in ,Edgefield, Sc, d. 1953. Married John McKie.

Children of Bessie Orphela Roper and John McKie:

- i. **Minnie Lee McKie**. Married Smith.
- ii. **John McKie**.
- iii. **Lula McKie**.
- iv. **Julian McKie**.

250. Minnie Miller⁶ Roper (*Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 11 Sep 1871, in ,Edgefield, Sc, d. 11 Jun 1963. Married William Hughes Moss Jr. He was the son of James Pope Moss and Julia Ann Maria Roper. William Hughes Moss Jr was b. 29 Mar 1870.

Source: World Family Tree V.56 & 75

Children of Minnie Miller Roper and William Hughes Moss Jr:

- i. **Samuel Lewis Moss**, b. 2 Aug 1903.
- ii. **Mary Miller Moss**, b. 1907, d. 1987, in Trenton,, Sc.

251. Mary Julia⁶ Roper (*Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 14 Feb 1876, in ,Edgefield, Sc, d. 8 Oct 1966. Married Joseph Ripley.

Death: or 5 Jan b1954

Children of Mary Julia Roper and Joseph Ripley:

- i. **Joseph Ripley Jr**, b. in ,Edgefield, Sc. Death: at age 16

252. Andrew Jackson Hammond⁶ Roper (*Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb

1879, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 5 Jan 1954, in Fort Lawn,Chester,Sc, bur. in Westsidecem,,Lancaster,Sc. Married Harriet Lucinda Craig 1 Nov 1908, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc. Harriet Lucinda Craig was b. 14 Jan 1888, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1986, in Rock Hill,York,Sc, bur. in Westsidecem,,Lancaster,Sc.

Death: or Lancaster Co. SC

Source: World Family Tree V.32,65,66,67 & 68;
<http://www.flash.net/~barker/html1/d0003/g0000286.htm#I2462> in 2003

Children of Andrew Jackson Hammond Roper and Harriet Lucinda Craig:

- 428 i. **Julia Elizabeth Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1909, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc.
- 429 ii. **Hammond Craig Roper**, b. 5 May 1918, in Richburg,Chester,Sc, d. 19 Dec 1981, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc.

253. Nellie Mae⁶ Roper (*Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 11 May 1888, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 17 May 1981, in Columbia,,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married William Edgar Ouzts 9 May 1909, in Columbia,,Sc. William Edgar Ouzts was b. 27 Apr 1871, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1948, in Columbia,,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,Edgefield,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=rawboots2&id=I1501> in 2002

Children of Nellie Mae Roper and William Edgar Ouzts:

- i. **Samuel Edgar Ouzts**, b. 31 Aug 1910, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1965, in Columbia,,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,Edgefield,Sc. Nickname: Edgar
- 430 ii. **Lewis Roper Ouzts**, b. 24 May 1912, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1956, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.
- 431 iii. **Mary Frances Ouzts**, b. 19 Sep 1913, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1987, in Savannah,Ga.
- iv. **Ouzts**, b. 21 Feb 1916, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 432 v. **Lila Mae Ouzts**, b. 13 Feb 1917, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1997, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc.
- 433 vi. **Walter Miller Ouzts**, b. 26 Oct 1918, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 13 Dec 1987, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.
- 434 vii. **Zefare Ouzts**, b. 25 Apr 1921, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 435 viii. **Dorothy Dix Ouzts**, b. 28 Feb 1924, in ,Edgefield,Sc.
- 436 ix. **Nellie Wilma Ouzts**, b. 11 Aug 1928.

254. Emma Roper⁶ Moss (*Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 12 Apr 1869, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc. Married James Day Mathis 23 Jul 1890, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc. James

Day Mathis was b. about 1868.

Children of Emma Roper Moss and James Day Mathis:

- i. **Emmie Day Mathis**, b. 27 Sep 1892, d. 9 Jun 1894.
- ii. **James Charles Mathis**, b. 12 Aug 1894, d. 20 Nov 1895.
- iii. **Susan Elizabeth Mathis**.
- iv. **Louise Mathis**.
- v. **Emily Kathleen Mathis**.
- vi. **Eugene Carroll Mathis**.

255. William Hughes⁶ Moss Jr (*Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 29 Mar 1870. Married Minnie Miller Roper. She was the daughter of Samuel Lewis Roper and Anna Martha Hammond. Minnie Miller Roper was b. 11 Sep 1871, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1963.

Nickname: Hughes

Children of William Hughes Moss Jr and Minnie Miller Roper:

- i. **Samuel Lewis Moss**, b. 2 Aug 1903. Children: 3
- ii. **Mary Miller Moss**, b. 1907, d. 1987, in Trenton,,Sc.

256. Susan Eliza⁶ Moss (*Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 8 Sep 1872. Married William Wallace Wise 7 Jul 1898. William Wallace Wise was b. about 1870.

Children of Susan Eliza Moss and William Wallace Wise:

- i. **Julia Moss Wise**, b. 21 May 1899. Married Miller. Miller was b. about 1897.

257. Joel Roper⁶ Moss (*Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 29 Mar 1876, in Edgefield,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1921, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. Married Felicia Catherine Walker 8 Jan 1907, in Cherokee Pond,Edgefield,Sc. Felicia Catherine Walker was b. 2 Jul 1880, in Cherokee Pond,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1941, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Ebenezer cem,Trenton,,Sc.

Children of Joel Roper Moss and Felicia Catherine Walker:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 437 | i. Joel Roper Moss Jr , b. 25 Jan 1910, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. |
| 438 | ii. Felicia Butler Moss , b. 3 Aug 1912, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. Nov 1983, in ,Lexington,Sc. |

258. Josie⁶ Fair (*Emma A Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Nicholson.

Children of Josie Fair and Nicholson:

i. **Fair Nicholson.**

259. James Lewis⁶ Roper (*Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 18 Mar 1873, in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga, d. 3 Mar 1947, in Hollywood, Broward, Fl, bur. in Flaglermemgard,, Dade, Fl. Married Mary Eugenia Stockton 7 Nov 1900, in Kirkwood, Dekalb, Ga. Mary Eugenia Stockton was b. 16 Jul 1875, in Cow Bayou, Fall, Tx, d. 28 Apr 1968, in Hollywood, Broward, Fl, bur. in Flaglermemgard,, Dade, Fl.

Job: chief clerk of Southern Railway Express Co.; fruit and vegetable bus.; owned & operated Tip Top Grocery in Tullalah Falls GA; several small grocery stores in Miami FL area

Place: Cornelia, Habersham Co. GA; West Hollywood FL 1946

Nickname: Jamie

Migration: from Huntsville AL to Gadsden AL after 1902; to Chattanooga TN before 1910; to Cornelia GA 12 Sep 1912; to southern FL about 1930; returned to north GA before 1935

Death: stroke

School: Agnes Scott Univ.

Job: teacher in Atlanta GA

Place: met husband in GA; they moved to Gadsden AL; after death of husband, lived with grandson James Lewis Roper III in West Hollywood FL

Nickname: Eugie

Migration: parents moved to Waco TX; she returned to GA probably to attend college.

Children of James Lewis Roper and Mary Eugenia Stockton:

- 439 i. **James Lewis Roper Jr**, b. 12 Apr 1902, in Gadsden, Etowah, Al, d. 2 Jun 1977, in Lehigh, Lee, Fl.
- ii. **Robert Joseph Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1904, in Gadsden, Etowah, Al, d. 1933, in Miami, Dade, Fl, bur. in Flaglermemgard,, Dade, Fl. Married Maude Juanita Hunter 12 Jun 1927. Place: GA & FL

Nickname: Rob

-
- Source: World Family Tree V.13
- 440 iii. **Emma Josephine Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1906, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 29 Jul 1987, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga.
- 441 iv. **Charles Ruble Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1910, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 3 Oct 1992, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

260. Susan Daniels⁶ Roper (*Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 27 Jan 1884, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 4 Jul 1970, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl, bur. in Daniamemparkcem,,Broward,Fl. Married (1) Andrew M Hearne in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Andrew M Hearne was b. about 1914, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. in ,Broward,Fl. Married (2) Lowell Glenn Blackwell 5 Oct 1904, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al. Lowell Glenn Blackwell was b. in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

Nickname: Tina & Susie or Tingie

Place: 1950: 6120 SW 37th St., W. Hollywood, Broward Co. FL at death

Nickname: Susie

Job: agent for Railway Express Agency

Place: Chattanooga TN

Children of Susan Daniels Roper and Andrew M Hearne:

- i. **Andrew M Hearne Jr**, d. 1965/1970, in „Ca. Parents: adopted

261. Cathrine Aleria⁶ Stratford (*Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 23 Mar 1851, in Cotlongon,Russell,Al, d. 1930, in ,Russell,Al. Married Lawrence Benjamin Day 27 Dec 1866, in Russell,AL. Lawrence Benjamin Day was b. 26 Jun 1842, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1909, in ,Russell,Al.

Children of Cathrine Aleria Stratford and Lawrence Benjamin Day:

- i. **Sallie Virginia Day**, b. 28 Dec 1867, in ,Russell,Al, d. 27 May 1945, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. Married Samuel Martin Brooks.
- ii. **Mittie Lee Day**, b. 18 Aug 1870, in ,Russell,Al, d. 8 May 1940. Married J E Franklin.
- 442 iii. **John Martin Day**, b. 4 Oct 1872, in ,Russell,Al, d. 24 Dec 1944, in Cottonton,,Al.
- iv. **George W Day**, b. 6 Oct 1875, in ,Russell,Al, d. 26 Sep 1952. Married Belle Frances Martin 28 Aug 1904. Belle Frances Martin was b. about Oct 1877, in „Ar.
- v. **Betty B Day**, b. 1880, in ,Russell,Al.
- vi. **Tom L Day**, b. 6 Aug 1883, in ,Russell,Al, d. 12 Nov 1968. Married Sallie Corbe II 6 Aug 1909.
-

-
- vii. **Katie Day**, b. Dec 1884, in ,Russell,Al, d. Sep 1975. Married Walter T Martin 15 Aug 1903.
 - viii. **Charlie Day**, b. Sep 1891, in ,Russell,Al. Married (1) Mary Martin 26 May. Married (2) Otis Willis.
 - ix. **Arthur Day**, b. Sep 1892, in ,Russell,Al, d. Dec 1964. Married Alva Page.

262. George Ephriam⁶ Stratford (*Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1 Dec 1863, in ,Russell,Al, d. 23 Apr 1931. Married Emma Florence Chapman. Emma Florence Chapman was b. 25 Dec 1860, d. 19 Oct 1909.

Birth and death date obtained from grave marker, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Cottonton, Alabama.

Birth and death date obtained from grave marker, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Cottonton, Alabama.

Children of George Ephriam Stratford and Emma Florence Chapman:

- 443 i. **Gertha Amelia Stratford**, b. 22 Mar 1893, d. 20 May 1929, in Cottonton,,Al.

263. William Eli⁶ Stratford (*Lucretia Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1850, d. 19 Nov 1916, in Columbus,,Ga. Married Martha Godwin.

Children of William Eli Stratford and Martha Godwin:

- 444 i. **Alice Lucretia Stratford**, d. Jan 1920, in Columbus,,Ga.
- 445 ii. **George Stratford**, d. 20 Dec 1945.
- 446 iii. **Cary Stratford**, d. 1 Jan 1941.
- 447 iv. **William G Stratford**, d. 18 Jul 1952.

264. Corine Gally⁶ Gordy (*Catherine Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1 Jan 1873, d. 28 Mar 1962, in Cottonton,,Al. Married John Martin Day 11 Jul 1896. He was the son of Lawrence Benjamin Day and Cathrine Aleria Stratford. John Martin Day was b. 4 Oct 1872, in ,Russell,Al, d. 24 Dec 1944, in Cottonton,,Al.

Children of Corine Gally Gordy and John Martin Day:

- i. **Adell Day**

265. George Wylie⁶ Duffee (*Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Jul 1880, d. 4 May 1942. Married Minnie Lee Frix 8 Dec 1904. Minnie Lee Frix was b. 12 Sep 1885, in ,Pulaski,Ar, d. 12 Jan 1965, in Brownwood,,Tx.

Nickname: John

Children of George Wylie Duffee and Minnie Lee Frix:

- 448 i. **Julia Doris Duffee**
- 449 ii. **Eura Lee Duffee**, b. 3 Oct 1906, in ,Brown,Tx, d. Oct 1994, in
 Brownwood,Brown,Tx.
- iii. **Wylie Monroe Duffee**.
- iv. **George Duffee**, b. 12 Nov 1914, d. 4 Feb 1933.
- v. **Vernon Duffee**, b. 10 Jul 1924, d. 5 Apr 1942.

266. John E⁶ Stringer (*John Eli⁵*, *Martha Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 2 Jul 1868, in Fort Mitchell,Russell,Al, d. 1936, in Columbus,,Ga. Married Sara Frances Cox 1900. Sara Frances Cox was b. in Eatonton,,Ga, d. 1921.

According to a newspaper clipping, John, an Alabama farmer died at the age of 68 in Columbus, Georgia. He died suddenly while driving his automobile on Front Avenue in Columbus, Georgia about 9:40 AM. A heart ailment was given as the cause of death. The coroner said he had been taking treatment for two years for a heart ailment. He was a member of Oswichee Baptist Church. He was buried in Oswichee Cemetery.

Sallie Fannie Stringer died at the age of 43 at City Hospital after a short illness. She was buried at Oswichee Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Alabama.

Children of John E Stringer and Sara Frances Cox:

- i. **Elizabeth Catherine Stringer**. Married (1) James Durand Mullins. Married (2)
 Otis Leon Harrison.
- ii. **Frances Hill Stringer**. Married Elbert Rufus Chadwick.
- 450 iii. **Florrie Lee Stringer**, b. 24 Aug 1899, d. 11 Nov 1977.

267. Frank Leroy⁶ Roper (*Alva Curtis⁵*, *James Eldred⁴*, *Samuel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1878, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia, d. 30 Mar 1935, in Janesville,Rock,Wi, bur. in Natcem,Keokuk,Rock,Wi. Married Mary Blanche Reynolds 5 May 1903, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa. Mary Blanche Reynolds was b. 23 Mar 1880, in Fredonia,Lenox,Ia, d. 1 Jun 1964, in Chicago,Cook,Il, bur. in Arlington Cem,Du Page,Il.

Job: Capt. chaplain for Civilian Conservation Corps; Salvation Army

War: WWII Army chaplain at Ft. Dodge IA

Death: ruptured aneurysm of artery after auto accident in WI

Migration: left home at an early age because of family difficulties

Death: congestive heart failure

Children of Frank Leroy Roper and Mary Blanche Reynolds:

- 451 i. **Frank Curtis Roper**, b. 2 May 1904, in Washington,,Dc, d. 19 Sep 1978, in Chicago,Cook,Il.
 ii. **Herschel Allen Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1906, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa, d. 12 Aug 1978, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Spouse: none

 War: US Army; discharged 3 Dec 1945 at Camp Grant IL
452 iii. **Cleo Elizabeth Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1909, in Lutz,,Ia, d. 5 Aug 1986, in Yonkers,Westchester,Ny.

268. Walter Gordon⁶ Roper (*Joel Cole⁵*, *Joel Cole⁴*, *Joel³*, *William²*, *Charles¹*), b. 18 Oct 1875, in Kingston,Bartow,Ga, d. 27 Aug 1948, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md, bur. in Oldcem,Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Robert Ridley Venable 14 Feb 1915. Robert Ridley Venable was b. 28 Feb 1883, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 26 Dec 1967, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Oaklandcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

War: Capt US Navy

Source: <http://www.gendex.com/users/pthree/hoyt/d0021/g0002116.html#I752> in 2002

Children of Walter Gordon Roper and Robert Ridley Venable:

- 453 i. **Walter Gordon Roper Jr**, b. 12 Jan 1917, in Newport,Newport,Ri, d. 25 Sep 1994, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
454 ii. **Thomas Miller Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1921, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

269. Oliva Bell⁶ Sydnor (*Albert Carol Thweatt⁵*, *Mary Virginia Meredith⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 25 May 1890, d. Dec 1969. Married Virgil Minor Long. Virgil Minor Long was b. 1888, d. 1965.

Children of Oliva Bell Sydnor and Virgil Minor Long:

- 455 i. **Nell Oliva Long**

270. Thomas Carl⁶ Roper (*Jessee T⁵*, *Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 22 Jan 1868, in ,,Il, d. 6 Aug 1919, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo, bur. in Forestparkcem,Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married Emily Jane Lopeman 4 May 1892, in ,Laclede,Mo. Emily Jane Lopeman was b. 26 Nov 1862, in ,,Il, d. in Joplin,Jasper,Mo, bur. in Forestparkcem,Joplin,Jasper,Mo.

Source: Frieda G Schultz Ward, 9596 Cornwall Dr, Huntington Beach CA 92646 in 1984; World

Family Tree V.5 & 16; Sharon Davis, sdavis164@aol.com in 1999;
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Mo/Jasper/1454 in 2000

Job: lead miner; ice delivery man

Children of Thomas Carl Roper and Emily Jane Lopeman:

- 456 i. **Grace Louetta Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1890, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 6 Nov 1917, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- ii. **Leona May Roper**, b. Dec 1894, in ,,Mo. Married John Miller 1 Sep 1910, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- 457 iii. **Maude Viola Roper**, b. Feb 1897, in Lebanon,,Mo.
- iv. **Safrona Elzada Roper**, b. Aug 1899, in ,,Mo. Nickname: Ella or Frona
- v. **Margaret L Roper**, b. 1905, in ,,Mo.

271. Walter Thompson⁶ Williams (*Rachel Susan Roper⁵*, *Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 27 May 1878, in Centralia,Marion,Il, d. 25 Jan 1960, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx. Married Bessie Lucile Bethell 26 Apr 1903, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx. Bessie Lucile Bethell was b. 9 Dec 1883, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx, d. 16 Jun 1974, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx.

Children of Walter Thompson Williams and Bessie Lucile Bethell:

- 458 i. **Lucile Bethel Williams**, b. 10 Jan 1906, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx, d. 12 Mar 1986, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

272. John Harvey⁶ Roper (*Richard Montgomery Green⁵*, *Thompson Carroll⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 4 Feb 1874, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 1938, in ,Douglas,Mo, bur. in Vanzantcem,,Douglas,Mo. Married Matilda Ann Turley 29 Oct 1896, in ,Ozark,Mo. Matilda Ann Turley was b. 26 Dec 1871, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 1941, in ,Douglas,Mo, bur. in Vanzantcem,,Douglas,Mo.

Name: after uncle Harvey Davis

Children of John Harvey Roper and Matilda Ann Turley:

- 459 i. **Allen Harley Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1897, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 11 Jun 1936, in ,Douglas,Mo.
 - 460 ii. **Leo Verdon Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1900, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 21 Jan 1952, in ,,Wa.
 - 461 iii. **Gladys Murel Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1901, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 3 Aug 1996, in ,,Mo.
 - 462 iv. **Richard V Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1903, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 15 Jul 1989, in Ava,Douglas,Mo.
 - 463 v. **Edith Fern Roper**, b. 22 May 1905, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1986, in Kansas City,Clay,Mo.
 - 464 vi. **Ola Vera Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1907, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 27 Aug 1990, in
-

-
- Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- 465 vii. **Charles V Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1909, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 30 Jan 1977, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 466 viii. **Florence Sue Roper**, b. about 20 Jan 1912, in ,Douglas, Mo.

273. Jessie Beulah⁶ Roper (*Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jan 1887, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 26 Sep 1937, in Vera Cruz, Douglas, Mo, bur. in Brushyknobcem,,Douglas,Mo. Married (1) James Preston Hesterlee 24 Dec 1902, in ,Douglas,Mo. Married (2) Jason E Roy. Jason E Roy was b. 17 Dec 1882, in ,,Mo, d. 21 Apr 1967, in ,Douglas,Mo, bur. in Brushyknobcem,McMurtrey,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Jessie Beulah Roper and James Preston Hesterlee:

- i. **Herbert Paul Hesterlee**, b. 25 Nov 1903, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 7 Oct 1970, in ,Douglas,Mo. Married Velma Brentlinger 5 Jul 1925, in ,Douglas,Mo. Velma Brentlinger was b. 3 Oct 1905, d. 26 Nov 1991, in ,,Mo. Place: raised by grandfather Richard Montgomery Roper

Children of Jessie Beulah Roper and Jason E Roy:

- 467 i. **Roger M Roy**, b. 28 Jul 1910, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 11 Jul 1972, in ,,Mo.
- ii. **Lawrence Marion Roy**, b. 11 Aug 1912, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 12 Jan 1987, in ,,Mo. Married Heard.
- iii. **Virgil Amos Roy**, b. 8 Oct 1914, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 12 May 1984, in ,,Mo.
- iv. **Roy**.

274. Leona May⁶ Roper (*James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jan 1883, in Grantfork, Madison, Il. Married William Thomas Cunningham 9 Jul 1907. William Thomas Cunningham was b. 9 Aug 1880, in Cadiz, Trigg, Ky.

According to Aunt Adele Hargrove the story on Leona is as follows: Grantfork was a town of 300 people and the pickings for spouses was next to nothing...so Leona had as a pen pal Willie (William Cunningham)-from Cadiz Kentucky. She was told couldn't marry him but decided to anyway. Grama Clara Roper made an angel food cake for their wedding and put it on the porch to cool---but before she knew it a dog ate the wedding cake. Willie was a tobacco farmer. They had 12 children. Her birth year came from WFT # 5613--will add rest of info when confirmed by submitter. Aunt Adele said she had lived with uncle when younger--my guess is Charles Jerome Roper who was married to Margareth---but would have to prove that.

Was a tobacco farmer and attained his wife as a pen pal. All other info came from WFT #5613.

Children of Leona May Roper and William Thomas Cunningham:

- i. **William Clifford Cunningham**, b. 20 Jan 1909. Married Frances Clyde Mabry 9 Apr 1945, in ,Trigg,Ky. Frances Clyde Mabry was b. 16 Jul 1917.
- 468 ii. **David Addison Cunningham**, b. 25 Jun 1910.
- iii. **Bernon Virginia Cunningham**, b. 30 Aug 1911. Married Rudie G Parker 19 Jan 1944. Rudie G Parker was b. 13 Dec 1906.
- 469 iv. **Adrienne Irene Cunningham**, b. 21 Feb 1913.
- 470 v. **Norma Mary Cunningham**, b. 24 Mar 1914.
- vi. **Kenneth Alben Cunningham**, b. 27 Apr 1915. Married Birdie Jean Carpenter 24 Jun 1939. Birdie Jean Carpenter was b. 23 Mar 1912. Enjoyed talking to him 4/12/98 told me about Addison --said he died when he was 8-9 years old in Kentucky or Tennessee---said his name was David Addison Chalmers Roper...He lives in Hopkinsville, Kentucky...(502) 885-8980. 4/28/98 Talked to Kenneth again--very pleasant--said I could keep the picture of Addison, Bill and Leona and children...
- 471 vii. **Sherley Olivia Cunningham**, b. 26 Nov 1916.
- 472 viii. **Estelle Sidney Cunningham**, b. 29 Aug 1918.
- ix. **Chalmers Stanley Cunningham**, b. 1919, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 1922, in ,Trigg,Ky.
- 473 x. **Edmond Alton Cunningham**, b. 25 Apr 1921.
- 474 xi. **Edith Woodrow Cunningham**, b. 26 May 1922.
- 475 xii. **Leona LaVerne Cunningham**, b. 13 Jun 1926.

275. William Thomas⁶ Roper (*James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 8 Jan 1884, in Grantfork,Madison,Il, d. 22 Oct 1953, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar. Married Clara Maria Zweifel 3 Jan 1906, in Grantfork,Madison,Il. Clara Maria Zweifel was b. 15 Aug 1883, in Grantfork,Madison,Il, d. 15 Apr 1967, in Hot Springs,Garland,Ar.

Got a spider bite in eye--therefore was blind in that eye. Worked in ice cream and butter company that produced the first Eskimo pie. On Gordon's birth certificate the listed occupation for father was butter maker.

Clara was and excellent seamstress and made many cloths...she also made and sold donuts to stores in area and Gordon did the delivering.

Children of William Thomas Roper and Clara Maria Zweifel:

- i. **Adele Bernice Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1907. Married Joseph Hargrove 1929, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar. Joseph Hargrove was b. 1901, d. 20 Jun 1982, in Hot Springs,Garland,Ar. Aunt Adele liked to read and write letters. Gave us some interesting stories about her grandma Kurtz.. said she was a midwife. Said she wanted a sister when Gordon was born, but finally decided he was ok but, she would call him Willie. She didn't like milk so her dad got this small cat pitcher that

-
- 476 ii. when tipped up would pour milk out of it's mouth..She still has this item.
Gordon Roper, b. 18 Dec 1910, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. 3 May 1993, in Tawas City, MI.

276. Arthur Earl⁶ Roper (*Charles Jerome Bonaparte⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 10 Jan 1879, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. about 1978. Married Flora Rooney 23 Mar 1902, in Bond, IL. Flora Rooney was b. about 1882, in Old Ripley, Bond, IL.

Place: Pocahontas IL in 1930

Alias: Fiora

Children of Arthur Earl Roper and Flora Rooney:

- i. **Charles Roper.**

277. Isaac Henry Mason⁶ Roper Jr (*Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 20 Apr 1897, in Denver, Arapahoe, CO, d. 29 Jul 1967, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA. Married Sara Jane 10 Feb 1925, in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Sara Jane d. 1 Aug 1944, in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Source: CA death records

Children of Isaac Henry Mason Roper Jr and Sara Jane:

- i. **Oneita Roper**, b. 1927. Married Kuykendall.

278. Jane Sarah⁶ Roper (*Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 19 Mar 1901, in Denver, Denver, CO, d. 6 Jan 1928, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA. Married Charles Dixon 2 Nov 1921, in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Charles Dixon was b. 19 Apr 1901, in Sulphur Springs, MO, d. Jan 1987.

Children of Jane Sarah Roper and Charles Dixon:

- 477 i. **Charles Dixon Jr**, b. 2 May 1922, in Huntington Beach, CA, d. 10 Aug 1923.
 ii. **Robert Leroy Dixon**
 iii. **Wallace Mason Dixon**, b. 26 Nov 1924, in Seal Beach, CA, d. 23 Oct 1946, in Sawtell, CA. He died of testicular cancer, and it metastasized to the lungs and brain. He was in the Navy, fought in the Solomon Islands during WW II.

279. Stella Louise Zaring Bushong⁶ Roper (*Samuel George Lineberry⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 5 Feb 1892, in Denver, Denver, CO, d. 17 Feb 1959, in Gresham, OR. Married Cunningham.

School: Free Meth Sem, Portland OR

Children of Stella Louise Zaring Bushong Roper and Cunningham:

- 478 i. **Wallace Roper Cunningham**, b. 1919.
- ii. **Gaynell Roper Cunningham**. Married (2) Robert Beeby. Place: Phoenix AZ in 1949
- 479 iii. **Samuel Cunningham**, d. 1 Apr 1949, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.
- iv. **Bebbe Cunningham**.

280. Marguerite⁶ Dillon (*Louisa Devereaux Lewis Roper⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Emmett Gillespie.

Children of Marguerite Dillon and Emmett Gillespie:

- i. **Emmett Gillespie Jr**, b. 1911.
- 480 ii. **Robert Gillespie**, b. 1912.
- iii. **Margaret Jane Gillespie**, b. 1922. Job: a Nun: Sister Mary Peter Canisius; librarian

281. Martha Francis⁶ Bryant (*Mary Jane Thweatt⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Sep 1884, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 7 Sep 1935, in ,Stewart,Tn. Married Alvin Fagin Wilson 18 Feb 1907, in ,Stewart,Tn. Alvin Fagin Wilson was b. 20 Nov 1887, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 10 Jan 1971, in ,Stewart,Tn.

Children of Martha Francis Bryant and Alvin Fagin Wilson:

- i. **Harman L Wilson**, b. 17 Apr 1909, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 27 Apr 1973, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- ii. **Winnie Rebecca Wilson**, b. 8 Sep 1912, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- iii. **Burbon Burr Wilson**, b. 21 Jan 1913, in ,Stewart,Tn, d. 17 Aug 1945, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- iv. **Henry Otis Wilson**, b. 14 Apr 1916, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- v. **Martha Irene Wilson**, b. 31 Jan 1919, in ,Stewart,Tn. Married Wyatt.
- vi. **Mary Ion Wilson**, b. 31 Jan 1919, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- vii. **Clarence Green Wilson**, b. 12 Oct 1921, in ,Stewart,Tn.
- viii. **Alton Alvin Wilson**, b. 7 Sep 1924, in ,Stewart,Tn.

282. William Norval⁶ Wall (*Rachel Maranda Thweatt⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1890, d. 1963.

Children of William Norval Wall and ____ ____:

- i. **John Norvall Wall**, b. 14 Sep 1926, in Bumpus Mills, Stewart, Tn, d. 25 Mar 1990.

283. Charles James⁶ Hargrove (*William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 5 May 1865, in „Tn, d. 24 Jul 1932, in „Hamilton,Il. Married (1) Mary Free 17 Sep 1886, in Legate,Stewart,Tn. Mary Free was b. 1860, in „Tn, d. 1893/1899. Married (2) Sallie Free 1893/1899. Sallie Free d. about Jul 1916.

Children of Charles James Hargrove and Mary Free:

- 481 i. **Goldie Mae Hargrove**, b. 30 Jul 1887, in Legate,Stewart,Tn, d. 8 Apr 1958, in „Hamilton,Il.
- ii. **Herbert Hargrove**, b. 1892, d. 15 Aug 1898.
- iii. **Eva L Hargrove**, b. 6 Dec 1893, in Legate,Stewart,Tn, d. 17 Jun 1968, in „Hamilton,Il. Married Albert Griffith. Albert Griffith was b. 4 Mar 1873, in „Hamilton,Il.

Children of Charles James Hargrove and Sallie Free:

- 482 i. **Mary Francis Hargrove**, b. 21 Aug 1901, in Legate,Stewart,Tn, d. 12 May 1990, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il.
- 483 ii. **Violet Hargrove**, b. 23 Feb 1903, in Legate,Stewart,Tn, d. 20 Oct 1962, in Peoria,Peoria,Il.

284. Lee W⁶ Hargrove (*William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1870/1872, in „Tn, d. 25 Jan 1923, in „Tn. Married Mary L Smith 26 Aug 1890, in „Hamilton,Il. Mary L Smith d. 6 Jun 1926.

Children of Lee W Hargrove and Mary L Smith:

- i. **May S Hargrove**, b. Aug 1891, in „Il.
- ii. **John W Hargrove**, b. Jul 1894, in „Il.
- iii. **Luler Hargrove**, b. Oct 1896, in „Il.
- iv. **Grace L Hargrove**, b. May 1898, in „Il.

285. Henry J⁶ Hargrove (*William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 2 Jan 1872, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il, d. 16 Jul 1964, in Eldorado,Saline,Il, bur. in Prospectcem,,Hamilton,Il. Married Clare Estes Bearley. Clare Estes Bearley was b. 21 Sep 1883, in Claramont,,Il, d. 18 Mar 1944.

Children of Henry J Hargrove and Clare Estes Bearley:

- 484 i. **Charles Edward Hargrove**, b. 17 Jan 1907, d. 27 Jul 1975, in Eldorado,Saline,Il.
 - ii. **William C Hargrove**, b. 25 Aug 1910. Married Henrietta Vaughn.
 - 485 iii. **Ruby Jane Hargrove**, b. 10 Oct 1913.
 - 486 iv. **Marion Inman Hargrove**, b. 10 Oct 1916.
-

-
- 487 v. **Hazel Orine Hargrove**
488 vi. **Arminta Lucretia Hargrove**

286. Mary Amanda⁶ Hargrove (*William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. Apr 1875, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il, d. 5 Apr 1906, in ,Hamilton,Il. Married John S Perry 12 May 1892, in ,Hamilton,Il.

Children of Mary Amanda Hargrove and John S Perry:

- i. **Armenta Lucretia Perry**, b. 1 Mar 1893, in McLeansboro,Hamilton,Il, d. 20 Dec 1971, in Popular Bluff,Butler,Mo.
- ii. **William W Perry**, b. 18 Jul 1895, in „Il, d. 1900/1905.
- iii. **Rolla Haskell Perry**, b. 5 Aug 1897, in „Il.
- iv. **Mary Celia Perry**, b. 15 Feb 1899, in „Il, d. 18 Aug 1984.
- v. **Hallie Perry**, b. 27 May 1903, d. 1904/1905.

287. Martha E⁶ Hargrove (*William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 15 Jul 1877, d. 14 Jun 1942, in ,Hamilton,Il. Married Isam Isaac Essary 4 Jul 1897. Isam Isaac Essary was b. 13 Mar 1876, d. 9 Apr 1951.

Children of Martha E Hargrove and Isam Isaac Essary:

- i. **Bessie Essary.**
- ii. **William Essary.**
- iii. **Nellie Essary.**
- iv. **Verla Essary.**
- 489 v. **Edith Essary**, b. 11 Oct 1907, d. 22 Mar 1981.
- 490 vi. **Clyde James Essary**, b. 25 Sep 1913, d. 18 Nov 1954, in Equality.
- vii. **Inman Cletus Essary**, b. 5 Jul 1905. Married (1) Ruby Free. She was the daughter of William L Free and Goldie Mae Hargrove. Married (2) Hazel Stone 6 Jun 1967.

288. Marcus Virginia⁶ Wyatt (*William Pinkney⁵, Rachel Miranda Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 26 Mar 1885, d. 11 Nov 1957. Married William Peter Price 2 Feb 1907, in Barlow,,Ky. William Peter Price was b. 16 Jun 1882, d. 9 Nov 1961.

Children of Marcus Virginia Wyatt and William Peter Price:

- i. **Richard Mason Price**, b. 10 Dec 1907, in ,Ballard,Ky, d. 1 Jun 1991.
- 491 ii. **William Orman Price**, b. 20 May 1910, in Barlow,,Ky, d. 31 Jul 1992, in Murray,,Ky.
- iii. **Sarah Virginia Price**, b. 31 Aug 1912, in Barlow,,Ky.

289. Laurence Lacey⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b.

31 Jul 1901, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, d. 5 Aug 1936, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, bur. in Powellcem,Lafayette,Christian,Ky. Married Lucy Allen Nov 1923, in Clarksville,Montgomery,Tn. Lucy Allen was b. 20 Jul 1906, in Lafayette,,Ky, d. 17 Aug 1949, in Clarkesville,,Tn, bur. in Powellcem,Lafayette,Christian,Ky.

Children of Laurence Lacey Roper and Lucy Allen:

- i. **Lawrence Lacy Roper Jr**, b. 11 Sep 1924, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Leslie Lamb 30 Aug 1951. Leslie Lamb was b. 27 Jan 1926, in Princeton,Caldwell,Ky. Place: Colorado Springs CO
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1934, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 17 Aug 1949, in Clarkesville,,Tn.

290. William Wirt⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1904, in Lafayette,Christian,Ky, d. 5 Apr 1973, in Bowling Green,,Ky. Married Martha Lee Anderson 14 Mar 1937, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Martha Lee Anderson was b. 12 Jan 1917, in Wallonis,Trigg,Ky.

Children of William Wirt Roper and Martha Lee Anderson:

- 492 i. **Martha Patricia Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1937, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- 493 ii. **Josephine Ellis Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1940, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

291. Edwin Justin⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 24 Oct 1907, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 11 Jan 1997, in Fort Wayne,Allen,Ins, bur. in Springfield,Mongo,In. Married Eula Mae Rogers 5 May 1933, in Cadiz,Trigg,Ky. Eula Mae Rogers was b. 11 Oct 1910, in ,Trigg,Ky, d. 9 Apr 1964.

Source: <http://www.kyseeker.com/christian/bible/roper.html> in 2003

Children of Edwin Justin Roper and Eula Mae Rogers:

- 494 i. **Bobby Edwin Roper**, b. 3 Jan 1936, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

292. Fred Jackson⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1 Mar 1911, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Ella Katherine Harris 29 Nov 1934, in Bowling Green,Warren,Ky. Ella Katherine Harris was b. 6 Apr 1914, in Morganfield,Union,Ky.

Children of Fred Jackson Roper and Ella Katherine Harris:

- 495 i. **Margaret Carolyn Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1936, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

293. Caroline Isabel⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b.

7 Feb 1912, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Herbert Vincent Williamson 27 Sep 1930, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Herbert Vincent Williamson was b. 10 Aug 1908, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 12 Jun 1977.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=duell1935&id=I7525> in 2002

War: WWII

Children of Caroline Isabel Roper and Herbert Vincent Williamson:

- 496 i. **Carol Anne Williamson**, b. 14 Jul 1946, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- 497 ii. **Ellen Lee Williamson**, b. 29 Oct 1949, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.

294. Peggy Anne⁶ Roper (*Edgar Newton⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 24 Aug 1918, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1982, in Donelson,,Tn, bur. in Natcem,Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Paul Charles Ray 18 Oct 1947, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Paul Charles Ray was b. 25 Apr 1921, in Lousiville,Jefferson,Ky.

Children of Peggy Anne Roper and Paul Charles Ray:

- i. **Kathaleen Anne Ray**, b. 16 Jul 1953, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky.

295. Bessie Mae⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 7 Feb 1897, in Lafayette,,Ky, d. 3 Jul 1981. Married Hubert Wallace Tanner 26 Dec 1916. Hubert Wallace Tanner was b. 17 Oct 1895.

Source: The Fisher Line by Margaret Fisher and Betty Fisher Cox 1980

Children of Bessie Mae Roper and Hubert Wallace Tanner:

- 498 i. **Hubert Wallace Tanner Jr**, b. 22 Oct 1917, in Clarksville,,Tn.
- 499 ii. **Caroline Frances Tanner**, b. 6 Mar 1921.

296. Eva Lillian⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵*, *Marcus Lindsey⁴*, *Charles David³*, *Charles²*, *Charles¹*), b. 9 Nov 1899, in Lafayette,,Ky, d. 22 Apr 1970, in Bardwell,,Ky. Married Ralph Waldo Graves 16 Apr 1917, in Clarksville,,Tn. Ralph Waldo Graves was b. 13 Oct 1898, in ,Carlisle,Ky.

Children of Eva Lillian Roper and Ralph Waldo Graves:

- 500 i. **Sara Mae Graves**, b. 14 Jan 1921.
- 501 ii. **Marjorie Ann Graves**, b. 14 Jan 1925.
- 502 iii. **Ralph Edwin Graves**, b. 20 Jan 1927, in Bardwell,,Ky.
- 503 iv. **Joe Thomas Graves**, b. 23 Mar 1931, in Bardwell,,Ky.

-
- 504 v. **Mary Beth Graves**, b. 4 Sep 1933.
505 vi. **Eva Louise Graves**, b. 4 May 1935.

297. James Theodore⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1 Feb 1906, d. May 1968, in Bardwell,,Ky. Married Lucille F Brent. Lucille F Brent was b. 6 Dec 1908, d. Nov 1964, in Bardwell,Kentucky.

Source: World Family Tree V.9 & 27

Children of James Theodore Roper and Lucille F Brent:

- 506 i. **Ray Brent Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1924, in ,Carlisle,Ky, d. in ,Carlisle,Ky.
507 ii. **James Tany Roper**, b. 29 Jan 1929.

298. Mable Virginia⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 Apr 1908, d. Feb 1962. Married Eldra A Miller. Eldra A Miller was b. 13 May 1911.

Children of Mable Virginia Roper and Eldra A Miller:

- 508 i. **Martha Gene Miller**, b. 3 Jan 1930.
509 ii. **Virginia Ann Miller**, b. 31 Aug.
510 iii. **Mary Frances Miller**, b. 17 Jan 1939.
511 iv. **James Reed Miller**, b. 9 Jul 1941.
512 v. **Eldra Blaine Miller**, b. 20 Jun 1948.
vi. **Jerry Neal Miller**, b. 18 Dec 1954.

299. Mildred Kathleen⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 Apr 1908. Married Eugene Bertram Carroll. Eugene Bertram Carroll was b. 14 Feb 1906, in ,Ballard,Ky, d. 11 Aug 1964.

Children of Mildred Kathleen Roper and Eugene Bertram Carroll:

- 513 i. **Rachael Jeanne Carroll**, b. 3 Oct 1927.
514 ii. **Billy Roper Carroll**, b. 11 May 1929.

300. Effie Lucille⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 9 Nov 1912. Married John Perkins Quarles. John Perkins Quarles was b. 7 Nov 1909, d. 26 Aug 1980, in ,McCracken,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.1

Children of Effie Lucille Roper and John Perkins Quarles:

- 515 i. **Charles Edwin Quarles**, b. 1 May 1934.
- 516 ii. **Marcia Jane Quarles**, b. 22 Aug 1946.

301. Dorothy Frances⁶ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Nov 1914. Married Curtis Mitchell King 30 Mar 1932. Curtis Mitchell King was b. 14 May 1911, in Melber,,Ky.

Children of Dorothy Frances Roper and Curtis Mitchell King:

- 517 i. **Robbie Sue King**, b. 7 Jun 1934.
- 518 ii. **Kay Frances King**, b. 11 May 1941.

302. Edwin Jasper⁶ Roper Jr (*Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 19 Apr 1918, in Clarksville,,Tn. Married Dorothy Mae Obermark. Dorothy Mae Obermark was b. 6 May 1918, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-1

Children of Edwin Jasper Roper Jr and Dorothy Mae Obermark:

- 519 i. **Michael Edwin Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1938.
- 520 ii. **Nancy Jo Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1941.
- 521 iii. **David Raymond Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1951.

303. Clyde Hale⁶ Roper (*Charles Uncas⁵, James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jan 1897, in Model,,Tn, d. 3 Aug 1959, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Bertha Estel Shelton 29 Jan 1916, in Pacucah,McCracken,Ky. Bertha Estel Shelton was b. 15 Jun 1897, d. 13 Dec 1980, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of Clyde Hale Roper and Bertha Estel Shelton:

- i. **Laura Berdenia Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1916, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Loy C Hamm 10 Mar 1945, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Loy C Hamm was b. 11 Apr 1920.
- 522 ii. **Mildred Louise Roper**, b. 10 May 1923, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- 523 iii. **Clyde Hale Roper Jr**, b. 1 Aug 1925, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- 524 iv. **Charles Arthur Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1933, in Model,,Tn.
- v. **James Edward Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1940, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Patsy Evelyn Guilliams 24 Apr 1964, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Patsy Evelyn Guilliams was b. 22 Feb 1937, in Lovelaceville,,Ky. Place: 345 Forest Cir, Paducah KY 42001-4430, pjroper@apex.net in 1999

304. Henrie O⁶ Sherman (*Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1 Dec 1864, in Lumpkin, Stewart, Ga, d. 8 Sep 1902, in East Point, Ga. Married Crawford Jackson 27 Apr 1886, in Cuthbert, Ga. Crawford Jackson was b. 28 Sep 1861, in Cuthbert, Ga, d. 8 Jul 1929, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Children of Henrie O Sherman and Crawford Jackson:

- i. **Vera Jackson**, b. 8 Mar 1887, in Macon, Bibb, Ga, d. in Tucker, Fulton, Ga.
- 525 ii. **James Potter Jackson**, b. 1889, in Louisville, Ga, d. 1940, in Deland, Fl.
- 526 iii. **Elizabeth Henrie Jackson**, b. 21 Feb 1892, in Washington, Wilkes, Ga, d. 29 Jan 1979, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- 527 iv. **Henry Crawford Jackson**, b. 28 Jun 1894, in Tignall, Wilkes, Ga, d. Jan 1978, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.
- 528 v. **David Houghton Jackson**, b. 24 Jul 1899, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Ga, d. 1992, in Millburn, Nj.
- vi. **Joel Bradley Jackson**, b. 18 Sep 1901, in Fayetteville, Fayette, Ga, d. 21 Dec 1945, in Quincy, Norfolk, Ma. Married Florence Estab.

305. Joseph Sidney⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jan 1868, d. 16 Aug 1936. Married Anne Evelyn Hilton. Anne Evelyn Hilton was b. 5 Nov 1880, in Quitman, Brooks, Ga, d. 24 Feb 1944.

Children of Joseph Sidney Sherman and Anne Evelyn Hilton:

- 529 i. **Evelyn Hilton Sherman**
- 530 ii. **Joanna Hilton Sherman**
- iii. **Marion Hilton Sherman**. Married John W Lynes.

306. Susan Edna⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 3 Nov 1871. Married William B Perkins 1887. William B Perkins was b. 25 Dec 1860, d. Jul 1942.

Children of Susan Edna Sherman and William B Perkins:

- i. **Thomas Eldridge Perkins**. Married Pearle Collins.
- 531 ii. **William Leonard Perkins**
- 532 iii. **Harvey Perkins**
- 533 iv. **Susan Louise Perkins**
- 534 v. **Mary Estelle Perkins**
- 535 vi. **David Sherman Perkins**

307. David Brady⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb 1874, d. 4 Aug 1908. Married Erin Mercer Jones. Erin Mercer Jones was b. 1879, in

Blakely, Early, Ga, d. 15 Jan 1909.

Children of David Brady Sherman and Erin Mercer Jones:

- 536 i. **David Mercer Sherman**
- 537 ii. **Henry Thomas Sherman**

308. Walter Colquitt⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 22 Feb 1882. Married Anna Katherine Wolfolk 25 Oct 1905. Anna Katherine Wolfolk was b. 17 Jul 1884.

Children of Walter Colquitt Sherman and Anna Katherine Wolfolk:

- 538 i. **Thomas Jefferson Sherman**
- 539 ii. **Katherine Sherman**
- 540 iii. **John Henry Sherman**
- 541 iv. **Martha Sherman**

309. Mary Amanda⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married William Rollo Snow. William Rollo Snow d. 1932.

Nickname: Mae

Children of Mary Amanda Sherman and William Rollo Snow:

- 542 i. **Donald Snow**

310. Effie Earle⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 25 Aug 1889. Married George Willard Overby 2 Dec 1908.

Children of Effie Earle Sherman and George Willard Overby:

- i. **Jefferson P Overby**. Married Juanita Albritton.
- 543 ii. **Sherman W Overby**
- 544 iii. **Paul E Overby**
- iv. **Robert Malcolm Overby**, d. Jun 1944, in „,Saipan.
- 545 v. **Dorothy C Overby**
- 546 vi. **Elbert Walter Overby**
- vii. **Milton Sidney Overby**.
- viii. **Frances V Overby**. Married J C Mason.

311. Robert Clarke⁶ Sherman (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 20 Aug 1898. Married Leila Golden.

Children of Robert Clarke Sherman and Leila Golden:

- i. **Stanley Clarke Sherman.**
- ii. **Howard Brady Sherman.**
- iii. **Arthur Golden Sherman.**

312. Leila Margaret⁶ Taylor (*Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 20 Mar 1907, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. 1942, in ,Thomas,Ga. Married Roscoe Gordon in Thomas Co.,Ga. Roscoe Gordon was b. in ,Thomas,Ga, d. in ,Thomas,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Leila Margaret Taylor and Roscoe Gordon:

- i. **Dorsey Gordon.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Elwood Gordon.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Roscoe Gordon Jr.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **DonaHugh Gordon.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- v. **Lee Gordon.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

313. James Thomas⁶ Taylor (*Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1910, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. in ,Mitchell,Ga. Married Ethel Cooper in Thomas Co.,Ga. Ethel Cooper was b. in ,Mitchell,Ga, d. in ,Mitchell,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of James Thomas Taylor and Ethel Cooper:

- i. **Wesley Taylor.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

-
- ii. **Miriam Taylor.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - iii. **Vivian Taylor.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
 - iv. **Coley Taylor.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

314. Katie Bell⁶ Taylor (*Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 2 Apr 1912, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. in N/a. Married (1) Charles Lawrence Williams 1929, in ,Thomas,Ga. Charles Lawrence Williams was b. 27 Apr 1908, in ,Grady,Ga, d. 1 Jun 1993, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl. Married (2) Joseph H Solomon 1942, in Miami,Fl. Joseph H Solomon was b. 1910, in Danielsonville,,Ct, d. 1944, in ,,Philippines.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Katie Bell Taylor and Charles Lawrence Williams:

- 547 i. **Julius Watson Williams**, b. 8 Sep 1930, in ,Thomas,Ga.
- 548 ii. **Charles Hartford Williams**, b. 19 Feb 1933, in Miami,Dade,Fl.
- 549 iii. **Evelyn Miriam Williams**, b. 4 Jun 1935, in ,Thomas,Ga.
- iv. **Larry Calton Williams**, b. 1937, in Miami,Dade,Fl, d. 1938, in Miami,Dade,Fl.
This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Katie Bell Taylor and Joseph H Solomon:

- i. **Joseph H Solomon Jr.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

315. Nella Florence⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 4 Jun 1903. Married Louis David Mansfield 21 Jan 1927. Louis David Mansfield was b. 1891, d. 1961.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Nella Florence Lawhorn and Louis David Mansfield:

- i. **Annisteen Caruth Mansfield.** Married Herbert L Parks 21 Jan 1950. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

316. Robert Wise⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1905. Married Alma Pritchard 25 Dec 1925.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Robert Wise Lawhorn and Alma Pritchard:

- i. **Paul Cleveland Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Thomas Julian Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Jean Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Zadie Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- v. **James Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- vi. **Richard Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

317. Grace Beatrice⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 25 Mar 1908, in Meigs,,Ga, d. 8 Aug 1992, in Orlando,Orange,Fl. Married (1) J D Hart. Married (2) Allen LaFayette Richards 21 Dec 1921, in Pavo,,Ga. Allen LaFayette Richards was b. 28 Jul 1901, d. 23 May 1968.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Grace Beatrice Lawhorn and Allen LaFayette Richards:

- i. **Douglas Richards.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Geneva Richards.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Edward Richards.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Burgess Richards.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- 550 v. **Melba Beatrice Richards**
- vi. **Franklin Richards.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

318. Lucy Cornelia⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Hal C Williamson.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Lucy Cornelia Lawhorn and Hal C Williamson:

- i. **David Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Ronald Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Catherine Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Nina Sue Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- v. **Herman Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- vi. **James Williamson.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

319. Margaret Ozella⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Henry E Wooten. Married (2) John T Myers 15 Jul 1942.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Margaret Ozella Lawhorn and John T Myers:

- i. **William Riett Myers.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Robert Doyle Myers.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

320. Cecil Louie⁶ Lawhorn (*Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Mary Frances Pearson. Married (2) Janie Taylor in Pelham,Ga. Married (3) Charlene Willis.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Cecil Louie Lawhorn and Mary Frances Pearson:

- i. **Cecil Louie Lawhorn Jr.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Cecil Louie Lawhorn and Janie Taylor:

- i. **Larry David Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Kenny Porter Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Cecil Louie Lawhorn and Charlene Willis:

- i. **Angella Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Anthony Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Stephen Lawhorn.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

321. Joseph Everett⁶ Adams (*Leander Ambry Sherman⁵*, *John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 6 Jul 1911, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1986, in Lenoir City,,Tn. Married Thelma Hyer.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Joseph Everett Adams and Thelma Hyer:

- i. **Voncile Adams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Dorothy Adams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Dale Adams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **Dinzel Adams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

322. Reba Margaret⁶ Adams (*Leander Ambry Sherman⁵*, *John Withers⁴*, *Nancy Coleman³*, *Emily Ann Roper²*, *Charles¹*) Married Charley Baker Bloodworth 27 Feb 1932, in Polk Co.,Fl.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Reba Margaret Adams and Charley Baker Bloodworth:

- i. **Geneva Lee Bloodworth.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Bloodworth.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it

at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

323. Valrey⁶ Adams (*Leander Ambry Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Don Bryie 26 Jan 1947.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Valrey Adams and Don Bryie:

- i. **David Bryie.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Michael Bryie.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

324. Zachariah Taylor⁶ Harrison Jr (*Zachariah Taylor⁵, Elizabeth G Sherman⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Dolly Brannon.

Children of Zachariah Taylor Harrison Jr and Dolly Brannon:

- 551 i. **Bruce Harrison**

325. George William⁶ Moye (*George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1 Nov 1879, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 6 Feb 1940, in Andalusia,Covington,Al. Married Maude Oliver 24 May 1903.

Children of George William Moye and Maude Oliver:

- 552 i. **Inez Moye**, b. 6 Apr 1904, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga.

326. Sarah Virginia⁶ Moye (*George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1 Dec 1881, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 30 Jul 1970, in Donalson,Semi,Ga. Married Harlie Anderson Cowart 23 Apr 1905.

Children of Sarah Virginia Moye and Harlie Anderson Cowart:

- i. **Harlie Moye Cowart**, b. 21 Apr 1906, d. 30 Apr 1906.
- ii. **Marvin Anderson Cowart**, b. 31 Mar 1907, d. 18 Jul 1934. Married Jetta Houston.

327. Clyde Elizabeth⁶ Moyer (*George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 14 Aug 1883, in ,Russell,Al, d. 4 Nov 1968, in Melbourne,Brevard,Fl. Married James Bennett Day 3 May 1908. James Bennett Day was b. 15 Nov 1881, in ,Bulloch,Al, d. 24 Mar 1922, in Union Springs,,Al.

Children of Clyde Elizabeth Moyer and James Bennett Day:

- i. **Clyde Elizabeth Moyer Day**, b. 18 Aug 1909, in ,Russell,Al. Married Helmer Milton Martinson 26 Dec 1938, in Florence,,Al. Helmer Milton Martinson was b. 26 Jun 1913, in ,Wi.
- ii. **James Bennett Day Jr**, b. 28 Jan 1911, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 10 Apr 1947, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Eula Dink 11 Jul 1936.

328. Mary Alverne⁶ Moyer (*George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 4 Nov 1890, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1989, in East Brewton,,Al. Married Benjamin Franklin Strength 11 Mar 1911. Benjamin Franklin Strength was b. 30 Jun 1886, d. Mar 1980, in East Brewton,,Al.

Children of Mary Alverne Moyer and Benjamin Franklin Strength:

- i. **Edith Louise Strength**, b. 28 Dec 1911, d. 9 Oct 1932.

329. Frank Quarles⁶ Moyer (*George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 30 Apr 1897, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 20 Nov 1974, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga. Married Ruby Vane Knighton 19 Nov 1921, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga. Ruby Vane Knighton was b. 1 May 1901, in Benevolence,Randolph,Ga.

Children of Frank Quarles Moyer and Ruby Vane Knighton:

- 553 i. **Betty Sue Moyer**, b. 26 Sep 1932, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

330. Margaret Eugenia⁶ McClaran (*Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 11 Feb 1879, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 29 Jun 1974, in Hallsville,,Tx. Married Chester Flournoy Haywood 5 Feb 1908, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Chester Flournoy Haywood was b. 5 Aug 1880, in Woodlawn,,Tx, d. 14 Apr 1960, in Longview,,Tx.

Buried in cemetery in Hallsville, Texas

Buried in cemetery in Hallsville, Texas

Children of Margaret Eugenia McClaran and Chester Flournoy Haywood:

- 554 i. **Margaret Ethelyn Haywood**
-

331. Louis Eugene⁶ McClaran (*Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 7 Jul 1891. Married Nina Banks 15 Apr 1916, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

Children of Louis Eugene McClaran and Nina Banks:

555 i. **Nina Minnette McClaran**

332. Frances Lake⁶ McClaran (*Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 7 Sep 1895, d. 24 Oct 1957. Married Hugh Elbert Alexander 16 Feb 1921, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Hugh Elbert Alexander d. 27 Jul 1967, in Beaumont,,Tx.

Job: physician

Children of Frances Lake McClaran and Hugh Elbert Alexander:

556 i. **Mary Margaret Alexander**

557 ii. **Frances Anne Alexander**, b. 29 Jul 1930, d. 1978, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

558 iii. **Hugh Elbert Alexander Jr**, b. 29 Oct 1931, d. Feb 1974.

333. Mary Epps⁶ McClaran (*Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 17 Oct 1898, in ,Harrison,In, d. 16 Nov 1980, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Robert Algie Curtis 31 Jan 1923, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Robert Algie Curtis d. 12 Dec 1954, in Longview,,Tx.

Children of Mary Epps McClaran and Robert Algie Curtis:

559 i. **Jane Anne Curtis**

334. Margaret Eugenia⁶ Whaley (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1883. Married George King Wassell 1908. George King Wassell was b. 1880, d. 1921.

Nickname: Mayde

Children of Margaret Eugenia Whaley and George King Wassell:

560 i. **George King Wassell Jr**

ii. **Thomas Jefferson Whaley Wassell.**

335. Thomas George⁶ Leachman (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1886, d. 31 Oct 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Florence Carter 1911, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Thomas George Leachman and Florence Carter:

- i. **Tommy Leachman.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Leachman.**
- 561 iii. **Harriett Leachman**
- iv. **Dorothy Leachman.**

336. Leonard S⁶ Leachman (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1888. Married Mary Toole 1923.

Children of Leonard S Leachman and Mary Toole:

- i. **George S Leachman II.**

337. Valine⁶ Leachman (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1893. Married Charles Edward Turner 1920. Charles Edward Turner was b. 1886, d. 1936.

He was the mayor of Dallas in 1936 and was chairman of the Texas Centennial Celebration. He died in 1936 before the celebration and Valine was appointed to take his place.

Children of Valine Leachman and Charles Edward Turner:

- i. **Betty Valine Turner.**

338. Neth Lowe⁶ Leachman (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1895. Married Mary Camp 1919.

Children of Neth Lowe Leachman and Mary Camp:

- i. **Margaret Leachman.**
- ii. **Neth Lowe Leachman Jr.**
- iii. **Florence Leachman.**

339. Margorie⁶ Leachman (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Aubrey Leon Carter. Aubrey Leon Carter was b. 1892.

Children of Margorie Leachman and Aubrey Leon Carter:

- i. **Aubrey Leon Carter Jr.**
- ii. **Thomas Leachman Carter.**

340. Mannie Youree⁶ Whaley (*Paul Goodwin⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily*

*Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 23 Oct 1893, d. 1 Sep 1957, in ,Harrison,Tx. Married Sam E Wood Jr. Sam E Wood Jr was b. about 1877.

Children of Mannie Youree Whaley and Sam E Wood Jr:

- i. **Paul Whaley Wood**. Married Constance Key.
- ii. **Sam E Wood III**. Married Constance Curetin.
- iii. **Nancy Rose Wood**. Married James Fair.

341. Robert Logan⁶ Whaley (*Paul Goodwin*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 2 Aug 1888, d. 14 Jun 1933, in ,Harrison,Tx. Married Ray Griffin Moore 20 Mar 1912, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Ray Griffin Moore was b. about 1890.

Children of Robert Logan Whaley and Ray Griffin Moore:

- i. **Robert Logan Whaley Jr**, b. 18 Nov 1912, in ,Harrison,Tx, d. 10 Jul 1915, in ,Harrison,Tx.

342. Paul Lamar⁶ Whaley (*Thomas Little*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 20 Mar 1901. Married Margaret Lanham. Margaret Lanham was b. about 1877.

Name: or Lawhaw

Children of Paul Lamar Whaley and Margaret Lanham:

- i. **Paul Lamar Whaley Jr**, b. about 1897. Married Dorothy Jo Hess. Dorothy Jo Hess was b. in Waskom,,Tx.
- ii. **Thomas L Whaley II**, b. about 1898. Married Pattie Pope.

343. Sarah Pierce⁶ Whaley (*Thomas Little*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. about 1888. Married Gordon Boone. Gordon Boone was b. about 1878.

Children of Sarah Pierce Whaley and Gordon Boone:

- 562 i. **Sarah Pierce Whaley Boone**, b. about 1900.

344. Elizabeth Alma⁶ Cook (*Behn*⁵, *Emily Roper Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 Sep 1876, d. 13 Nov 1947. Married George Joseph Signaigo 28 Sep 1898. George Joseph Signaigo was b. 22 Nov 1873, d. 19 Mar 1952.

Children of Elizabeth Alma Cook and George Joseph Signaigo:

- i. **Mary Ethelene Signaigo**, b. 10 Oct 1900, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Myron

-
- 563 ii. Everts 27 Jan 1923. Myron Everts was b. 2 Mar 1898.
iii. **Eudora Alice Signaigo**
Eula Lee Signaigo. Married (1) Dayton Carter McBride. Dayton Carter McBride was b. about 1900. Married (2) Francis Asbury Selecman. Francis Asbury Selecman was b. about 1900.

345. Sydney Herbert⁶ Cook (*William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 28 Mar 1881, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 17 Mar 1966, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married (1) Amelia 6 Oct 1921, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (2) Anna Frances Mehner 6 Oct 1921, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Anna Frances Mehner was b. 16 Jan 1900, in Flatonia,,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1984, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Sydney Herbert Cook and Anna Frances Mehner:

- 564 i. **Barbara Ann Cook**. Married Joe Biggs Roe.
ii. **Sidney Herbert Cook Jr**, b. 16 Aug 1922, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 31 Aug 1970, in ,,Taiwan.
565 iii. **James Edward Cook**

346. Henry Forman⁶ Cook (*William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1883, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 1955, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Jean Gilmore 1903. Jean Gilmore was b. about 1884.

Children of Henry Forman Cook and Jean Gilmore:

- 566 i. **Robert Gilmore Cook**. Married Elizabeth Bedford.
ii. **William Forman Cook**

347. Howard Leroy⁶ Cook (*William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1885, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 1955, in Marhshall,Harrison,Tx. Married Nettie Boswell Sullivan 4 Oct 1911, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Nettie Boswell Sullivan was b. about 1885.

Children of Howard Leroy Cook and Nettie Boswell Sullivan:

- 567 i. **Jack Sullivan Cook**. Married Mildred Spawn.
ii. **Howard Leroy Cook Jr**
568 iii. **Clara Le Nette Cook**
569 iv. **Shelby Cook**

348. Roland Law⁷ Terrell (*Martha Eleanor Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jan 1875, d. 23 Nov 1913. Married Angela Prater.

Children of Roland Law Terrell and Angela Prater:

- i. **Roland Law Terrell Jr**, b. 1909, d. 1952. Married (1) Bernice Greene. Married (2) Margret Barry.

349. Francis Martin⁷ Terrell (*Martha Eleanor Law⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1877, d. 7 Nov 1928. Married Faisy Baker.

Children of Francis Martin Terrell and Faisy Baker:

- i. **Francis Martin Terrell**, b. 9 Jul 1908, d. 30 Nov 1989, in „Az.
- ii. **James Baker Terrell**, b. 1910.
- iii. **Jarrett Law Terrell**, b. 26 Feb 1913, d. 15 Aug 1994, in Garden Grove,,Ca.
- iv. **Betty Lou Terrell**, b. 1923, d. 1926.
- v. **Mary Jane Terrell**, b. 1925.
- vi. **Norma Adair Terrell**, b. 1926.

350. Guy Austin⁷ Terrell (*Martha Eleanor Law⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 27 Apr 1883, d. 8 Jun 1955. Married Sybel Elliot.

Children of Guy Austin Terrell and Sybel Elliot:

- i. **Eleanor Louise Terrell**, b. 1906, d. 1913.
- ii. **Guy Lucas Terrell**, b. 12 Aug 1911, d. Oct 1987, in Monroe,,La.
- iii. **James Wise Terrell**, b. 1913.

351. Nellie Hunter⁷ Terrell (*Martha Eleanor Law⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 14 Mar 1896. Married Charles Gordon Bennett.

Children of Nellie Hunter Terrell and Charles Gordon Bennett:

- 570 i. **Eleanor Othellia Bennett**
- 571 ii. **Dorothy Nell Bennett**

352. William McKie⁷ Proctor (*Frances Elizabeth Law⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 11 Jan 1877, d. 27 May 1967, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Lou M Jarnigan 18 Dec 1898. Lou M Jarnigan was b. 29 Jan 1874, d. 5 May 1964, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Children of William McKie Proctor and Lou M Jarnigan:

- 572 i. **Lester Earl Proctor**, b. 1900.

353. Rosa Alice⁷ Proctor (*Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 5 Oct 1879, d. 1 Jan 1962, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Robert Henry Law 22 May 1902. Robert Henry Law was b. 3 Sep 1872, in „Ok, d. 5 Apr 1916, in Davis,Murray,Ok, bur. in Greenhillcem,Davis,Murray,Ok.

Robert was a cotton grader and later owned Laws Feed & Seed in Davis, Oklahoma. Upon his death, the family moved to Belton, Texas where Alice had many relatives.

Children of Rosa Alice Proctor and Robert Henry Law:

- 573 i. **Robert Henry Law Jr**, b. 17 May 1903, in Davis,Murray,Ok, d. 15 Aug 1975.
- 574 ii. **Leyland Hunter Law**, b. 9 Aug 1905, in „Ok, d. 9 Apr 1984, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 575 iii. **Lovick Pierce Law**, b. 30 Sep 1908, d. 11 Jan 1972.
- 576 iv. **Fannie Lula Law**, b. 30 Aug 1908, d. 3 Apr 1988.
- 577 v. **Wallace W Law**, b. 21 Aug 1911, d. 19 May 1974, in „Bell,Tx.

354. Sally Elizabeth⁷ Proctor (*Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 16 May 1883. Married Arthur Capps.

Children of Sally Elizabeth Proctor and Arthur Capps:

- i. **William C Capps**, b. 1908.
- ii. **Sallie Agnes Capps**, b. 1910. Married Frank Kimbrough.
- 578 iii. **Authur Capps**
- 579 iv. **Clyde Capps**, b. 1921.

355. William Stanley⁷ Hunter Jr (*Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 4 Jan 1883, d. 18 Nov 1953, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Sadie May Tait 10 Jan 1910. Sadie May Tait was b. 28 Apr 1888, d. 19 Oct 1965, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Children of William Stanley Hunter Jr and Sadie May Tait:

- i. **Edward Tait Hunter**, b. 17 Feb 1912, in Marianna,,Ar. Married (1) Agnes Hunt. Agnes Hunt was b. 12 Jul 1912, d. 31 Aug 1960, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married (2) Lucy Nell Pugh. Lucy Nell Pugh was b. 31 May 1920, d. 4 Aug 1983, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married (3) Leona Kroll after 1983. Leona Kroll was b. 15 Sep 1916.

356. Elizabeth Clayton⁷ Hunter (*Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1885, in Belton,Bell,Tx, d. 15 Jun 1970, in Kilgore,,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Harry Miller Bowen 7 Jul 1904, in Temple,Bell,Tx. Harry

Miller Bowen was b. 1 Aug 1883, in ,Medina,Tx, d. 8 Jun 1929, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Children of Elizabeth Clayton Hunter and Harry Miller Bowen:

- 580 i. **Nellie Bowen**, b. 14 Feb 1907, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 15 Feb 1996.
- 581 ii. **Frances Elizabeth Bowen**, b. 15 Jan 1908, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 20 Oct 1993, in Midland,Midland,Tx.
- 582 iii. **Luci Alice Bowen**, b. 26 Jan 1909, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 5 Aug 1987, in Longview,,Tx.
- 583 iv. **Harry Miller Bowen Jr**, b. 5 Nov 1911, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- 584 v. **Jarrett Deleslie Bowen**, b. 12 Jun 1916, in Belton,Bell,Tx, d. Dec 1989, in Mesa,Maricopa,Az.

357. Christine⁷ Law (*Jarrett DeLeslie⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1 Dec 1890, d. 1983. Married Earl W Fergurson.

Children of Christine Law and Earl W Fergurson:

- i. **Lillian Louise Law Fergurson**, b. 1911. Married Lee Rock.
- ii. **Earl W Ferguson**, b. 1913, d. 1945, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. War: US Navy

358. Jarrett DeLeslie⁷ Law III (*Jarrett DeLeslie⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 27 Oct 1892, in Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Mable Underwood.

Children of Jarrett DeLeslie Law III and Mable Underwood:

- i. **Betty Mildred Law**, b. 1916. Married Delos Laughton Coak.

359. Barton⁷ Law (*Jarrett DeLeslie⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 2 Jul 1895, in Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Gladys Arnold.

Children of Barton Law and Gladys Arnold:

- 585 i. **Janell Gladys Law**, b. 1923.
- 586 ii. **James Barton Law**, b. 1928.

360. Daniel Roper⁷ Day (*Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 6 Sep 1885, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1960, in Trenton,,Sc, bur. in Ebenezercec,,Sc. Married Addie Ellen Stephens 9 Oct 1913, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Addie Ellen Stephens was b. 7 Jul 1890, in Beech Island,Aiken,Sc, d. 27 Nov 1965, in Trenton,,Sc, bur. in Ebenezercec,Trenton,,Sc.

Children of Daniel Roper Day and Addie Ellen Stephens:

- 587 i. **Pierce Stephens Day**, b. 27 Jul 1914, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. 8 May 1977, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc.
- 588 ii. **Daniel Roper Day Jr**, b. 2 Apr 1916.
- 589 iii. **Annie Laurie Day**, b. 16 Feb 1919.
- 590 iv. **Addie Ellen Day**, b. 8 Apr 1927, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc.

361. Charles Pinkney⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 22 Nov 1913, d. 13 Feb 1965. Married Iva Roberta Thompson 1 Jun 1940.

Children of Charles Pinkney Kee and Iva Roberta Thompson:

- 591 i. **Carolyn Joyce Kee**, b. 21 Feb 1944.
- 592 ii. **Charles Allen Kee**, b. 1 Mar 1954.
- 593 iii. **Nelda Grace Kee**, b. 19 Aug 1957.

362. Mollie Katherine⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1916, d. 17 Apr 1987. Married Louis William Kubasak 7 Jun 1943. Louis William Kubasak was b. 8 Nov 1916.

Children of Mollie Katherine Kee and Louis William Kubasak:

- 594 i. **Ronald Casey Kubasak**, b. 8 Aug 1952.
- 595 ii. **Pamela Sheree Kubasak**, b. 24 Oct 1956.
- 596 iii. **Kathy Margo Kubasak**, b. 22 Jul 1959.

363. Margaret Wilson⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jun 1918. Married Karl D Hicks. Karl D Hicks was b. 27 Apr 1924.

Children of Margaret Wilson Kee and Karl D Hicks:

- 597 i. **Robert Lee Hicks**, b. 21 Aug 1946.

364. Robert Benjamin⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Apr 1920, d. 7 Jun 1974. Married Edith Norma Elliott 13 Sep 1947. Edith Norma Elliott was b. 4 Oct 1921.

Children of Robert Benjamin Kee and Edith Norma Elliott:

- 598 ii. **Larry Steven Kee**, b. 7 Apr 1951.
 - 599 iii. **Lauretta Diana Kee**, b. 7 Mar 1955.
-

365. Thomas Ray⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 28 Dec 1922. Married (1) Jo Nutter McDermott 22 Aug 1948. Jo Nutter McDermott was b. 1918, d. 1968. Married (2) Dorothy Marx 30 Oct 1970.

Children of Thomas Ray Kee and Jo Nutter McDermott:

- i. **George Harlan Kee**, b. 10 Jan 1947. Parents: adopted
- ii. **Sandra Marlene Kee**, b. 18 Apr 1949. Parents: adopted
- iii. **Kathy Sue Kee**, b. 3 May 1953, d. 4 May 1953.

366. Oliver Overton⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 2 Nov 1925. Married Pauline 26 Nov 1954. Pauline was b. 20 Mar 1934.

Children of Oliver Overton Kee and Pauline:

- i. **Sue Lajuan Kee**, b. 14 Nov 1955. Married Michael Wayne Bowen.
- ii. **Penny Lane Kee**, b. 10 Jul 1960. Married William Michael Hafner 30 Dec 1983. Parents: adopted
- 600 iii. **Lynn Kee**, b. 7 Jul 1962.
- iv. **Patrick Wayne Kee**, b. 30 Aug 1978.

367. Victor Pryor⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jan 1928. Married Helen Girgenti 11 Jun 1952.

Children of Victor Pryor Kee and Helen Girgenti:

- 601 i. **Victor Michael Kee**, b. 2 Apr 1953.
- ii. **David Robert Kee**, b. 20 Mar 1955.
- 602 iii. **Brian Alan Kee**, b. 29 May 1956.
- iv. **Lorraine Kee**, b. 16 Jul 1958.
- v. **Grace Virginia Kee**, b. 16 Jul 1958.
- vi. **Anthony Gordon Kee**, b. 7 Feb 1963.
- vii. **John Matthew Kee**, b. 25 Sep 1965.

368. Annie Kate⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 18 Aug 1930. Married James E Mason 23 Mar 1957. James E Mason was b. 20 Mar 1920.

Children of Annie Kate Kee and James E Mason:

- i. **Rodney James Mason**, b. 10 Jun 1958. Married Vickie Ruth Furrer 5 Feb 1983. Vickie Ruth Furrer was b. 18 Jul 1958.

369. Francis Sue⁷ Kee (*Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 18 Aug 1930. Married James E Mason 23 Mar 1957. James E Mason was b. 20 Mar 1920.

*Charles*¹), b. 28 Jul 1933. Married Harry A Goodall 2 Feb 1952. Harry A Goodall was b. 19 Oct 1932.

Children of Francis Sue Kee and Harry A Goodall:

- i. **Michael Ray Goodall**, b. 5 Oct 1952, d. 25 Nov 1953.
- ii. **Randal Keith Goodall**, b. 19 Feb 1955. Married Joyce J Johns 21 Jun 1986.
- 603 iii. **Rhonda Kay Goodall**, b. 14 Jun 1957.
- iv. **Richard Kenneth Goodall**, b. 6 Sep 1965.

370. Ruth Emmalyn⁷ Roper (*John Waldrum*⁶, *Thomas Hartwell*⁵, *Freeman H*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Dec 1907, d. 16 Feb 1990, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Bigstevenscrchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

Spouse: none

Children of Ruth Emmalyn Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Rufus John Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1941.

371. Thomas Benjamin⁷ Roper Jr (*Thomas Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas Hartwell*⁵, *Freeman H*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 7 Oct 1913, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married Sarah Frances Henry 25 Jun 1938, in Athens,Clark,Ga. Sarah Frances Henry was b. 26 Sep 1918.

Children of Thomas Benjamin Roper Jr and Sarah Frances Henry:

- 604 i. **Thomas Benjamin Roper III**, b. 29 Nov 1943, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

372. Carolyn Lelia⁷ Gardner (*Margaret Lena Roper*⁶, *Thomas Hartwell*⁵, *Freeman H*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 31 May 1919, d. 27 Feb 1999, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterbaptchcem,,Edgefield,Sc. Married Walter Adrian Stephens Jr. Walter Adrian Stephens Jr was b. 1 Apr 1919, d. 22 Mar 1965, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sweetwaterbaptchcem,,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Carolyn Lelia Gardner and Walter Adrian Stephens Jr:

- 605 i. **Cheryl Stephens**
- ii. **Sammy Roper Stephens.**
- 606 iii. **Walter Adrian Stephens III**
- iv. **William Benjamin Stephens.**
- v. **Carolyn Ann Stephens.**
- vi. **Van Mathis Stephens**, b. 8 May 1945, in ?, d. 21 May 1966, in ?, bur. in Buried at Sweetwater Baptist Church Cemetery,Edgefield,SC.
- vii. **Lawrence Franklin Stephens**, b. 30 Apr 1952, in ?, d. 14 Sep 1993, in ?, bur. in Buried at Sweetwater Baptist Church Cemetery,Edgefield,SC.

373. Walter A⁷ Wilson (*Emma Rebecca Holmes⁶, Margaret Ann Roper⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1911. Married Julia Bush 9 Feb 1936.

Children of Walter A Wilson and Julia Bush:

- 607 i. **Sheridan Wilson**
- ii. **Wilson.** Death: at age 3 days

374. William Hammond⁷ Burkhalter (*Mae Roper⁶, James Henry Preston⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 25 Apr 1917. Married Elma Rheney 1 Jan 1939.

Children of William Hammond Burkhalter and Elma Rheney:

- i. **Mary Lee Burkhalter.**
- ii. **William Hammond Burkhalter Jr.**

375. Annie Adele⁷ Edenton (*Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 4 Jan 1882, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 16 Feb 1948, in Paris,,Tn. Married Ross Rogers 25 Oct 1910, in Jackson,Madison,Tn. Ross Rogers was b. 28 Dec 1881, in Paris,,Tn, d. 30 Sep 1953, in Laurens,,Sc, bur. in Paris,,Tn.

Children of Annie Adele Edenton and Ross Rogers:

- i. **Ruth Rogers**, b. 16 Mar 1912, in Paris,,Tn. Married Rulo Edwin Van Loon 18 Feb 1944, in Paris,,Tn. Rulo Edwin Van Loon was b. Aug 1915, in Hay Springs,,Ne.
- 608 ii. **Rosalind Rogers**, b. 15 Sep 1913, in Paris,,Tn.
- 609 iii. **Annie Rogers**, b. 6 Sep 1915, in Paris,,Tn.
- 610 iv. **Ross Rogers Jr**, b. 9 Feb 1923, in Paris,,Tn, d. 30 Oct 1967, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

376. Lavinia⁷ Edenton (*Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 21 Nov 1885, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 3 Nov 1973, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx, bur. in Hollywoodcem,,Madison,Tn. Married Elton Ira Murphey 16 May 1911, in Jackson,Madison,Tn. Elton Ira Murphey was b. 9 Jul 1880, in Oakland,Fayette,Tn, d. 24 Sep 1967, in Jackson,Madison,Tn, bur. in Hollywoodcem,,Madison,Tn.

Children of Lavinia Edenton and Elton Ira Murphey:

- 611 i. **Florence Murphey**, b. 12 Feb 1913, in Alamo,Crockett,Tn, d. 1 Aug 1975, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.
 - 612 ii. **Leon Edenton Murphey**, b. 11 Nov 1915, in Alamo,Crockett,Tn, d. 27 Dec 1981, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.
 - 613 iii. **Elton Ira Murphey Jr**, b. 10 Feb 1918, in Alamo,Crockett,Tn, d. 13 Dec 1996.
-

-
- iv. **Margret Grace Murphey**, b. 15 Jan 1920, in Citronell,,Al, d. 3 Nov 1983, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx, bur. in Ftblissnatcem,El Paso,El Paso,Tx. Married Curtis Litton in Jackson,Madison,Tn. Curtis Litton was b. 26 Apr 1926, in Sanderson,,Tx.

377. Henry Hardy⁷ Edenton (*Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 8 Nov 1887, in Macon,Fayette,Tn, d. 13 May 1959, in Jackson,Madison,Tn, bur. in Alamo,Crockett,Tn. Married Myrtle Vandyke Stinson 8 Jun 1921, in ,Henderson,Tn. Myrtle Vandyke Stinson was b. 10 Mar 1890, in ,Henderson,Tn.

Children of Henry Hardy Edenton and Myrtle Vandyke Stinson:

- 614 i. **Edith Vandyke Edenton**, b. 26 Jul 1922, in Center Point,Henderson,Tn, d. 30 Dec 1976, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.
- 615 ii. **Dorothy Ruth Edenton**, b. 31 Jan 1926, in Alamo,Crockett,Tn.

378. William Young⁷ Roper (*Thomas Edward⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 Mar 1883, in Cedartown,,Ga. Married Anna Margaret Kronmiller. Anna Margaret Kronmiller was b. in Sharpsburg,,Pa.

Nickname: Bill or W.Y.

Job: railroad; Dist.sales man. General Foods, Richmond VA

Place: after parents died, lived with grandfather Hiram Roper near Cedartown GA Savannah GA; Battle Creek MI; Atlanta GA 4416 Monument Ave., Richmond VA in 1942

Children of William Young Roper and Anna Margaret Kronmiller:

- 616 i. **Helen Estelle Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1917. Married Quinlan.
- ii. **William Young Roper Jr**, b. 6 Jun 1921.
- iii. **Harriet Jean Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1923.

379. Cora Rose⁷ Roper (*Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. Jun 1897, in Rockmart,,Ga, d. Apr 1986, in Jessup,,Ga. Married Claude H Bowden 1917. Claude H Bowden was b. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Cora Rose Roper and Claude H Bowden:

- i. **Claude H Bowden Jr.**

380. Christine Lola⁷ Roper (*Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 18 Feb 1899, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1995, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married (1) John Calvin Crabbe 11 May 1916, in Rockmart,,Ga. John Calvin Crabbe was b. 4 Apr 1896, in Piedmont,,Al, d. 10

Nov 1976, in Malvern, Hot Springs, Ar. Married (2) Charles Rozetta 8 Oct 1929.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/crabb/messages/465.html> &
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/807.html> in 2001

Children of Christine Lola Roper and John Calvin Crabbe:

- 617 i. **Kenneth Charles Crabbe**, b. 21 Jan 1917, in , Polk, Ga, d. 14 Jul 1975, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga.

381. John Thomas⁷ Cahalan (*Martha Elizabeth Roper⁶, Hillam⁵, James⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 14 Aug 1899, d. 24 May 1969. Married Ressa Main.

Place: Buffalo NY

Children of John Thomas Cahalan and Ressa Main:

- 618 i. **Geraldine Ceone Cahalan**, b. 1 Aug 1918, d. 26 Jan 2003.
 ii. **John Thomas Cahalan Jr**, b. Jul 1928.

382. Roy⁷ Roper (*Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 23 Sep 1892, in , Coryell, Tx, d. 13 Jun 1956, in Norton, Runnels, Tx. Married Corinne Eskridge 14 Jul 1920. Corinne Eskridge was b. 27 Dec 1896, d. 7 Oct 1970, in Ballinger, Runnels, Tx.

Children of Roy Roper and Corinne Eskridge:

- 619 i. **Phylis Lee Roper**
620 ii. **Joyce Ann Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1923.

383. Blanche⁷ Roper (*Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 29 Nov 1895, in , Coryell, Tx, d. 4 Nov 1940, in , Runnels, Tx. Married Joe Martin 19 Mar 1916. Joe Martin was b. 7 Jan 1895, d. Sep 1962.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:777459&id=I00688> in 2002

Children of Blanche Roper and Joe Martin:

- 621 i. **Omega Martin**, b. 5 Mar 1918.
622 ii. **Inez Martin**, b. 3 Nov 1923, d. 4 Aug 1990.

384. Cecil Herbert⁷ Roper (*Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 3 Mar 1906, in , Runnels, Tx, d. 18 Feb 1992, in Ballinger, Runnels, Tx. Married Nina E Mackey. Nina E Mackey was b. 18 Nov 1917.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Cecil Herbert Roper and Nina E Mackey:

- 623 i. **Norman Winifred Roper**
- 624 ii. **Janice Lynn Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1939, in ,Runnels,Tx.

385. Marion Green⁷ Roper (*Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 May 1908, in ,Runnels,Tx, d. 30 Jun 1959, in Winters,Runnels,Tx. Married Deslie Ione St Clair about 1931. Deslie Ione St Clair was b. 16 Jan 1906, d. 16 Nov 1991, in Ballinger,Runnels,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Marion Green Roper and Deslie Ione St Clair:

- 625 i. **Marion David Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1937, in ,Taylor,Tx, d. 2 Nov 1993, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh.
- 626 ii. **Diann Roberta Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1943, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

386. Myrtle Tina⁷ Rape (*Augustus Milton⁶, Harriet Adaline Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 3 Apr 1893, in Phoenix City,,Al, d. Oct 1976, in Fort Walton Beach,,Fl. Married James Simion Mulkey 22 Oct 1912, in Andalusia,,Al. James Simion Mulkey was b. 12 Dec 1877, in ,Pike,Al, d. 20 Dec 1959, in Pleasant Home,,Al.

Children: 5

Children of Myrtle Tina Rape and James Simion Mulkey:

- 627 i. **Fred Milton Mulkey**, b. 21 Jun 1918, in ,Covington,Al, d. 17 Dec 1995, in ,Montgomery,Al.

387. Royal Marvin⁷ Roper (*Orville Olander⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 10 Oct 1887, d. 5 Dec 1961, in Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married Lillian S. Lillian S was b. 24 May 1896.

Children of Royal Marvin Roper and Lillian S:

- 628 i. **Jack Roper**

388. Orman Thomas⁷ Headley (*Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 15 Nov 1885, in Clanton,,Al, d. 19 Aug 1964, in Rotterdam,,Ny, bur. in Stonechcem,Rotterdam,,Ny. Married (1) Jane Steinburg. Jane Steinburg was b. 1881, d. 1983. Married (2) Sarah Letitia Alley 1909, in Matewan,,Wv. Sarah Letitia Alley was b. 15 Feb 1890, in Matewan,,Wv, d. 12 Dec 1927, in Clifton Park,,Ny.

She lies buried at Pleasant Hill in Matewan, W. Va

Children of Orman Thomas Headley and Sarah Letitia Alley:

- 629 i. **Alfred Winston Headley**
- 630 ii. **Alvina Ruth Headley**
- iii. **Orman Marie Headley.**
- 631 iv. **Fenner G Headley**
- 632 v. **Francis Eugene Headley**, b. 11 Apr 1917, in Dyke,,Va, d. 22 Apr 1976, in ,,Nc.
- 633 vi. **Richard Ferrell Headley**

389. Zelma⁷ Headley (*Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*)
Married Jones.

Children of Zelma Headley and Jones:

- i. **Ralph Jones.**
- ii. **Sam Jones.**

390. Dizzie⁷ Headley (*Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*),
b. 25 Aug 1893, d. 5 Mar 1980. Married Littlejohn.

Children of Dizzie Headley and Littlejohn:

- i. **James Littlejohn.**
- ii. **Charles Littlejohn.**

391. Etta⁷ Headley (*Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*),
b. 18 Aug 1898, d. 28 Jan 1928.

Children of Etta Headley and ____ ____:

- i. **Margaret**, b. 18 Apr 1920, d. 10 Oct 1923.

392. Caldwell M⁷ Roper (*Harry Bailey⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 1
Jan 1894, d. 5 Jul 1973, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, bur. in Samariabaptchcem,Clanton,Chilton,Al. Married
Bertha Smith. Bertha Smith was b. 14 Jul 1892, d. 24 Nov 1988, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, bur. in
Samariabaptchcem,Clanton,Chilton,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.14;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:463842&id=I2289> in 2002

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of Caldwell M Roper and Bertha Smith:

- i. **John Roper.**
- ii. **Nell Roper.**

393. Edgar Ernest⁷ Williams (*Calista Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), d. 8 Aug 1941.

Children of Edgar Ernest Williams and ____ ____:

- i. **Williams.**

394. Gertrude Rebecca⁷ Williams (*Calista Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 20 Aug 1898, in Clanton,Chilton,Al, d. 7 Dec 1985, in Montgomery,Autauga,Al. Married Melvin Simon Weil. Melvin Simon Weil was b. 5 Jul 1894, d. 8 Aug 1956, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Gertrude Rebecca Williams and Melvin Simon Weil:

- i. **Melvin Simon Weil Jr.**

395. Otto Roper⁷ Apperson (*May Etta Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 29 Sep 1912, in Billingsley,Autauga,Al, d. 21 Aug 1960, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Frances Lorraine Driver 5 Jul 1939, in Lake Charles,,La. Frances Lorraine Driver was b. 29 Mar 1912, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, d. 31 Mar 1996, in Rosenberg,Fort Bend,Tx.

Children of Otto Roper Apperson and Frances Lorraine Driver:

- i. **Apperson.** Married Barefield. Children: 4
- ii. **Apperson.** Married Smith. Children: 3
- iii. **Apperson.** Married Fleming. Children: 2

396. Hilliard Hugh⁷ Montgomery (*Thomas Addison⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jul 1900, in Gantt,,Al, d. 19 Dec 1976, in Hattiesburg,Forrest,Ms, bur. in Highlandparkcem,Forrest,Ms. Married (1) Ruth Malcomb 13 Jul 1925. Married (2) Nannie Mae Forsyth 2 Apr 1942.

Children of Hilliard Hugh Montgomery and Nannie Mae Forsyth:

- i. **Mary Lurline Montgomery.** Married Shields.

397. Mary Eugenia⁷ Montgomery (*Thomas Addison⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 25 Dec 1907, in Gantt,,Al, d. 27 Apr 1957, in Gantt,,Al, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Covington,,Al. Married Travis B Kelly 19 Jan 1929, in Akron,Summit,Oh.

Nickname: Jeanie

Children of Mary Eugenia Montgomery and Travis B Kelly:

- i. **Betty Jean Kelly**. Married Vines.

398. Joseph Wheeler⁷ Starkey (*Mary Eugenia Montgomery⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 2 Aug 1891, in Tuscumbia,Colbert,Al, d. 8 Jan 1966, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, bur. in Ft.Samhoustoncem,Bexar,Tx. Married Irene Dorothy Vogt 30 Jun 1921, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Irene Dorothy Vogt was b. 16 Feb 1900, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, d. 4 Jun 1986, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, bur. in Ft.Samhoustoncem,Bexar,Tx.

Children of Joseph Wheeler Starkey and Irene Dorothy Vogt:

- 634 i. **Irene Dorothy Joann Starkey**, b. 25 Dec 1934, in Ft. Hamilton,,Ny.
- ii. **Margaret Eugenia Peggy Starkey**, b. 13 Aug 1941, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Archie Nations Jun 1981, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. School: Dr. of Divinity

399. Lois Camilla⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 10 Oct 1893, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 4 Mar 1994, in Anniston,Calhoun,Al. Married Willie Richmond Sewell 27 Sep 1912, in ,Cleburne,Al. Willie Richmond Sewell was b. 2 Nov 1890, in ,Haralson,Ga, d. 3 Sep 1936, in ,Haralson,Ga.

She is buried at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Cleburne County, Al. .

He is buried at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Cleburne County, Al. .

Children of Lois Camilla Roberts and Willie Richmond Sewell:

- 635 i. **Ernest Matthew Sewell**
- 636 ii. **Howard Lester Sewell**
- 637 iii. **Curtis Wilson Sewell**

400. Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 24 Feb 1896, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 27 Oct 1973, in Tallapoosa,,Ga. Married Cora Arrington 29 Feb 1920, in Palestine,Cleburne,Al. Cora Arrington was b. 14 Dec 1892, d. 9 Mar 1986, in ,Haralson,Ga, bur. in ,,Al.

Children of Clarence Joseph Taylor Roberts and Cora Arrington:

- 638 i. **Clarence Joseph Taylor Roberts Jr**
 - 639 ii. **Kenneth Arrington Roberts**
-

-
- 640 iii. **Miriam Roberts**
641 iv. **Samuel Paul Roberts**, b. 3 Jun 1927, d. 25 May 1985.

401. Lottie Adeline Meisourie⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1897, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 26 Mar 1963, in Tallapoosa,,Ga. Married Henry S Grizzard 21 Jan 1912, in ,Cleburne,Al. Henry S Grizzard was b. 12 Mar 1893, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 14 Apr 1963, in Tallaposa,,GA.

She is buried at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Cleburne County, Al.

He is buried at Concord Baptist Church Cemetary, Cleburne County, Al.

Children of Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts and Henry S Grizzard:

- 642 i. **Harold A Grizzard**, b. 17 Mar 1913, in Anniston,Calhoun,Al, d. 29 Jul 1991, in ,Haralson,Ga.
643 ii. **Lorene Grizzard**
644 iii. **Ruby Inez Grizzard**
645 iv. **Betty Virginia Grizzard**

402. Arthur Carl⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 15 Oct 1898, in Oak Level,Cleburn,Al, d. 22 Dec 1979, in Anniston,,Al. Married Annie Bell Smith 15 Apr 1917, in Muscadine,Cleburn,Al. Annie Bell Smith was b. 9 Aug 1900, in Muscadine,Cleburn,Al, d. 9 Jan 1985, in Anniston,Calhoun,Al.

Children of Arthur Carl Roberts and Annie Bell Smith:

- 646 i. **Mary Louise Roberts**, b. 8 Feb 1919, in Muscadine,Cleburn,Al, d. in Anniston,Calhoun,Al.
647 ii. **Margaret Winfred Roberts**

403. Luna Belle⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 23 Jul 1904, in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al, d. 23 Jul 1949, in ,,Al, bur. in Marshillcem,,,Al. Married William Grady Laminack. William Grady Laminack was b. 30 Mar 1893, d. 9 Jan 1985, in ,Cleburne,Al.

Children of Luna Belle Roberts and William Grady Laminack:

- 648 i. **William Grady Laminack Jr**
649 ii. **Doris Laminack**
650 iii. **Charles Matthew Laminack**

404. Leona Geneva Estella⁷ Roberts (*Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴*,

*John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹) Married William McKinley Sims. William McKinley Sims was b. 14 Mar 1895, in ,Clay,Al, d. 9 Jan 1964, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

War: WWI US Army

Children of Leona Geneva Estella Roberts and William McKinley Sims:

- 651 i. **Elois Sims**
- 652 ii. **Clois Sims**
- 653 iii. **Mary Lavada Sims**
- 654 iv. **Lena Mae Sims**
- 655 v. **Donald Wayne Sims**

405. Roy Sanford⁷ Howell (*John Wesley*⁶, *John Sanford*⁵, *Mary Fincher Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 11 May 1909, d. 1 Jul 1978, in Talladega,Talladega,Al, bur. in Oak Level,Cleburne,Al. Married Florine Lonergan.

Children of Roy Sanford Howell and Florine Lonergan:

- i. **Betty Howell.**
- ii. **Glen Allen Howell.**
- iii. **Roy Sanford Howell Jr.**

406. Bernice⁷ Howell (*Wilson A*⁶, *Robert Mantson*⁵, *Mary Fincher Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Jan 1910, d. 17 Dec 1993, in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al. Married William Kyle Brock. William Kyle Brock was b. 17 Jul 1910, d. Jan 1972, in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al.

Children of Bernice Howell and William Kyle Brock:

- i. **Billy Howell Brock.**
- ii. **James Wilson Brock.**
- iii. **Jerry Brock.**

407. Earl Bertie⁷ Roper (*George Harrel*⁶, *Asa Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel Henry*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 9 Jan 1906, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. Feb 1966, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Jeffersonmemgd,Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Lillian Vertell Allison 10 Dec 1931.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/519.html> in 2001 Birth: or St. Clair Co. AL

Children of Earl Bertie Roper and Lillian Vertell Allison:

- 656 i. **Harold Delano Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1932.
- 657 ii. **Earl Rudolph Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1936, in ,St. Clair,Al.

658 iii. **James Randall Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1940.

408. Cecil Pearl⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 18 Dec 1907. Married Joe Lee.

Children of Cecil Pearl Roper and Joe Lee:

659 i. **Pete Lee**

409. Bertha Mae⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 28 Sep 1910, in „Al, d. 23 Feb 2002, in Pell City,„Al. Married Samuel F Bradshaw 30 Apr 1932, in „St. Clair,Al. Samuel F Bradshaw was b. 8 Jan 1898, in „Al, d. Jul 1963, in „Al.

Children of Bertha Mae Roper and Samuel F Bradshaw:

- i. **Kenneth Bradshaw.**
- ii. **Martha Sue Bradshaw.**

410. Wade Harold⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 Sep 1913. Married Eunice Hammock.

Children of Wade Harold Roper and Eunice Hammock:

- i. **Wayne Roper.**
- ii. **Sue Roper.**
- 660 iii. **Stanley Roper**

411. Lassie Beulah⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 5 May 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 26 May 2001, in „Jefferson,Al, bur. in Branchville,Jefferson,Al. Married Russell George Ash 3 Oct 1940, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Russell George Ash was b. 3 Apr 1908, in Branchville,St. Clair,Al, d. 4 May 1975, in Branchville,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Lassie Beulah Roper and Russell George Ash:

- 661 i. **George Larry Ash**, b. 28 Mar 1945, in Pell City,St. Clair,Al.
- ii. **Ronald Joe Ash**, b. 29 Oct 1946, in Leeds,Jefferson,Al, d. 22 Jan 1947, in Branchville,St. Clair,Al.
- iii. **Danny Lee Ash**, b. 14 Sep 1950, in Leeds,Jefferson,Al.

412. Hassie Eula⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 5 May 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Wilford Howard Williams 14 Apr 1936, in „St. Clair,Al. Wilford Howard Williams was b. 11 Sep 1915, in „Al, d. 18 May 1989, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

Children of Hassie Eula Roper and Wilford Howard Williams:

- 662 i. **Patricia Ann Williams**, b. 18 Jan 1943, in ,St. Clair,Al.

413. Barbara Maxine⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 27 Jun 1929. Married Jack Callaway.

Children of Barbara Maxine Roper and Jack Callaway:

- 663 i. **Donna Callaway**, b. 24 Apr 1950, in Leeds,Jefferson,Al.
 ii. **Denise Callaway**.

414. Niagara Jane⁷ Roper (*George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 28 Apr 1932, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Connie Mack Patterson 26 Aug 1949.

Children of Niagara Jane Roper and Connie Mack Patterson:

- 664 i. **Ronald Eric Patterson**, b. 2 Sep 1952, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
665 ii. **Connie Dianne Patterson**, b. 22 Nov 1954, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

415. A J⁷ Hollingsworth (*Susan Catherine Roper⁶, George W⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 29 Jan 1906, d. 13 Feb 1992. Married Amanda Jane Smith 27 Jun 1925. Amanda Jane Smith was b. 16 Oct 1909.

Name: initials only

Children of A J Hollingsworth and Amanda Jane Smith:

- i. **Janie Mae Hollingsworth**, b. 20 May 1926, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married C Clarke Cordle 20 Dec 1960, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Margaret Rowena Hollingsworth**, b. 17 Feb 1930, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Harold W Pugh 27 Feb 1951, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Sarah Ellen Hollingsworth**, b. 12 Jan 1935, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Jimmy L Steeley 20 Nov 1954, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iv. **Jerry Allen Hollingsworth**, b. 25 Feb 1940, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Elizabeth Breedlove 21 Apr 1961, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- v. **John Robert Hollingsworth**, b. 29 Oct 1945, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Rebecca Webb 1 Nov 1963. Place: hollingsworthj@bek.com in 2000

416. Finis Pickins⁷ Tucker (*John William⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 18 Mar 1908, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 4 Dec 1998, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,Caldwell,St. Clair,Al. Married Susie Phillips. Susie Phillips was b. 30 Sep 1911, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 13 Apr 1996, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,Caldwell,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Finis Pickins Tucker and Susie Phillips:

- i. **Maxwell Lamar Tucker**, b. 10 Dec 1944, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 1 Aug 1967, in ,St. Clair,Al.

417. Howard Thomas⁷ Tucker (*Charlie Thomas⁶*, *Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Annie Elizabeth Swink 1927, in Ashville,,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=sljones&id=I8503> in 2002

Children of Howard Thomas Tucker and Annie Elizabeth Swink:

- i. **Ann Edwards.**
- ii. **Paul Lewis Tucker.** Married Betty Holcomb.
- iii. **Tommy Milton Tucker.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Jane Tucker.** Married Edwin Newman.
- v. **Shirley Ann Tucker.** Married Connie Deweese.

418. Alvin Richmond⁷ Tucker (*Charlie Thomas⁶*, *Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 5 Jan 1905, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 1 Jan 1994, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Redhillcem,,St. Clair,Al. Married Leona Francis Awtrey. Leona Francis Awtrey was b. 1 Oct 1910, d. 1 Nov 1990.

Children of Alvin Richmond Tucker and Leona Francis Awtrey:

- 666 i. **Mary Frances Tucker**
- 667 ii. **Hobert Stanley Tucker**
- 668 iii. **Gerald Lawrence Tucker**
- 669 iv. **Uell Eugene Tucker**
- 670 v. **James Alvin Tucker**

419. Vernie Arthurleen⁷ Tucker (*Charlie Thomas⁶*, *Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Arthur Martin.

Children of Vernie Arthurleen Tucker and Arthur Martin:

- i. **Melvis Martin.**

420. Audrey Sam⁷ Jones (*Emma R Tucker⁶*, *Elmira Matilda Roper⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. about 1910, in Springville,St. Clair,Al, d. Aug 1992, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married Anna Kathryn Crandall. Anna Kathryn Crandall was b. about 1912.

Children of Audrey Sam Jones and Anna Kathryn Crandall:

- i. **Patsy Crandall Jones.**
- ii. **Jone Kathryn Jones.**
- iii. **Sam A Jones.**

421. Flora Augusta⁷ Tucker (*Samuel Alvin⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 26 Nov 1912, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Red Hill Cem, Springville, St. Clair Co, AL. Married Emmett Nolin about 1930. Emmett Nolin was b. 4 Feb 1912, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 13 Sep 1991, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Redhillcem, Springville, St. Clair, Al.

Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

Children of Flora Augusta Tucker and Emmett Nolin:

- 671 i. **Charles Emmett Nolan**, b. 13 Mar 1933, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 16 Oct 1985, in ,St. Clair,Al.
- ii. **Lorene Nolin.** Married Buckner. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
- iii. **Sue Nolin.** Married Thomas. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
- iv. **Carolyn Nolin.** Married Roberson. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
- v. **Sharon Nolin.** Married Jones. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

422. Opel Grace⁷ Tucker (*Samuel Alvin⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Feb 1917, in Springville, St. Clair, Al. Married Luther Crow.

Children of Opel Grace Tucker and Luther Crow:

- i. **Luther Paul Crow.**
- ii. **Martha Ann Crow.**
- iii. **Linda Grace Crow.**
- iv. **Janice Faye Crow.**
- v. **Raymond Dennis Crow.**

423. Samuel Alvin⁷ Tucker Jr (*Samuel Alvin⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Margaret Sue Martin.

Children of Samuel Alvin Tucker Jr and Margaret Sue Martin:

- i. **Susan Tucker.**
 - ii. **Judith Tucker.**
 - iii. **Barry Tucker.**
-

424. Florabell⁷ Roper (*Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 20 Apr 1916, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al, d. 25 Jan 1995, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Married Edward E Allen in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Edward E Allen was b. 29 Oct 1912, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, d. 1 Jul 1969, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Florabell Roper and Edward E Allen:

672 i. **Edward F Allen Jr**

425. Edward Israel⁷ Roper Jr (*Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Feb 1924. Married Elizabeth Jean Bradshaw. Elizabeth Jean Bradshaw was b. 30 Jun.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/212.html> in 2001

Children of Edward Israel Roper Jr and Elizabeth Jean Bradshaw:

673 i. **Gary Michael Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1944, in ,Jefferson,Al.
674 ii. **Edward Dennis Roper**
675 iii. **Ronald Bruce Roper**

426. Maragret Ruth⁷ Roper (*Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Art Teames Sims Jr.

Children of Maragret Ruth Roper and Art Teames Sims Jr:

676 i. **Margaret Lynn Sims**
677 ii. **Lisa Leigh Sims**
678 iii. **Art Teames Sims III**
 iv. **Wallace Allen Sims**. Married Victoria Clarke. Children: 0
679 v. **Elizabeth Ann Sims**

427. Preston Brooks⁷ Wise Jr (*Lucy Miller⁶, Mary Ann Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 Sep 1892, d. 1 Mar 1934, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hornscreekcem,Edgefield,Sc. Married Fannie Butler Miller 28 Nov 1917, in Trenton,,Sc. Fannie Butler Miller was b. 1 Jun 1895, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 18 Feb 1979, in Trenton,,Sc.

Children of Preston Brooks Wise Jr and Fannie Butler Miller:

 i. **Robbie Butler Wise**, b. 12 Nov 1918, in Trenton,,Sc. Married (1) John Gross 1 Nov 1939. Married (2) Rudolph McDaniel.
680 ii. **Alberta Miller Wise**, b. 5 Apr 1920, in Trenton,,Sc.
 iii. **Harrison Sidney Wise**, b. 12 Oct 1924, in Trenton,,Sc, d. 15 Dec 1924.
 iv. **Preston Brooks Wise III**, b. 17 Feb 1928, in Trenton,,Sc. Married Rae Chandler

28 Nov 1981.

681 v. **Francis Miller Wise**, b. 20 Aug 1929, in Trenton,,Sc.

428. Julia Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Andrew Jackson Hammond⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 9 Aug 1909, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc. Married Wilson Conrad Hill 14 Aug 1936, in Richburg,Chester,Sc. Wilson Conrad Hill was b. 22 Aug 1900, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1985, in Rock Hill,York,Sc, bur. in Friendshipmethch,York,Sc.

Place: 2520 William Lytle Place, Rock Hill SC 29730 in 1990

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Julia Elizabeth Roper and Wilson Conrad Hill:

- i. **Rodney Andrew Hill**, b. 22 Oct 1941, in Newberry,Newberry,Sc.
- 682 ii. **Betty Conrad Hill**, b. 28 Aug 1945, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.

429. Hammond Craig⁷ Roper (*Andrew Jackson Hammond⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 May 1918, in Richburg,Chester,Sc, d. 19 Dec 1981, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc. Married Elfrieda W Kirkley 26 Aug 1941, in ,York,Sc. Elfrieda W Kirkley was b. 8 Apr 1920, in Kershaw,Kershaw,Sc.

Nickname: Freida

Children of Hammond Craig Roper and Elfrieda W Kirkley:

- 683 i. **Patricia Diane Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1943, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.
- ii. **Sidney Craig Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1953, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Spouse: none

430. Lewis Roper⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 24 May 1912, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1956, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, bur. in Eastviewcem,Edgefield,Sc. Married (1) Ruby Whimpey. Married (2) Una Bertha Hayden 24 Jun 1954. Una Bertha Hayden was b. about 1914, d. Jun 1989, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.

Nickname: Roper

Children of Lewis Roper Ouzts and Una Bertha Hayden:

- 684 i. **Lois Rita Ouzts**, b. 6 Feb 1952, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.

431. Mary Frances⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 19 Sep 1913, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1987, in Savannah,,Ga. Married James Monroe Crout. James Monroe Crout was b. 2 Aug 1908, in Saluda,Sc, d. 30 May 1972, in Savannah,Ga, bur. in Savannah,Ga.

Children of Mary Frances Ouzts and James Monroe Crout:

- 685 i. **James William Crout**, b. 21 Feb 1934, in Edgefield,Sc.
- 686 ii. **Lila Mae Crout**, b. 6 Jul 1936, in Edgefield,Sc.

432. Lila Mae⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 13 Feb 1917, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1997, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sunsetmemcem,Johnston,Edgefield,Sc. Married James Ludford Satcher. James Ludford Satcher was b. 17 Feb 1909, in Ridge Springs,Aiken,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1991, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Sunsetmemcem,Johnston,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Lila Mae Ouzts and James Ludford Satcher:

- 687 i. **Cheryl Jane Satcher**, b. 21 Oct 1945.
- 688 ii. **James Edward Satcher**, b. 21 Sep 1951.

433. Walter Miller⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 26 Oct 1918, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 13 Dec 1987, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married Martha Virginia Mobley. Martha Virginia Mobley was b. 24 May 1923.

Children of Walter Miller Ouzts and Martha Virginia Mobley:

- 689 i. **Walter Lawrence Ouzts**, b. 19 Sep 1946.
- 690 ii. **William Garrett Ouzts**, b. 21 Nov 1951.

434. Zefare⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 Apr 1921, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married Clifton Elmer Hall 17 Jun 1939, in Johnston,,Sc. Clifton Elmer Hall was b. 30 Oct 1913, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1982, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Cresenthillcem,Columbia,Richland,Sc.

HE WAS BORN IN THE MEETING STREET SECTION OF UPPER EDGEFIELD COUNTY.

HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE McKENDREE CHURCH "CRADLE ROLL".

HE HELPED HIS FATHER FARM AND OPERATE A BLACKSMITH SHOP.

Children of Zefare Ouzts and Clifton Elmer Hall:

- 691 i. **Walter Elmer Hall**, b. 15 Dec 1940, in Providence Hosp,Columbia,Sc.
- 692 ii. **Kenneth Edgar Hall**, b. 7 Mar 1947, in Providence Hosp,Columbia,Sc.

435. Dorothy Dix⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 28 Feb 1924, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Married John Daniel McLaurin. John Daniel McLaurin was b. 18 Nov 1921,

in Bethune,Sc.

Children of Dorothy Dix Ouzts and John Daniel McLaurin:

- 693 i. **Ellen Roper McLaurin**, b. 29 Jul 1958.
- 694 ii. **Mary Ann McLaurin**, b. 21 Jul 1961.

436. Nellie Wilma⁷ Ouzts (*Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 11 Aug 1928. Married (1) Wilton Shealy Lewis. Wilton Shealy Lewis was b. 20 May 1928, d. 8 Aug 1988, in Columbia,Sc. Married (2) Ernest Meggs.

Children of Nellie Wilma Ouzts and Wilton Shealy Lewis:

- 695 i. **Wilton Shealy Lewis Jr**, b. 4 Mar 1956.
- 695 ii. **Susan Roper Lewis**, b. 24 Mar 1959.

437. Joel Roper⁷ Moss Jr (*Joel Roper⁶, Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jan 1910, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. Married Margaret Clair Gardner 17 Oct 1936, in ,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Joel Roper Moss Jr and Margaret Clair Gardner:

- i. **Moss.**

438. Felicia Butler⁷ Moss (*Joel Roper⁶, Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 3 Aug 1912, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. Nov 1983, in ,Lexington,Sc. Married Lucius Alvin Roof 31 Aug 1929, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. Lucius Alvin Roof was b. 8 Apr 1906, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc, d. 26 Nov 1983, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.

Children of Felicia Butler Moss and Lucius Alvin Roof:

- 696 i. **Anne Walker Roof**, b. 9 Aug 1930, in Trenton,,Sc.
- 697 ii. **Alvin Roper Roof**, b. 25 May 1937, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- 698 iii. **Victor O'Neal Roof**, b. 12 Mar 1943, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

439. James Lewis⁷ Roper Jr (*James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 12 Apr 1902, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al, d. 2 Jun 1977, in Lehigh,Lee,Fl, bur. in FtDenaudcem,,Hendry,Fl. Married Lillian Paine Brewer Dec 1920, in Cornelia,Hall,Ga. Lillian Paine Brewer was b. 21 Sep 1903, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, d. 23 Jan 1988, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc, bur. in Ftdenaudcem,,Hendry,Fl.

Job: manager of Southern Brokerage Co., Cornelia, Habersham Co., GA; owner & operator of several small grocery stores in West Hollywood FL; moved to LaBelle FL in 1972

Source in future: Mrs. Jean (William) Russell, Rt.1, Box 1463 Clarksville, GA 30523; 404-947-3234

Place: Cornelia GA; Chattanooga TN; Louisville KY; Fort Lauderdale FL after 1928; moved to Miami FL in 1936; West Hollywood FL

Nickname: J. L.

Job: postmaster at Gainesville GA

Place: after husband's death in home of James L. Roper III in Key Largo FL; then with daughter Elizabeth Josephine in Dania FL who then moved to NC until her death.

Children of James Lewis Roper Jr and Lillian Paine Brewer:

- 699 i. **James Lewis Roper III**, b. 20 Oct 1921, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga.
- 700 ii. **Elizabeth Josephine Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1923, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga.
- 701 iii. **Thomas Cleveland Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1924, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga.
- 702 iv. **Robert Lamb Roper**, b. 21 May 1927, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

440. Emma Josephine⁷ Roper (*James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 8 Feb 1906, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn, d. 29 Jul 1987, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga, bur. in Clarksvillemem,, Habersham, Ga. Married Reynold Meschine 7 Apr 1926, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga. Reynold Meschine was b. 29 May 1900, in Lowndesville, Abbeville, Sc, d. 7 Apr 1988, in Clarkesville, Habersham, Ga, bur. in Clarksvillemem, Habersham, Ga.

Nickname: Em or Emma Jo

School: Athens Business School

Job: practical nurse

War: US Navy WWI-Cuba

Job: Nabisco; GA Power Co. 1923-1965; farming

Place: on Lake Burton; daughter Gene and Bill Russell live there in 1991

Children of Emma Josephine Roper and Reynold Meschine:

- 703 i. **Harriett Eugenia Meschine**, b. 20 Jul 1927, in Cornelia, Habersham, Ga.
- 704 ii. **Emma Jo Meschine**, b. 13 Oct 1928, in Tallulah Falls, Habersham, Ga.

441. Charles Ruble⁷ Roper (*James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jul 1910, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn, d. 3 Oct 1992, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Married Minnie Marie Yarbrough 26 Oct 1932, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Minnie Marie Yarbrough was b. 22 May

1912, in Adairsville, Bartow, Ga.

Place: 105 Joyce Ave., Chattanooga TN 37415; 615-877-8233 in 1989; second home in St. Augustine FL

Nickname: Charlie Boy

Job: Railway Express Agency 1936-69; founded Carter Paints chain stores

War: US Army WWII-Europe

School: McKinsey Business School

Children of Charles Ruble Roper and Minnie Marie Yarbrough:

- i. **Charles Lewis Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1948, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Married Eleanor Elaine Barrows 25 May 1968, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc. Eleanor Elaine Barrows was b. 1 Oct 1946, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Job: Sears Roebuck Co., owns video stores Vista Video Inc.

War: US Navy sub tender service 2 years

Place: 28 Arbor Oaks, N. Little Rock AR 72120, 501-835-4558 in 1991, moved from Charleston SC (Navy) to Little Rock in 1971

442. John Martin⁷ Day (*Cathrine Aleria Stratford⁶, Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 4 Oct 1872, in Russell, Al, d. 24 Dec 1944, in Cottonton, Al. Married Corine Gally Gordy 11 Jul 1896. She was the daughter of Jack Gordy and Catherine Stringer. Corine Gally Gordy was b. 1 Jan 1873, d. 28 Mar 1962, in Cottonton, Al.

Children of John Martin Day and Corine Gally Gordy:

- i. **Adell Day.**

443. Gertha Amelia⁷ Stratford (*George Ephriam⁶, Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 22 Mar 1893, d. 20 May 1929, in Cottonton, Al. Married William Henry Corbett 23 Dec 1915. William Henry Corbett was b. 27 Nov 1889, in Seale, Al, d. 25 Jul 1970, in Dixie, Lee, Al.

First wife of William Henry Corbett.

William "Buddy" died of Prostate Cancer after having surgery. He is buried at the Alexander Methodist Church Cemetery, Oswehee, Alabama.

Children of Gertha Amelia Stratford and William Henry Corbett:

- i. **Ethel Louise Corbett**, b. 9 Dec 1916, d. 22 Aug 1992. Married John Ivan Renka 15 May 1952. John Ivan Renka was b. 4 Nov 1896, d. 1 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Mary Florence Corbett**. Married Uelee L McCann. Uelee L McCann was b. 27 Jun 1907, in Columbus,,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1961, in Tuskegee,,Al.
- 705 iii. **William Jasper Corbett**
- iv. **Dorothy Mae Corbett**. Married Benjamin Bernard Wilde.

444. Alice Lucretia⁷ Stratford (*William Eli⁶, Lucretia Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), d. Jan 1920, in Columbus,,Ga. Married Sterling Harris.

Children of Alice Lucretia Stratford and Sterling Harris:

- i. **Ruth Harris.**
- ii. **Martha Harris.**
- iii. **Sterling Harris Jr.**
- iv. **Twins Harris.**
- v. **Alice Harris.**
- vi. **Katherine Harris.**
- vii. **William Harris.**

445. George⁷ Stratford (*William Eli⁶, Lucretia Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), d. 20 Dec 1945. Married Pearl Dennis.

Children of George Stratford and Pearl Dennis:

- i. **Martha Stratford**. Married C E Turner Jr. C E Turner Jr d. 26 Oct 1957.

446. Cary⁷ Stratford (*William Eli⁶, Lucretia Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), d. 1 Jan 1941. Married Wilson Whiteside. Wilson Whiteside d. 19 Jan 1937.

Children of Cary Stratford and Wilson Whiteside:

- i. **Thomas Whiteside.**
- ii. **Wilson Whiteside.**
- iii. **Flournoy Whiteside.**
- iv. **Joseph Whiteside.**

447. William G⁷ Stratford (*William Eli⁶, Lucretia Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), d. 18 Jul 1952. Married Floy Chalmers. Floy Chalmers d. 26 Jan 1949.

Children of William G Stratford and Floy Chalmers:

- i. **William Stratford**, d. 7 Dec 1936. Married Clairra Moffett.

448. Julia Doris⁷ Duffee (*George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*)
Married William Hayne Sharpe. William Hayne Sharpe was b. 16 Apr 1902, in ,Dallas,Tx, d. 4 Aug 1959, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

Children of Julia Doris Duffee and William Hayne Sharpe:

- 706 i. **David Hayne Sharpe**
- 707 ii. **Simeon George Sharpe**
- 708 iii. **Mary Lee Sharpe**
- 709 iv. **Doris Jean Sharpe**
- 710 v. **Bonnie Mozelle Sharpe**
- 711 vi. **William Edwin Sharpe**
- 712 vii. **Julia Beth Sharpe**

449. Eura Lee⁷ Duffee (*George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*),
b. 3 Oct 1906, in ,Brown,Tx, d. Oct 1994, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx. Married Harold M Dunn.

Children of Eura Lee Duffee and Harold M Dunn:

- 713 i. **Johnny Dunn**
- 714 ii. **Mildred Lee Dunn**
- 715 iii. **Carolyn Joyce Dunn**

450. Florrie Lee⁷ Stringer (*John E⁶, John Eli⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 24 Aug 1899, d. 11 Nov 1977. Married James W Owens.

Children of Florrie Lee Stringer and James W Owens:

- 716 i. **Clara Owens**
- 717 ii. **John Thacker Owens**, b. 22 May 1920, in Fort Mitchell,Russell,Al, d. 25 Aug 1986, in Tuskegee,,Al.
- iii. **James W Owens Jr.**
- iv. **Sarah Julia Owens**, b. 15 Jan 1924, d. 20 Dec 1926. Newspaper clipping: On January 15, 1924, there came into the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Owens a little daughter whom they named Sara Julia. With her came joy, happiness and many fond hopes. Little Sara was nearly three years of age, a sweet child; everyone loved her and she wore a smile always.

But, alas, just as she began to develop the sweet childish ways and to be a light to

the home, she was stricken with a spell of sickness. On the morning of December 20, 1926, the death angel visited their home and snatched the precious child from the arms of a devoted mother leaving the home very sad, seemingly taking all the sunshine of life with her. But she has been transplanted to a better land than here.

Weep no more mother, dad and loved ones, for she is with her Heavenly Father who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not." The only comforting thought we have is that she is safe in the arms of Jesus, so she waits to welcome mother, daddy, sister, brother and other loved ones, who had learned to love little Sara so dearly.-- Aunt Dollie.

- v. **Mary Anna Owens.** Married Nfn Hood.
- vi. **Mina Davis Owens.** Married Johns.
- vii. **Shirley Patricia Owens.** Married Nfn Hood.

451. Frank Curtis⁷ Roper (*Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 2 May 1904, in Washington,,Dc, d. 19 Sep 1978, in Chicago,Cook,Il, bur. in Glenoakcem,Chicago,Cook,Il. Married (1) Grace Viola Foust 6 Jul 1930, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia. Grace Viola Foust was b. 5 Jun 1910, in Empire City,,Ks. Married (2) Margaret Marie Wright. Margaret Marie Wright was b. in Murphysboro,Jackson,Il, d. 14 Dec 1979, in Chicago,Cook,Il, bur. in Glenoakcem,,Cook,Il.

Spouse: two previous marriages; both husbands died

Children: a child by previous husband, which died a few hours after birth

Children of Frank Curtis Roper and Grace Viola Foust:

- 718 i. **Frank Allen Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1931, in McPherson,McPherson,Ks.

452. Cleo Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 30 Jan 1909, in Lutz,,Ia, d. 5 Aug 1986, in Yonkers,Westchester,Ny, bur. in Gateofheavencem,,Westchester,Ny. Married John Ross 15 Nov 1941, in New York,New York,Ny. John Ross was b. 28 Apr 1911, in Old Forge,Lackawanna,Pa.

Children of Cleo Elizabeth Roper and John Ross:

- i. **John Ross Jr**, b. 4 Apr 1948, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Married Claire Pascucci in New York,New York,Ny.

453. Walter Gordon⁷ Roper Jr (*Walter Gordon⁶, Joel Cole⁵, Joel Cole⁴, Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 12 Jan 1917, in Newport,Newport,Ri, d. 25 Sep 1994, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Arlingtoncem,Sandy Springs,Cobb,Ga. Married Elizabeth Robie about 1944, in New York,New York,Ny. Elizabeth Robie was b. about 1917, in ,,England.

Children of Walter Gordon Roper Jr and Elizabeth Robie:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1949, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Robert Venable Roper**, b. Dec 1953, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

454. Thomas Miller⁷ Roper (*Walter Gordon⁶, Joel Cole⁵, Joel Cole⁴, Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 22 Feb 1921, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Marie Louise Goucher 23 Aug 1950, in Randolph AFB,Medina,Tx. Marie Louise Goucher was b. 3 Oct 1922, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, d. 18 Jul 1998, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Oaklandcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

War: US Air Force Major

Children of Thomas Miller Roper and Marie Louise Goucher:

- 719 i. **Kathryn Ann Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1952, in Shaftesbury AFB,Dorset,Wilts,England.
- ii. **Thomas Compton Miller Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1953, in Shaftesbury AFB,Dorset,Wilts,England.
- 720 iii. **Jane Venable Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1961, in Loring AFB,,Limestone,Ma.

455. Nell Oliva⁷ Long (*Oliva Bell Sydnor⁶, Albert Carol Thweatt⁵, Mary Virginia Meredith⁴, Mary Roper³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Thomas Jeffers Kent. Thomas Jeffers Kent was b. 21 Feb 1917, in ,Halifax,Va, d. 17 Jul 1993, in PORTSMOUTH,Va.

Children of Nell Oliva Long and Thomas Jeffers Kent:

- i. **Oliva Kent**.
- 721 ii. **Jeanne Terry Kent**

456. Grace Louetta⁷ Roper (*Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 2 Mar 1890, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 6 Nov 1917, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo, bur. in Forestparkcem,Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married Frank Roscoe Shultz 11 May 1911, in ,Bates,Mo. Frank Roscoe Shultz was b. 16 Jul 1885, in Brazil,Clay,In, d. 1 Apr 1962, in Buena Park,,Ca, bur. in Harbourmemcem,Costa Mesa,,Ca.

Name: or Lorette

Children of Grace Louetta Roper and Frank Roscoe Shultz:

- 722 i. **Goldie Marguariette Shultz**, b. 6 Apr 1911, in Castle Rock,Jasper,Mo, d. 3 Oct 1973, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.
- 723 ii. **Eleanor Violet Shultz**, b. 23 Oct 1913, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- 724 iii. **Roscoe Theodore Shultz**, b. 14 Jun 1916, in Webb City,Jasper,Mo, d. 20 Mar 1996, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.

725 iv. **Frieda Grace Shultz**, b. 6 Oct 1917, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo.

457. Maude Viola⁷ Roper (*Thomas Carl⁶, Jesse T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. Feb 1897, in Lebanon,, Mo. Married (1) Ira Irven Slocum 15 Jul 1915, in Bozeman,, Mt. Ira Irven Slocum d. in , Walla Walla, Wa. Married (2) Arthur Gardner in Bozeman,, Mt. Married (3) Benjamin F Coulson.

From Maude Viola Roper, In her hand... (4-1-96) El Sereno, CA.

Grandfather and Grandmother Slocum are buried at Walla Walla, Washington. Grandfather Walter Slocum Grandmother Gertrude Gary Slocum Born to them Son Ira Buried at Walla, Washington. Edna, Olive, Leota, One committed suicide, Ethel, One Son Ira Irven Slocum. All lived at Bozeman, Montana... On 7-15-1915 Ira married Maude Viola Roper. Rev. Hamilton performed the ceremony at the Methodist Church at Bozeman, Montana. Viola Gertrude Slocum was born to them April 29, 1916 at a farmhouse near Joplin, Missouri. Joplin, Missouri a son was born to them on July 28, 1919 in the Section house for the Northern Pacific RR at Red Lodge, Montana.

Grandfather - Thomas Carl Roper Grandmother - Emma Jane Lopeman Roper Married at or near Lebanon, Missouri 5 daughters was born to them - Grace, Jessie Leona May, Maude Viola, Margaret, Safrona-Elzada called "Ella".

=====

copied from actual document on 4-1-1996 at El Sereno, CA.

Northern Pacific Railway Trip Pass Not Good on Trains 1 and 2 No: 0 40783 Pass: Mr. & Mrs. I.I. Slocum (BZMN) Account: Freight Trucker and Wife Agent From Billings to Bozeman Issued Feb'y 12 Expires March 15, 1916 Valid when Countersigned by F.D. Tilton

===== Copied from
actual document on 4-1-96 at El Sereno, CA.

WAR DEPARTMENT 1-16-1918 Draft Ira Slocum Classified " IV-A "

=====

Children of Maude Viola Roper and Ira Irven Slocum:

- i. **Viola Gertrude Slocum.**
- 726 ii. **Albert Irven Slocum**

458. Lucile Bethel⁷ Williams (*Walter Thompson⁶, Rachel Susan Roper⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 10 Jan 1906, in Greenville, Hunt, Tx, d. 12 Mar 1986, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Married Lee Wilbourn Stonestreet in Greenville, Hunt, Tx. Lee Wilbourn Stonestreet was b. 9 Aug 1902, in Wylie, Collin, Tx, d. 12 Aug 1975, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

Children of Lucile Bethel Williams and Lee Wilbourn Stonestreet:

- 727 i. **Lee Wilburn Stonestreet**, b. 3 Aug 1929, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 5 Mar 1996, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- ii. **Walter Thomas Stonestreet**.
- 728 iii. **Charles Robert Stonestreet**

459. Allen Harley⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 27 Oct 1897, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 11 Jun 1936, in ,Douglas,Mo, bur. in Vanzantcem,,Douglas,Mo. Married Margaret Mae James 2 Sep 1919, in ,Douglas,Mo. Margaret Mae James was b. 15 Apr 1902, d. 2 Mar 1975.

Death: died in military service

Children of Allen Harley Roper and Margaret Mae James:

- 729 i. **Ross Montgomery Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1920, in ,,Mo, d. 29 Nov 1996, in ,Riverside,Ca.
- 730 ii. **Ruth Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1921.
- iii. **Robert Eugene Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1924, in ,,Ok, d. 14 Jul 1973, in ,Orange,Ca.
Source: CA death records

460. Leo Verdon⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1 Sep 1900, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 21 Jan 1952, in ,,Wa. Married Elsie Martha Ann Hodge about 1918, in ,Douglas,Mo. Elsie Martha Ann Hodge was b. 7 Jun 1901, d. 4 Jun 1954.

Children of Leo Verdon Roper and Elsie Martha Ann Hodge:

- 731 i. **Mildred Maxine Roper**, b. 12 May 1919, d. 21 May 1985.
- 732 ii. **James Herman Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1925, d. 12 Sep 1982.
- 733 iii. **Russell Owen Roper**, b. 13 May 1927, d. 7 Oct 1970.
- 734 iv. **John Edward Roper**, b. 4 May 1929, d. 6 Aug 1977.
- 735 v. **Leota Sue Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1933.
- 736 vi. **Peggy Ann Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1939.

461. Gladys Murel⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 4 Nov 1901, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 3 Aug 1996, in ,,Mo. Married Grant O Hodge 28 May 1921, in ,Douglas,Mo. Grant O Hodge was b. 26 Mar 1904, d. 4 Aug 1988, in ,,Mo.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/282.html> in 2001

Children of Gladys Murel Roper and Grant O Hodge:

- 737 i. **Lenora Hodge**
- 738 ii. **Charles Hodge**, b. 11 Sep 1925, d. 13 Apr 1985, in „Ca.

462. Richard V⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1903, in „Douglas,Mo, d. 15 Jul 1989, in Ava,Douglas,Mo. Married Beatrice Aileen Davis 6 Aug 1921, in „Douglas,Mo. Beatrice Aileen Davis was b. 7 Feb 1905, in „Douglas,Mo, d. 27 May 1992, in „Mo.

Children of Richard V Roper and Beatrice Aileen Davis:

- 739 i. **Vance Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1922, in „Douglas,Mo.
- 740 ii. **Dwight Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1937, in „Douglas,Mo.

463. Edith Fern⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 May 1905, in „Douglas,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1986, in Kansas City,Clay,Mo, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,,Clay,Mo. Married Fred Leon Linder 1923, in „Douglas,Mo. Fred Leon Linder was b. about 1905.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bryant&id=I2496> in 2002

Children of Edith Fern Roper and Fred Leon Linder:

- 741 i. **Fred Lowell Linder**, b. 1924.
- 742 ii. **Earnest Dale Linder**, b. 1930.
- 743 iii. **John Hadley Linder**, b. 3 Apr 1933, in „Mo, d. 31 Jul 1978, in Pleasant Hill,Cass,Mo.

464. Ola Vera⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 13 Feb 1907, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 27 Aug 1990, in Enid,Garfield,Ok, bur. in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo. Married Clifford Eual Elliott 9 Apr 1927, in Drury,Douglas,Mo. Clifford Eual Elliott was b. 14 Mar 1905, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo, d. 1 Aug 1981, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.

Children: 1

Children of Ola Vera Roper and Clifford Eual Elliott:

- 744 i. **Clifton Erroll Elliott**, b. 18 Jul 1937, in „Douglas,Mo.

465. Charles V⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jun 1909, in „Douglas,Mo, d. 30 Jan 1977, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Wright,Mo. Married Iola Hamby 29 Mar 1936. Iola Hamby was b. 8 Jan 1911, in

Sayre,Beckham,Ok, d. in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Wright,Mo.

Children: none

Children of Charles V Roper and Iola Hamby:

745 i. **Bonnie Summers**

466. Florence Sue⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. about 20 Jan 1912, in ,Douglas,Mo. Married William Alvis Reece 1939. William Alvis Reece d. in ,Douglas,Mo, bur. in Vanzant Cem,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Florence Sue Roper and William Alvis Reece:

746 i. **Bill Roper Reece**, b. 7 Sep 1940, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.

 ii. **John Alvis Reece**, b. 29 Jan 1943, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.

747 iii. **Carol Ann Reece**, b. 31 Jul 1946, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.

467. Roger M⁷ Roy (*Jessie Beulah Roper⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 28 Jul 1910, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 11 Jul 1972, in ,,Mo, bur. in Brushyknobcem,McMurtrey,Douglas,Mo. Married Jayle E Irwin 9 Jun 1927, in ,Douglas,Mo. Jayle E Irwin was b. 19 Sep 1910, d. 2 Jul 1992, in ,,Mo, bur. in Brushyknobcem,McMurtrey,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Roger M Roy and Jayle E Irwin:

748 i. **Paul Roy**, b. 9 Jan 1928, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 8 Nov 2002, in Dora,Ozark,Mo.

 ii. **Roy**, b. 1930, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 6 Nov 1930, in ,Douglas,Mo.

 iii. **Olen B Roy**, b. 13 Mar 1934, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 6 Mar 1938, in ,Douglas,Mo.

 iv. **Roberta Roy**, d. DECEASED. Married Thomas.

 v. **Linda Roy**, d. DECEASED. Married Smith.

 vi. **Roy**. Married Wright.

 vii. **Roy**. Married Martin.

468. David Addison⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jun 1910. Married Anne Elizabeth Lyle 21 Apr 1932. Anne Elizabeth Lyle was b. 5 Aug 1915.

Children of David Addison Cunningham and Anne Elizabeth Lyle:

 i. **Esther Virginia Cunningham.**

 ii. **William David Cunningham.**

 iii. **Elliott Garth Cunningham.**

-
- iv. **Curtis Chalmers Cunningham**, b. 10 Jul 1933.
 - v. **Robert Addison Cunningham**, b. 16 Oct 1941.
 - vi. **Lois Adrienne Cunningham**, b. 8 Dec 1942.

469. Adrienne Irene⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1913. Married Lacy Morris Oliver 5 Mar 1933. Lacy Morris Oliver was b. 21 Feb 1913.

Children of Adrienne Irene Cunningham and Lacy Morris Oliver:

- i. **Dorothy Laverne Oliver.**
- ii. **Beverly Lou Oliver.**
- iii. **Alton Cooper Oliver.**

470. Norma Mary⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 24 Mar 1914. Married Larry Lee White 18 Aug 1931. Larry Lee White was b. 18 Jan 1905.

Children of Norma Mary Cunningham and Larry Lee White:

- i. **Juanita Janice White.**
- ii. **Agnus Irene White**, b. 9 Feb 1936.

471. Sherlley Olivia⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 26 Nov 1916. Married Eugene Long 16 Feb 1948. Eugene Long was b. 18 Jul 1916.

Children of Sherlley Olivia Cunningham and Eugene Long:

- i. **Lacy Eugene Long**, b. 24 Dec 1948.

472. Estelle Sidney⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 29 Aug 1918. Married Frank Kowasky 2 Jun 1941. Frank Kowasky was b. 12 Mar 1917.

Children of Estelle Sidney Cunningham and Frank Kowasky:

- i. **Sandra Cheryll Kowasky**, b. 21 Aug 1946.

473. Edmond Alton⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 25 Apr 1921. Married Annabelle Margaret Kummer 2 Dec 1944. Annabelle Margaret Kummer was b. 11 Aug 1928.

Children of Edmond Alton Cunningham and Annabelle Margaret Kummer:

- i. **Marsha Ann Cunningham**, b. 11 Dec 1949.
- ii. **Edmund Alton Cunningham Jr**, b. 9 Nov 1950.
- iii. **Marily Alice Cunningham**, b. 10 Sep 1952.

474. Edith Woodrow⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 26 May 1922. Married Benjamin Franklin Mabry 2 Oct 1942. Benjamin Franklin Mabry was b. 19 Oct 1915.

Children of Edith Woodrow Cunningham and Benjamin Franklin Mabry:

- i. **James Thomas Mabry**, b. 24 Jan 1944.
- ii. **Benjamin Franklin Mabry Jr**, b. 25 Dec 1944.
- iii. **Robert Stanley Mabry**, b. 24 Dec 1949.

475. Leona LaVerne⁷ Cunningham (*Leona May Roper⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jun 1926. Married Fred Fetting 31 Aug 1942. Fred Fetting was b. 19 Jul 1920.

Children of Leona LaVerne Cunningham and Fred Fetting:

- i. **Alan Sydney Fetting**, b. 14 Feb 1944.
- ii. **April Leona Fetting**, b. 13 Apr 1952.

476. Gordon⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 18 Dec 1910, in Grantfork, Madison, IL, d. 3 May 1993, in Tawas City, MI. Married Janice Elizabeth Moody 15 Jan 1938, in Enid, Garfield, OK. Janice Elizabeth Moody was b. 15 Jan 1913, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR.

Gordon was very mechanically inclined---he made his first radio. Whenever he decided to get involved with something it absorbed his whole being. He was a quiet man for the most part--not conversing unless he really knew the subject.

He seemed to really like his grandchildren--tho he was not a person to show emotions or physical actions for his love. He had very little to do with David's growing up--he left that to Janice.

Janice is a very kind and loving person, and a person of many talents. Very gifted in crafts and her imagination in creating a variety of lasting memories with her crafts. Since she only had one child she showered her love by taking her grandchildren every other weekend up north, showing them different crafts and just waiting on them hand and foot. They cherish her now that they are grown, and realize how much she loved them. This is truly a grandmother to remember. God also gave her the gift of giving and service--she would do anything for her family. How lucky we are to have her as model for

our treatment of our grandchildren. God Bless this great woman.

Children of Gordon Roper and Janice Elizabeth Moody:

- 749 i. **Ralph David Roper**, b. 2 May 1939, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Ar.

477. Robert Leroy⁷ Dixon (*Jane Sarah Roper⁶, Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (2) RosaLee Nora Altimus. RosaLee Nora Altimus was b. 17 Mar 1927, in Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 8 Jan 1969, in La Habra, Ca. Married (3) Gae Lee Schlosser.

Children of Robert Leroy Dixon and RosaLee Nora Altimus:

- 750 i. **Janie Lee Dixon**
751 ii. **Douglas Robert Dixon**
752 iii. **Wallace James Dixon**

478. Wallace Roper⁷ Cunningham (*Stella Louise Zaring Bushong Roper⁶, Samuel George Lineberry⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1919. Married Dorothy Marshall.

Alias: Wally

Children of Wallace Roper Cunningham and Dorothy Marshall:

- i. **Wally Roper Cunningham Jr**, b. 1941.
ii. **Gary Cunningham**, b. 1942.

479. Samuel⁷ Cunningham (*Stella Louise Zaring Bushong Roper⁶, Samuel George Lineberry⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), d. 1 Apr 1949, in Portland, Multnomah, Or. Married Carol Peterson.

Death: cancer

Children of Samuel Cunningham and Carol Peterson:

- i. **Sue Cunningham**, b. 1946.

480. Robert⁷ Gillespie (*Marguerite Dillon⁶, Louisa Devereaux Lewis Roper⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1912. Married Dorothy McKernon.

Children of Robert Gillespie and Dorothy McKernon:

- i. **Gillespie**.
-

ii. **Gillespie.**

481. Goldie Mae⁷ Hargrove (*Charles James⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 30 Jul 1887, in Legate, Stewart, Tn, d. 8 Apr 1958, in , Hamilton, Il. Married William L Free 21 Jul 1912, in , Stewart, Tn.

Children of Goldie Mae Hargrove and William L Free:

- 753 i. **Thelma Free**, b. 30 May 1913, in Legate, Stewart, Tn.
 ii. **Ruby Free**. Married Inman Cletus Essary. He was the son of Isam Isaac Essary and Martha E Hargrove. Inman Cletus Essary was b. 5 Jul 1905.
 iii. **Lorna Free**.
 iv. **Robert Joseph Free**.

482. Mary Francis⁷ Hargrove (*Charles James⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 Aug 1901, in Legate, Stewart, Tn, d. 12 May 1990, in McLeansboro, Hamilton, Il. Married John R Campbell 22 Jan 1925, in , Hamilton, Il.

Children of Mary Francis Hargrove and John R Campbell:

- i. **Hershell Campbell**.
 ii. **George Campbell**.
 iii. **Halbert Campbell**.
 iv. **Flora Campbell**.
 v. **Hazel Campbell**.

483. Violet⁷ Hargrove (*Charles James⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Feb 1903, in Legate, Stewart, Tn, d. 20 Oct 1962, in Peoria, Peoria, Il. Married William R Wheeler 4 Oct 1926.

Children of Violet Hargrove and William R Wheeler:

- i. **Juanita Wheeler**. Married Clifford Hammond.
 ii. **Shirley Jean Wheeler**. Married Jerry Reeser.

484. Charles Edward⁷ Hargrove (*Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jan 1907, d. 27 Jul 1975, in Eldorado, Saline, Il. Married Esther Leila Killebrew 29 Nov 1929. Esther Leila Killebrew was b. 19 Nov 1901, in Big Rock, , Tn, d. 15 Mar 1939.

Children of Charles Edward Hargrove and Esther Leila Killebrew:

- i. **William B Hargrove**. Place: vooks@accessus.net in 1997
 ii. **Clara Frances Hargrove**. Married John G Wilborn Nov 1956, in Artesia, , Nm.
-

-
- 754 iii. **Charles Edward Hargrove Jr**, b. 13 Jun 1936, in Hopkinsville,Christian,Ky, d. 10 Jul 1999, in Anson,Jones,Tx.

485. Ruby Jane⁷ Hargrove (*Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 10 Oct 1913. Married Hassell Campbell.

Children of Ruby Jane Hargrove and Hassell Campbell:

- i. **Francis Eugene Campbell.**
- ii. **Euhel Jackson Campbell.**
- iii. **Cecil Wayne Campbell.**
- iv. **Audry Campbell.**

486. Marion Inman⁷ Hargrove (*Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 10 Oct 1916. Married Bonnie Whitmire 10 Aug 1940.

Children of Marion Inman Hargrove and Bonnie Whitmire:

- 755 i. **Bonnie Louise Hargrove**
- 756 ii. **James Ernest Hargrove**
- 757 iii. **Majorie Ann Hargrove**
- 758 iv. **Mildred June Hargrove**

487. Hazel Orine⁷ Hargrove (*Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Virgil Eugene Gassage 17 Jun 1937. Virgil Eugene Gassage d. 22 May 1955. Married (2) Fred Lapp. Fred Lapp d. 1983.

Children of Hazel Orine Hargrove and Virgil Eugene Gassage:

- 759 i. **Donald Lee Gassage**

488. Arminta Lucretia⁷ Hargrove (*Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Trusty. Married (2) Long.

Children of Arminta Lucretia Hargrove and Trusty:

- 760 i. **William Robert Trusty**, b. 11 Feb 1941, d. in ,,Vietnam.
- 761 ii. **Nancy Lou Trusty**
- 762 iii. **Gary Lee Trusty**

Children of Arminta Lucretia Hargrove and Long:

- 763 i. **Steven Dale Long**
-

489. Edith⁷ Essary (*Martha E Hargrove⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 11 Oct 1907, d. 22 Mar 1981. Married Millage Thompson.

Children of Edith Essary and Millage Thompson:

- i. **Larry Thompson.**
- ii. **Jimmy Thompson.**
- iii. **Bob Thompson.**
- iv. **Rex Thompson.**
- v. **Verla Thompson.**
- vi. **Vera Thompson.**
- vii. **Teresa Thompson.**
- viii. **Hazel May Thompson**, b. 16 Mar 1927, d. 14 Sep 1938.

490. Clyde James⁷ Essary (*Martha E Hargrove⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 25 Sep 1913, d. 18 Nov 1954, in Equality, bur. in Little Springs Baptist Cem. Married Chloe Johnson 14 Dec 1936.

Children of Clyde James Essary and Chloe Johnson:

- i. **Gary Dwain Essary.**
- ii. **Mary Louise Essary.**
- iii. **Venita Jane Essary.**
- iv. **Jarrel Dean Essary.**
- v. **Shela Kay Essary.**

491. William Orman⁷ Price (*Marcus Virginia Wyatt⁶, William Pinkney⁵, Rachel Miranda Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 20 May 1910, in Barlow, Ky, d. 31 Jul 1992, in Murray, Ky. Married Evelyn Fern Kersey 24 Jun 1934, in Leesburg, Fl. Evelyn Fern Kersey was b. 17 Feb 1915, in Zephyr Hills, Fl.

Children of William Orman Price and Evelyn Fern Kersey:

- i. **William Orman Price II**, b. 14 Apr 1937, in Ocala, Citrus, Fl. Job: physician
- ii. **Robert Lesley Price**, b. 11 Aug 1941, in Paducah, McCracken, Ky. Job: physician
- 764 iii. **Sarah Evelyn Price**, b. 19 Jun 1948, in Paducah, McCracken, Ky.

492. Martha Patricia⁷ Roper (*William Wirt⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 24 Nov 1937, in Hopkinsville, Hopkins, Ky. Married Phillip B Laney 31 Oct 1964.

Place: Nashville TN

Children of Martha Patricia Roper and Phillip B Laney:

- i. **Phillip B Laney Jr**, b. 23 May 1968.
- ii. **Susan Allison Laney**, b. 7 Jul 1973.

493. Josephine Ellis⁷ Roper (*William Wirt⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 18 Jun 1940, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Jerry Benton Taylor 14 Jun 1958, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Jerry Benton Taylor was b. 29 Sep 1939, in Middletown,,Oh.

Children of Josephine Ellis Roper and Jerry Benton Taylor:

- i. **John Calvin Taylor**, b. 4 Mar 1965.
- ii. **Jack Gregory Taylor**, b. 20 Apr 1969.

494. Bobby Edwin⁷ Roper (*Edwin Justin⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jan 1936, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married Sheila Oglesby 29 Sep 1961, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Sheila Oglesby was b. 21 Oct 1941, in Madisonville,Hopkins,Ky, d. 29 Sep 1997, in Madisonville,Hopkins,Ky, bur. in Fairfieldcem,Mongo,Lagrange,In.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/HopkinsObits/1778> in 2000; World Family Tree V.79,80,81 & 82

Children of Bobby Edwin Roper and Sheila Oglesby:

- 765 i. **Bobby Edwin Roper Jr**, b. 14 Jul 1962, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky.
- 766 ii. **Anne Lacy Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1966, in Hopkinsville,Christian,Ky.

495. Margaret Carolyn⁷ Roper (*Fred Jackson⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1936, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married John Page Garrett 8 Jun 1960, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. John Page Garrett was b. 27 Sep 1936, in Portsmouth,,Va.

Children of Margaret Carolyn Roper and John Page Garrett:

- i. **Katharine Page Garrett**, b. 13 May 1967.
- ii. **Frederick Roper Garrett**, b. 16 Sep 1970.

496. Carol Anne⁷ Williamson (*Caroline Isabel Roper⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jul 1946, in Hopkinsville,Hopkins,Ky. Married (1) James Byron Ellis 20 Aug 1977. James Byron Ellis was b. 5 Jan 1947. Married (2) Edward Glenn Smith 14 Oct 1972. Edward Glenn Smith was b. 3 Jan 1941. Married (3) Joseph Emil Pfauntsch. Joseph Emil Pfauntsch was b. 17 Apr 1947, in Regensburg,,Germay.

Children of Carol Anne Williamson and James Byron Ellis:

- i. **Heather Nicole Ellis**, b. 28 Jan 1979.

Children of Carol Anne Williamson and Joseph Emil Pfauntsch:

- i. **Carolyn Faye Pfauntsch**, b. 3 Nov 1965.
- ii. **Sandra Anne Pfauntsch**, b. 11 Sep 1967.

497. Ellen Lee⁷ Williamson (*Caroline Isabel Roper⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 29 Oct 1949, in Hopkinsville, Hopkins, Ky. Married George August Megert 14 Feb 1969. George August Megert was b. 13 Jul 1946.

Children of Ellen Lee Williamson and George August Megert:

- i. **Kelly Tamara Megert**, b. 4 Nov 1978.

498. Hubert Wallace⁷ Tanner Jr (*Bessie Mae Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 Oct 1917, in Clarksville,, Tn. Married Clara Davis 17 Jun 1939. Clara Davis was b. 9 Nov 1917, in Bardwell,, Ky.

Children of Hubert Wallace Tanner Jr and Clara Davis:

- 767 i. **Janice Elizabeth Tanner**, b. 19 Jun 1941.
- 768 ii. **Linda Claire Tanner**, b. 30 Dec 1947.

499. Caroline Frances⁷ Tanner (*Bessie Mae Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Mar 1921. Married Andrew Samuel Parker 20 Dec 1941. Andrew Samuel Parker was b. 15 Oct 1918.

Children of Caroline Frances Tanner and Andrew Samuel Parker:

- i. **Dale Alan Parker**, b. 18 Jun 1946.
- ii. **Robert Kim Parker**, b. 5 Jan 1948.
- iii. **Carol Ann Parker**, b. 19 Jun 1950.
- iv. **Margaret Beth Parker**, b. 5 Jan 1953.
- v. **James Andrew Parker**, b. 12 Feb 1957.
- vi. **Lee Ellen Parker**, b. 21 Sep 1959.
- vii. **John Wallace Parker**, b. 7 Apr 1963.

500. Sara Mae⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jan 1921. Married James Davis Mason. James Davis Mason was b. 4 Mar 1919.

Children of Sara Mae Graves and James Davis Mason:

- i. **James Donald Mason**, b. 21 Feb 1942. Married Sheila Diane Eagan. Sheila Diane Eagan was b. 12 Sep 1944.

501. Marjorie Ann⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jan 1925. Married Cecil Leo Page 15 Dec 1944. Cecil Leo Page was b. 29 Nov 1922, d. 27 Sep 1979.

Children of Marjorie Ann Graves and Cecil Leo Page:

- i. **Cecil Mark Page**, b. 31 Jul 1953.

502. Ralph Edwin⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jan 1927, in Bardwell,,Ky. Married (1) Nora Stevens. Married (2) Cay Fordyce. Married (3) Linda Sue Morgan. Married (4) Mary Ellen Adams.

Children of Ralph Edwin Graves and Cay Fordyce:

- i. **John Frodyce Graves**, b. 1 May 1947.

Children of Ralph Edwin Graves and Linda Sue Morgan:

- i. **Amy Gay Graves**, b. 14 Oct 1972.

503. Joe Thomas⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Mar 1931, in Bardwell,,Ky. Married (1) Rose. Married (2) Barbara McMurray. Barbara McMurray was b. 11 Apr 1935, in Texas.

Children of Joe Thomas Graves and Barbara McMurray:

- i. **Joe Allen Graves**, b. 17 Apr 1956.
- ii. **Larry Edwin Graves**, b. 30 Dec 1958.
- iii. **Connie Beth Graves**, b. 1 Oct 1962.

504. Mary Beth⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 4 Sep 1933. Married (1) Ottis Pate Valentine. Married (2) Bill Warren.

Children of Mary Beth Graves and Ottis Pate Valentine:

- i. **Susan Kay Valentine**, b. 19 Jul 1959.
- ii. **Molly Lynn Valentine**, b. 7 Sep 1963.

505. Eva Louise⁷ Graves (*Eva Lillian Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 4 May 1935. Married Robert E Petrie 4 Sep 1954. Robert E Petrie was b. 1934, in ,Carlisle,Ky.

Children of Eva Louise Graves and Robert E Petrie:

- i. **Eva Gail Petrie**, b. 22 Dec 1955. Married Terry Larkins.
- ii. **Laura Ann Petrie**, b. 13 Sep 1959.

506. Ray Brent⁷ Roper (*James Theodore⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 12 Jul 1924, in ,Carlisle,Ky, d. in ,Carlisle,Ky. Married (1) Sylvia Howell. Married (2) Audrey Jean Brown. Married (3) Beth Ann O'Brien. Married (4) Joyce Newton Lawson. Joyce Newton Lawson was b. 14 Oct 1935.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of Ray Brent Roper and Sylvia Howell:

- i. **Ray Brent Roper II**, b. 8 Oct 1959. Married Robin S Jackson 2 Nov 1984, in ,Hickman,Kh. Robin S Jackson was b. about 1962. Source: <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ky/marriage/search.cgi>
- ii. **Lisa Renee Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1961. Married Barry D Bumpus 28 Apr 1982, in ,Fulton,Ky. Barry D Bumpus was b. about 1958. Source: KY marriage records

507. James Tany⁷ Roper (*James Theodore⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 29 Jan 1929. Married Joanne Dowdy. Joanne Dowdy was b. 29 Aug 1931, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of James Tany Roper and Joanne Dowdy:

- i. **Susan Denise Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1953. Married (1) Billie Joe Hastings. Married (2) Gary Manley. Married (3) Larry L Smith 15 Jan 1982, in ,McCracken,Tx. Larry L Smith was b. about 1959. Source: KY marriage records
- ii. **Bruce Alan Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1956. Married Michelle Richie.
- iii. **Sara Elizabeth Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1962.

508. Martha Gene⁷ Miller (*Mable Virginia Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jan 1930. Married George Edwards. George Edwards was b. 9 Jul 1930.

Children of Martha Gene Miller and George Edwards:

- i. **Sammie Edwards**, b. 22 Jul 1948.
 - ii. **David Edwards Edwards**, b. Jun 1955.
-

-
- iii. **Russell Edwards**, b. 11 May 1956.
 - iv. **Theresa Edwards**, b. 24 Aug 1963. Married Christopher Butler.

509. Virginia Ann⁷ Miller (*Mable Virginia Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 31 Aug. Married Eddie DuBerry. Eddie DuBerry was b. 7 Oct 1933.

Children of Virginia Ann Miller and Eddie DuBerry:

- i. **Sue Ellen DuBerry**, b. 19 Apr 1953. Married Willian Kidd. Willian Kidd was b. 31 Aug 1950.
- ii. **Don Nelson DuBerry**, b. 6 Aug 1954. Married Karen Hardin.
- iii. **Melanie Frances DuBerry**, b. 18 Dec 1956. Married Douglas Edward Lamb.
- iv. **Mark Ed DuBerry**, b. 11 Mar 1958. Married Julia Dawn Justice.
- v. **Scott A DuBerry**, b. 21 Apr 1959. Married Anita Lori Lynn. Anita Lori Lynn was b. Jun 1962.
- vi. **Angela DuBerry**, b. 18 Sep 1961.
- vii. **Daniel DuBerry**, b. 1 Jun 1965.
- viii. **Lee Ann DuBerry**, b. 23 May 1973.

510. Mary Frances⁷ Miller (*Mable Virginia Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jan 1939. Married Paul Emmett Kinsey. Paul Emmett Kinsey was b. 17 Jan 1939.

Children of Mary Frances Miller and Paul Emmett Kinsey:

- i. **Paul Anthony Kinsey**, b. 19 Sep 1957. Married Cindi Jo Hurt. Cindi Jo Hurt was b. 27 May 1960.
- ii. **Marvin Keith Kinsey**, b. 5 Sep 1961. Married Tamar Gay Williamson. Tamar Gay Williamson was b. 18 Oct 1961.

511. James Reed⁷ Miller (*Mable Virginia Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jul 1941. Married (1) Alice Lamber. Alice Lamber was b. 23 Jun 1943. Married (2) Katie Lou Snelling. Katie Lou Snelling was b. 22 May 1933, d. 11 Jun 1975.

Children of James Reed Miller and Katie Lou Snelling:

- i. **Donna Kay Miller**, b. 9 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Johanna Fay Miller**, b. 22 Aug 1965.

512. Eldra Blaine⁷ Miller (*Mable Virginia Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jun 1948. Married Linda Dick. Linda Dick was b. May 1949.

Children of Eldra Blaine Miller and Linda Dick:

- i. **Joey Miller**, b. 30 May 1973.
- ii. **Jason Miller**, b. 20 Dec 1978.

513. Rachael Jeanne⁷ Carroll (*Mildred Kathleen Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Oct 1927. Married Morris F Shelton. Morris F Shelton was b. 4 May 1926, in Paducah, McCracken, Ky.

Children of Rachael Jeanne Carroll and Morris F Shelton:

- i. **Wayne Morris Shelton**, b. 9 Aug 1951. Married Luanne Marie Carrell. Luanne Marie Carrell was b. 30 Oct 1952.
- ii. **Julia Carroll Shelton**, b. 4 Jan 1957. Married David Wayne Smithmier. David Wayne Smithmier was b. Sep 1957.

514. Billy Roper⁷ Carroll (*Mildred Kathleen Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 11 May 1929. Married Marva Dean Leonard. Marva Dean Leonard was b. 24 May 1930.

Children of Billy Roper Carroll and Marva Dean Leonard:

- i. **William Douglas Carroll**, b. 1 Feb 1954. Married Susan Connell.
- ii. **Eva Laura Carroll**, b. 15 Jun 1957. Married Billy Earl Hawks. Billy Earl Hawks was b. 24 Aug 1957.

515. Charles Edwin⁷ Quarles (*Effie Lucille Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1 May 1934. Married June Moody. June Moody was b. 8 Feb 1935.

Children of Charles Edwin Quarles and June Moody:

- i. **Stephen Edwin Quarles**, b. 23 Jun 1954. Married Susan Mayo. Susan Mayo was b. 15 Oct 1958.
- ii. **Deborah Lynn Quarles**, b. 17 May 1956. Married Donald Ray Kirby. Donald Ray Kirby was b. 11 Dec 1957.
- iii. **John Phillip Quarles**, b. 17 May 1961.
- iv. **Joseph Loren Quarles**, b. 17 Jul 1964.

516. Marcia Jane⁷ Quarles (*Effie Lucille Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 Aug 1946. Married Eugene McKinney.

Children of Marcia Jane Quarles and Eugene McKinney:

- i. **Traci Lynn McKinney**, b. 13 Dec 1968.
- ii. **Nichole McKinney**, b. 22 Mar 1973.

517. Robbie Sue⁷ King (*Dorothy Frances Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 7 Jun 1934. Married Wayne L Wallace 25 Oct 1952. Wayne L Wallace was b. 9 Mar 1932.

Children of Robbie Sue King and Wayne L Wallace:

- i. **Raye Ann Wallace**, b. 10 Jun 1956. Married Michael D Boyd. Michael D Boyd was b. 9 May 1953.
- ii. **Timothy Curtis Wallace**, b. 18 Dec 1958. Married Melissa Jean Walton. Melissa Jean Walton was b. 10 Dec 1960.
- iii. **Pamela Kay Wallace**, b. 14 Aug 1960. Married Charles Dale Lovett. Charles Dale Lovett was b. 12 Apr.
- iv. **Mary Gail Wallace**, b. 31 Oct 1962. Married Terry Lynn Fletcher. Terry Lynn Fletcher was b. 19 Oct 1957.

518. Kay Frances⁷ King (*Dorothy Frances Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 11 May 1941. Married Arnold Brooks Watson. Arnold Brooks Watson was b. 17 Apr 1942, in Helena,,Ar.

Children of Kay Frances King and Arnold Brooks Watson:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Watson**, b. 1 Jun 1961. Married Tony Curtis Wafford.
- ii. **Kathy Sue Watson Watson**, b. 18 May 1963.
- iii. **Allen Brooks Watson**, b. 7 Feb 1970.

519. Michael Edwin⁷ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 22 Nov 1938. Married Pamela Jean McKinney. Pamela Jean McKinney was b. 23 Feb 1949.

Children of Michael Edwin Roper and Pamela Jean McKinney:

- i. **Lee Ann Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Michael Andrew Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1972.

520. Nancy Jo⁷ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 18 Aug 1941. Married George David Smith. George David Smith was b. 28 May 1941.

Children of Nancy Jo Roper and George David Smith:

- i. **Wesley Jay Smith**, b. 3 Jun 1963.
- ii. **David Wayne Smith**, b. 26 Apr 1964.
- iii. **Nancy Lynn Smith**, b. 12 Feb 1968.

521. David Raymond⁷ Roper (*Edwin Jasper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1951. Married Nita Jo Bean 1 Aug 1980, in ,Madison,Ky. Nita Jo Bean was b. 4 Apr 1955.

Source: <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ky/marriage/search.cgi>;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richking&id=I56234> in 2002

Children of David Raymond Roper and Nita Jo Bean:

- i. **Sally Jo Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1978.
- ii. **Mindy Rae Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1981.

522. Mildred Louise⁷ Roper (*Clyde Hale⁶, Charles Uncas⁵, James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 10 May 1923, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Hal Cole 12 Oct 1953, in Corinth,,Ms. Hal Cole was b. 13 Jan 1914.

Children of Mildred Louise Roper and Hal Cole:

- i. **Hal Anthony Cole**, b. 16 Mar 1957, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

523. Clyde Hale⁷ Roper Jr (*Clyde Hale⁶, Charles Uncas⁵, James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1 Aug 1925, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Winifred Ann Hollis 31 Mar 1950, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Winifred Ann Hollis was b. 11 May 1926.

Place: 135 Patty Ann Blvd, Palm Harbor FL 34683 in 2001

Children of Clyde Hale Roper Jr and Winifred Ann Hollis:

- i. **Katharine Louise Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1951, in Decatur,,Al.
- ii. **Carrie Jane Roper**, b. 4 Oct 1952, in Vincinnes,,In. Place:
cjroper@tampabay.rr.com

524. Charles Arthur⁷ Roper (*Clyde Hale⁶, Charles Uncas⁵, James Henry⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Apr 1933, in Model,,Tn. Married Barbara June May 5 Sep 1958, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Barbara June May was b. 5 Jun 1936.

Children of Charles Arthur Roper and Barbara June May:

- i. **Charles Arthur Roper Jr**, b. 12 Jul 1960. Alias: Art
- ii. **Cindy Noelle Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1968.

525. James Potter⁷ Jackson (*Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 1889, in Louisville,,Ga, d. 1940, in Deland,,Fl. Married Katie Mae Sivils 5 May 1911, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Katie Mae Sivils was b. 1889, in Capron,,Va, d. 1969, in Arlington,Fairfax,Va.

Children of James Potter Jackson and Katie Mae Sivils:

- 769 i. **Catherine Boothe Jackson**
- 770 ii. **Herselle Jackson**
- 771 iii. **Taylor Jackson**, b. 16 Sep 1916, in Berkeley,,Va, d. 22 Jun 1991, in Southport,,Nc.
- 772 iv. **Marion Crawford Jackson**

526. Elizabeth Henrie⁷ Jackson (*Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1892, in Washington,Wilkes,Ga, d. 29 Jan 1979, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Harry Boykin Horsey 18 Nov 1915, in College Park,Fulton,Ga. Harry Boykin Horsey was b. 10 Oct 1885, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 7 Aug 1966, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Henrie Jackson and Harry Boykin Horsey:

- i. **Thomas Horsey**, b. about 1916, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. about 1916.
- 773 ii. **Harry Boykin Horsey Jr**, b. 6 Dec 1918, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 12 Nov 1990, in Brunswick,Glynn,Ga.
- 774 iii. **Richard Henry Horsey**, b. 8 Nov 1922, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 15 Jul 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

527. Henry Crawford⁷ Jackson (*Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 28 Jun 1894, in Tignall,Wilkes,Ga, d. Jan 1978, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl. Married Evelyn Overocker.

Children of Henry Crawford Jackson and Evelyn Overocker:

- 775 i. **Shirley Jackson**
- ii. **Crawford Jackson.**

528. David Houghton⁷ Jackson (*Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 24 Jul 1899, in Milledgeville,Baldwin,Ga, d. 1992, in Millburn,,Nj. Married (1) Nell Roberta Goslin 31 Dec 1923. Nell Roberta Goslin was b. about 1897, d.

Jul 1940, in Mt. Kisco,,Ny. Married (2) Sara Lucille Love.

Children of David Houghton Jackson and Nell Roberta Goslin:

- i. **Helen Alice Jackson.**

Children of David Houghton Jackson and Sara Lucille Love:

- i. **Sara Ann Jackson.** Nickname: Sallie
- ii. **David Bradley Jackson.**
- iii. **Janet Love Jackson.**

529. Evelyn Hilton⁷ Sherman (*Joseph Sidney⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married George Gee.

Children of Evelyn Hilton Sherman and George Gee:

- i. **George Gee Jr.**

530. Joanna Hilton⁷ Sherman (*Joseph Sidney⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Jack Orr Dean.

Children of Joanna Hilton Sherman and Jack Orr Dean:

- i. **Jack Orr Dean Jr.**
- ii. **Joanne Sherman Dean.**
- iii. **Joseph Hilton Dean.**

531. William Leonard⁷ Perkins (*Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Jardine Carter.

Children of William Leonard Perkins and Jardine Carter:

- i. **Carter Perkins.**

532. Harvey⁷ Perkins (*Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Lucille.

Children of Harvey Perkins and Lucille:

- i. **Harvey Perkins Jr.**
 - ii. **Thomas W Perkins.**
-

533. Susan Louise⁷ Perkins (*Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married John William Faulkner.

Children of Susan Louise Perkins and John William Faulkner:

- 776 i. **Catherine Faulkner**

534. Mary Estelle⁷ Perkins (*Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) A Latimer Heard. Married (2) Heard.

Children of Mary Estelle Perkins and A Latimer Heard:

- i. **Estelle Heard.**
ii. **A Latimer Heard Jr.**

535. David Sherman⁷ Perkins (*Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Royace Scott. Married (2) Pauline.

Children of David Sherman Perkins and Royace Scott:

- i. **Susan Perkins.**
ii. **Linda Perkins.**

Children of David Sherman Perkins and Pauline:

- i. **David Harold Perkins.**

536. David Mercer⁷ Sherman (*David Brady⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Ernestine Ayers Walker.

Children of David Mercer Sherman and Ernestine Ayers Walker:

- i. **David Maurice Sherman.**
ii. **John Mercer Sherman.**

537. Henry Thomas⁷ Sherman (*David Brady⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Jennie Ruth Morgan.

Children of Henry Thomas Sherman and Jennie Ruth Morgan:

- i. **Henry Thomas Sherman Jr.**
ii. **Erin Mercer Sherman.**
iii. **Mercer Lancaster Sherman.**
-

538. Thomas Jefferson⁷ Sherman (*Walter Colquitt⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Caroline Barrett. Caroline Barrett was b. 26 Feb 1911, d. about 1989.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Sherman and Caroline Barrett:

- i. **Walter Colquitt Sherman II.**
- ii. **Caroline Jo Sherman.**
- iii. **Thomas Jefferson Sherman Jr.** Nickname: Jeff

539. Katherine⁷ Sherman (*Walter Colquitt⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Robert Mathis.

Children of Katherine Sherman and Robert Mathis:

- i. **Barbara Mathis.**
- ii. **Robert Mathis Jr.**

540. John Henry⁷ Sherman (*Walter Colquitt⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Arice Bedford. Married (2) Alma Underhill. Married (3) Ruth Burnett.

Children of John Henry Sherman and Arice Bedford:

- i. **Shirley Sherman.**

Children of John Henry Sherman and Alma Underhill:

- i. **William C Sherman.**

Children of John Henry Sherman and Ruth Burnett:

- i. **John Henry Sherman Jr.**

541. Martha⁷ Sherman (*Walter Colquitt⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married A J Lewis.

Children of Martha Sherman and A J Lewis:

- i. **A J Lewis Jr.**
 - ii. **Anna K Lewis.**
 - iii. **John Henry Lewis.**
 - iv. **Rosa Lewis.**
-

542. Donald⁷ Snow (*Mary Amanda Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Mildred Bailey.

Children of Donald Snow and Mildred Bailey:

- i. **Carolyn Snow.**
- ii. **Barbara Snow.**

543. Sherman W⁷ Overby (*Effie Earle Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Willa Byrd.

Children of Sherman W Overby and Willa Byrd:

- i. **Kay Overby.**
- ii. **Sherman W Overby Jr.**

544. Paul E⁷ Overby (*Effie Earle Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Ruby Riley.

Children of Paul E Overby and Ruby Riley:

- i. **Joyce Overby.**
- ii. **Marvin Overby.**
- iii. **Robert Overby.**
- iv. **Kathy Overby.**

545. Dorothy C⁷ Overby (*Effie Earle Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Joe E Cochran.

Children of Dorothy C Overby and Joe E Cochran:

- i. **Patsy Cochran.**
- ii. **Janice Cochran.**

546. Elbert Walter⁷ Overby (*Effie Earle Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Annie Edwards.

Children of Elbert Walter Overby and Annie Edwards:

- i. **Elaine Overby.**

547. Julius Watson⁷ Williams (*Katie Bell Taylor⁶, Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 8 Sep 1930, in ,Thomas,Ga. Married Shirley Pate 13 Dec

1953, in Bainbridge,,Ga. Shirley Pate was b. 27 May 1936, in ,Decatur,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Julius Watson Williams and Shirley Pate:

- i. **Mike Allan Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Charles Lee Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Steven E Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iv. **David R Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

548. Charles Hartford⁷ Williams (*Katie Bell Taylor⁶, Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 19 Feb 1933, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married Vivian Fowler 1963, in Whigham,,Ga. Vivian Fowler was b. 1949, in Whigham,,Ga.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Charles Hartford Williams and Vivian Fowler:

- i. **Thomas Frederick Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Angie Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **John Williams.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

549. Evelyn Miriam⁷ Williams (*Katie Bell Taylor⁶, Miriam Ozella Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 4 Jun 1935, in ,Thomas,Ga. Married (1) Roger A Wright 21 Aug 1954, in Kingsland,,Ga. Married (2) Frank Emile Olschner Jr 14 Feb 1957, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl. Frank Emile Olschner Jr was b. 29 Aug 1930, in Jacksonville,Fl.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Evelyn Miriam Williams and Frank Emile Olschner Jr:

- i. **Mark Emile Olschner.** This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- ii. **Kirk Byron Olschner**, b. 23 Aug 1961, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, d. Aug 1980, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.
- iii. **Kyle Bryan Olschner**, b. 23 Aug 1961, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, d. 13 Mar 1978, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

550. Melba Beatrice⁷ Richards (*Grace Beatrice Lawhorn⁶, Charity Catherine Sherman⁵, John Withers⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Richard Dean Hardesty 12 Jan 1857. Married (2) Clyde Virgil Bouse 1952. Married (3) Daniel Smith 1955.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

Children of Melba Beatrice Richards and Clyde Virgil Bouse:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Bouse.** Married Marcus Galen Nisly 5 Nov 1971. This gedcom is an correct as I have been able to get it at this point in time (1-23-2001). Use accordingly.

551. Bruce⁷ Harrison (*Zachariah Taylor⁶, Zachariah Taylor⁵, Elizabeth G Sherman⁴, Nancy Coleman³*,

*Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹)

Children of Bruce Harrison and ____ ____:

- i. **Teresa Harrison**. Married Andrew F Green. Place: green100@bellsouth.net in 2002

552. Inez⁷ Moyer (*George William*⁶, *George Allen*⁵, *Virginia Ellen Coleman*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 6 Apr 1904, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga. Married Tracey B Wilder.

Children of Inez Moyer and Tracey B Wilder:

- 777 i. **Joyce Wilder**, b. 12 Feb 1935.

553. Betty Sue⁷ Moyer (*Frank Quarles*⁶, *George Allen*⁵, *Virginia Ellen Coleman*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 26 Sep 1932, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga. Married (1) Joseph Sherman 12 Jun 1949, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga. Joseph Sherman was b. 1 May 1925, in Boston,Suffolk,Ma. Married (2) Daniel Robert Flanigan 1 Jun 1956, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga. Daniel Robert Flanigan was b. in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

Children of Betty Sue Moyer and Joseph Sherman:

- i. **Sandra Jean Sherman**, b. 19 Jul 1951, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

Children of Betty Sue Moyer and Daniel Robert Flanigan:

- i. **Michael Dennis Flanigan**, b. before 1956.
- ii. **Shannon Flanigan**, b. before 1956.
- iii. **Kevin Lamar Flanigan**, b. before 1956.

554. Margaret Ethelyn⁷ Haywood (*Margaret Eugenia McClaran*⁶, *Mary Eliza Whaley*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) Alfred Weldon Hickey. Alfred Weldon Hickey was b. 16 Apr 1908, in Hallsville,,Tx, d. 11 May 1975, in Longview,,Tx. Married (2) Eugene T Moore. Eugene T Moore was b. 15 May 1915, in ,Bowie,Ar, d. 26 Oct 1989, in Longview,,Tx.

Buried in Cemetery in Hallsville, Texas

Dr. Eugene Moore's first wife was Darleen. They had one daughter, Annice, born in 1947, who married Olin L. (Bud) Lewis. They had 2 children, Dane and Lora.

School: ThD

Children of Margaret Ethelyn Haywood and Alfred Weldon Hickey:

- 778 i. **Elizabeth Kay Hickey**

555. Nina Minnette⁷ McClaran (*Louis Eugene⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Lynn Rowan.

Children of Nina Minnette McClaran and Lynn Rowan:

- i. **Lynn Rowan Jr.**
ii. **Nina Patricia Rowan.**

556. Mary Margaret⁷ Alexander (*Frances Lake McClaran⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Cortez High Killen.

Children of Mary Margaret Alexander and Cortez High Killen:

- i. **Kandee Killen.**
ii. **Kyle Killen.**

557. Frances Anne⁷ Alexander (*Frances Lake McClaran⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 29 Jul 1930, d. 1978, in Austin, Travis, Tx. Married Jim Frederick 28 Mar 1953, in Beaumont, Tx.

Frances Anne had a stroke at the age of 38 and lived in a coma for 10 or 11 years before dying.

Children of Frances Anne Alexander and Jim Frederick:

- i. **Farrell Ann Frederick.**
ii. **Hugh Allen Frederick.**
iii. **Courtney Frederick.**

558. Hugh Elbert⁷ Alexander Jr (*Frances Lake McClaran⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 29 Oct 1931, d. Feb 1974. Married Martha Jo Karbach 1960, in New Braunfels, Tx.

Children of Hugh Elbert Alexander Jr and Martha Jo Karbach:

- i. **Kathleen Lake Alexander.**
ii. **Hugh Elbert Alexander III.**
iii. **Hymon Scott Alexander.**

559. Jane Anne⁷ Curtis (*Mary Epps McClaran⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴*),

*John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) William Littlejohn Martin. Married (2) Fred Nelson.

Children of Jane Anne Curtis and William Littlejohn Martin:

- i. **William Littlejohn Martin Jr.**
- ii. **Mary Anne Martin.**

560. George King⁷ **Wassell Jr** (*Margaret Eugenia Whaley*⁶, *Margaret Eugenia Whaley*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married Lillian Ammann.

Children of George King Wassell Jr and Lillian Ammann:

- i. **Anne Ammann Wassell.**

561. Harriett⁷ **Leachman** (*Thomas George*⁶, *Margaret Eugenia Whaley*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married Walter G Lacy Jr.

Children of Harriett Leachman and Walter G Lacy Jr:

- i. **Martha Roane Lacy.**
- ii. **Walter G Lacy III.**
- iii. **Thomas Lacy.**
- iv. **Florence Lacy.**
- v. **David Lacy.**

562. Sarah Pierce Whaley⁷ **Boone** (*Sarah Pierce Whaley*⁶, *Thomas Little*⁵, *Margaret Eugenia Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. about 1900. Married Ray Ben Nesbitt.

Children of Sarah Pierce Whaley Boone and Ray Ben Nesbitt:

- i. **Karen Nesbitt.**
- ii. **Patricia Lynn Nesbitt.**

563. Eudora Alice⁷ **Signaigo** (*Elizabeth Alma Cook*⁶, *Behn*⁵, *Emily Roper Coleman*⁴, *John Goodwin*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married John Percival Rice. John Percival Rice was b. 5 Jun 1895.

Children of Eudora Alice Signaigo and John Percival Rice:

- i. **George Signaigo Rice.** Married Carrollyn Sweatman Kelton.
 - ii. **John Carter Rice.**
 - iii. **Robert Cook Rice.**
 - iv. **James Percival Rice.**
-

564. Sidney Herbert⁷ Cook Jr (*Sydney Herbert⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 16 Aug 1922, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx, d. 31 Aug 1970, in *„,Taiwan*. Married Joan Mace Moore.

Children of Sidney Herbert Cook Jr and Joan Mace Moore:

- i. **Cindy Ann Cook.**
- ii. **Hilary Alexis Cook.**

565. James Edward⁷ Cook (*Sydney Herbert⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Gwendolyn Nettie King.

Children of James Edward Cook and Gwendolyn Nettie King:

- i. **Cheryl Marie Cook.** Married (1) Dennis Lee Bolger. Married (2) Terry James Singleton.
- 779 ii. **Barbara Anna Cook**

566. William Forman⁷ Cook (*Henry Forman⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Edith McLerory.

Children of William Forman Cook and Edith McLerory:

- i. **William Forman Cook Jr.**

567. Howard Leroy⁷ Cook Jr (*Howard Leroy⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Mildred Ferguson.

Children of Howard Leroy Cook Jr and Mildred Ferguson:

- i. **Raymond Howard Cook.**
- ii. **Evelyn Carol Cook.**

568. Clara Le Nette⁷ Cook (*Howard Leroy⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Milton Bryan.

Children of Clara Le Nette Cook and Milton Bryan:

- i. **Dorothy Bryan.**

569. Shelby⁷ Cook (*Howard Leroy⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Viola Batty.

Children of Shelby Cook and Viola Batty:

- i. **Janice Kay Cook.**
- ii. **Judy Sue Cook.**
- iii. **Michaels Cook.**

570. Eleanor Othellia⁸ Bennett (*Nellie Hunter Terrell⁷, Martha Eleanor Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Otha M Cagle.

Children of Eleanor Othellia Bennett and Otha M Cagle:

- i. **Gordon Cagle.**
- ii. **Charles Cagle.**

571. Dorothy Nell⁸ Bennett (*Nellie Hunter Terrell⁷, Martha Eleanor Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Charles Searcy.

Children of Dorothy Nell Bennett and Charles Searcy:

- i. **Judy Searcy.**

572. Lester Earl⁸ Proctor (*William McKie⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1900. Married Gladys Sutton.

Children of Lester Earl Proctor and Gladys Sutton:

- 780 i. **Mary Law Proctor**, b. 1936.

573. Robert Henry⁸ Law Jr (*Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 17 May 1903, in Davis,Murray,Ok, d. 15 Aug 1975.
Married Verna Thlema Ellis.

Children of Robert Henry Law Jr and Verna Thlema Ellis:

- 781 i. **Bart McHugh Law**

574. Leyland Hunter⁸ Law (*Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 9 Aug 1905, in „Ok, d. 9 Apr 1984, in Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Mertie Marie Fowler.

Children of Leyland Hunter Law and Mertie Marie Fowler:

- 782 i. **Betty Marie Law**
-

-
- 783 ii. **Nancy Jean Law**
 - iii. **Mary Law.**
 - iv. **Gary Wayne Law.**

575. Lovick Pierce⁸ Law (*Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 30 Sep 1908, d. 11 Jan 1972. Married Susan Elizabeth Weaver.

Children of Lovick Pierce Law and Susan Elizabeth Weaver:

- 784 i. **Robert Paul Law**
- 785 ii. **Alice Susane Law**

576. Fannie Lula⁸ Law (*Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 30 Aug 1908, d. 3 Apr 1988. Married Herbert H Voss.

Children of Fannie Lula Law and Herbert H Voss:

- 786 i. **Margaret Ann Voss**
- 787 ii. **Linda Sue Voss**

577. Wallace W⁸ Law (*Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Aug 1911, d. 19 May 1974, in ,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx. Married Cecil Cutts. Cecil Cutts was b. 1 Apr 1916, d. 6 Sep 1998, in Belton,Bell,Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem,Belton,Bell,Tx.

Children of Wallace W Law and Cecil Cutts:

- i. **Carol Lynn Law.** Married Charles Amirkhanian.
- 788 ii. **Wallace Kenneth Law**

578. Authur⁸ Capps (*Sally Elizabeth Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Lindie Hodge.

Children of Authur Capps and Lindie Hodge:

- i. **Authur Wade Capps.**

579. Clyde⁸ Capps (*Sally Elizabeth Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1921. Married Virginia Hodge.

Children of Clyde Capps and Virginia Hodge:

- i. **Elizabeth May Capps.** Married Morris Foster.
-

ii. **Virginia Capps.**

580. Nellie⁸ Bowen (*Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 14 Feb 1907, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 15 Feb 1996. Married Howard Reames Hamil 24 Dec 1930. Howard Reames Hamil was b. 14 Feb 1907, d. Aug 1973.

Children of Nellie Bowen and Howard Reames Hamil:

- 789 i. **Howard Reames Hamil Jr**, b. 23 Jul 1931.
- 790 ii. **Ronald Gene Hamil**, b. 12 Aug 1933.

581. Frances Elizabeth⁸ Bowen (*Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 15 Jan 1908, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 20 Oct 1993, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Married Nathan Costello Galloway 7 Jul 1928. Nathan Costello Galloway was b. 2 Oct 1897, d. Jan 1982, in Kilgore, Tx.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Bowen and Nathan Costello Galloway:

- 791 i. **Nathan Costello Galloway Jr**, b. 24 Oct 1933.

582. Luci Alice⁸ Bowen (*Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 26 Jan 1909, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 5 Aug 1987, in Longview, Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem, Belton, Bell, Tx. Married Leonard B McElroy 12 Feb 1929, in Luling, Tx. Leonard B McElroy was b. 25 Oct 1903, in Marion, Oh, d. 15 Jun 1971, in Gladewater, Tx, bur. in Northbeltoncem, Belton, Bell, Tx.

Children of Luci Alice Bowen and Leonard B McElroy:

- 792 i. **Mayme Elizabeth McElroy**, b. 16 Dec 1929, in Luling, Tx.
- ii. **Zack Harry McElroy**, b. 1 Nov 1934, in Conroe, Montgomery, Tx. Spouse: none

Place: zhmc@san.rr.com in 2002

War: Lt. US Air Force

Job: elect eng

- 793 iii. **Jacqueline McElroy**, b. 20 Sep 1945, in Longview, Tx.

583. Harry Miller⁸ Bowen Jr (*Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 5 Nov 1911, in Belton, Bell, Tx. Married Eula May Dent 9 Dec 1939. Eula May Dent was b. 3 Feb 1915, d. Jul 1985, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

Children of Harry Miller Bowen Jr and Eula May Dent:

- i. **Harry Miller Bowen III**, b. 11 Nov 1938, in Goose Creek,,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1938, in Goose Creek,,Tx.
- ii. **Harry Sumner Bowen**, b. 14 Aug 1942, in Goose Creek,,Tx.

584. Jarrett Deleslie⁸ Bowen (*Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷*, *Mary Alice Law⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 12 Jun 1916, in Belton,Bell,Tx, d. Dec 1989, in Mesa,Maricopa,Az. Married Mary Ann Hupert.

War: Maj US Air Force

Children of Jarrett Deleslie Bowen and Mary Ann Hupert:

- i. **Jarrwett Deleslie Bowen Jr**, b. 3 Jan 1947. Married Gwen.
- ii. **Dorothy Ann Bowen**, b. 1952.

585. Janell Gladys⁸ Law (*Barton⁷*, *Jarrett DeLeslie⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1923. Married Jean D Everest.

Children of Janell Gladys Law and Jean D Everest:

- i. **James Everest**.
- ii. **Harvy Barton Everest**.
- iii. **Jean D Everest Jr**.

586. James Barton⁸ Law (*Barton⁷*, *Jarrett DeLeslie⁶*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *John William⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 1928. Married Patricia Davis.

Children of James Barton Law and Patricia Davis:

- i. **Janell Law**.

587. Pierce Stephens⁸ Day (*Daniel Roper⁷*, *Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶*, *Daniel Roper⁵*, *Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴*, *Daniel³*, *David²*, *Charles¹*), b. 27 Jul 1914, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, d. 8 May 1977, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Episcopalcem,Edgefield,Sc. Married Ruth Shelton Sawyer 6 Sep 1938, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc. Ruth Shelton Sawyer was b. 21 Mar 1915, in Johnston,Edgefield,Sc.

Children of Pierce Stephens Day and Ruth Shelton Sawyer:

- 794 i. **Barbara Ruth Day**, b. 8 Jun 1939, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- 795 ii. **Virginia Pierce Day**, b. 21 Aug 1947, in Augusta,Richland,Ga.

588. Daniel Roper⁸ Day Jr (*Daniel Roper⁷, Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 2 Apr 1916. Married Alma Leland 28 Aug 1943.

Children of Daniel Roper Day Jr and Alma Leland:

- i. **Karen Leland Day.**
- 796 ii. **Daniel Roper Day III**

589. Annie Laurie⁸ Day (*Daniel Roper⁷, Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 16 Feb 1919. Married Edgar Norwood Braddy. Edgar Norwood Braddy was b. 17 Nov 1918, d. 20 Oct 1994, in Trenton,,Sc, bur. in Ebenezer cem,Trenton,,Sc.

Children of Annie Laurie Day and Edgar Norwood Braddy:

- 797 i. **Patrick Day Braddy**
- 798 ii. **Ellen Norwood Braddy**

590. Addie Ellen⁸ Day (*Daniel Roper⁷, Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 8 Apr 1927, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. Married Robert Allen Clay 24 Nov 1948. Robert Allen Clay was b. 1923, in Matthews,,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1996

Children of Addie Ellen Day and Robert Allen Clay:

- i. **Laura Wimberly Clay**, b. 8 Apr 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married (1) Spearman. Married (2) Ernest Simmons.
- ii. **Rebecca Ellen Clay**, b. 27 Aug 1959, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

591. Carolyn Joyce⁸ Kee (*Charles Pinkney⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1944. Married Jackie Roach 16 Jan 1965.

Children of Carolyn Joyce Kee and Jackie Roach:

- i. **Michelle Renee Roach**, b. 22 Dec 1965.
- ii. **Debra Deanne Roach**, b. about 25 Feb 1967.

592. Charles Allen⁸ Kee (*Charles Pinkney⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1 Mar 1954. Married (1) Ruth Earlene Colley Thompson 30 Dec 1978. Married (2) Peggy Ann Alldredge 10 Oct 1981.

Children of Charles Allen Kee and Ruth Earlene Colley Thompson:

- i. **Charles Wayne Kee**, b. 2 Aug 1979.

Children of Charles Allen Kee and Peggy Ann Alldredge:

- i. **Christopher Alan Kee**, b. 3 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Kee**.

593. Nelda Grace⁸ Kee (*Charles Pinkney⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 19 Aug 1957. Married Michael Janway 20 Jun 1975.

Children of Nelda Grace Kee and Michael Janway:

- i. **Rachel Leigh Janway**, b. 14 Apr 1976.
- ii. **Sarah Janway**, b. 13 Dec 1980.

594. Ronald Casey⁸ Kubasak (*Mollie Katherine Kee⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 8 Aug 1952. Married Georgia Keller. Georgia Keller was b. 29 Jul 1950.

Children of Ronald Casey Kubasak and Georgia Keller:

- i. **Kellen Casey Kubasak**, b. 13 Feb 1987.

595. Pamela Sheree⁸ Kubasak (*Mollie Katherine Kee⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 24 Oct 1956. Married (1) Steve Bryan. Married (2) Don Jones.

Children of Pamela Sheree Kubasak and Steve Bryan:

- i. **Justin Wayne Bryan**, b. 29 Jul 1981.

Children of Pamela Sheree Kubasak and Don Jones:

- i. **Jessica Lynn Jones**, b. 8 Jun 1987.

596. Kathy Margo⁸ Kubasak (*Mollie Katherine Kee⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 22 Jul 1959. Married Davia Ayala 19 Dec 1981.

Children of Kathy Margo Kubasak and Davia Ayala:

- i. **Mollie Yvonne Ayala**, b. 24 Mar 1987.
-

-
- ii. **Sarah Kathryn Ayala**, b. 24 Mar 1987.

597. Robert Lee⁸ Hicks (*Margaret Wilson Kee⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 21 Aug 1946. Married Penny Tolson 28 Aug 1971.

Children of Robert Lee Hicks and Penny Tolson:

- i. **Pilar Margaret Hicks**, b. 5 Sep 1974.

598. Larry Steven⁸ Kee (*Robert Benjamin⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Apr 1951. Married Kathy June Hamilton 28 May 1971. Kathy June Hamilton was b. 22 Apr 1953.

Parents: adopted

Children of Larry Steven Kee and Kathy June Hamilton:

- i. **Kerri Diane Kee**, b. 14 Feb 1973.
ii. **Kristopher Steven Kee**, b. 9 Apr 1975.

599. Laurretta Diana⁸ Kee (*Robert Benjamin⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Mar 1955. Married Billy Bruce Boaher 9 Nov 1973. Billy Bruce Boaher was b. 26 Jan 1952.

Parents: adopted

Children of Laurretta Diana Kee and Billy Bruce Boaher:

- i. **Shelley Boaher**, b. 20 Sep 1978.
ii. **Lesley Diana Boaher**, b. 29 Jan 1983.

600. Lynn⁸ Kee (*Oliver Overton⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 7 Jul 1962. Married David Rush 18 Jun 1983.

Parents: adopted

Children of Lynn Kee and David Rush:

- i. **Jennifer Nicole Rush**, b. 17 May 1986.

601. Victor Michael⁸ Kee (*Victor Pryor⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 2 Apr 1953. Married Karen Halker 23 Jun 1979. Karen Halker was b. 12 Mar 1952.

Children of Victor Michael Kee and Karen Halker:

- i. **Marria Grace Kee**, b. 11 Apr 1981.
- ii. **Vanessa Kee**, b. 4 May 1983.

602. Brian Alan⁸ Kee (*Victor Pryor⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 29 May 1956. Married Olivera Schuck 30 May 1984. Olivera Schuck was b. 13 Oct 1959.

Children of Brian Alan Kee and Olivera Schuck:

- i. **Alexandra Kee**, b. 17 Nov 1984.

603. Rhonda Kay⁸ Goodall (*Francis Sue Kee⁷, Gracie Lee Durisoe⁶, Thomas Pinckney⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jun 1957. Married Edward L White 14 Jun 1977. Edward L White was b. 15 Nov 1956.

Children of Rhonda Kay Goodall and Edward L White:

- i. **Virginia Christine White**, b. 9 Mar 1981.
- ii. **Matthew Arnold White**, b. 26 May 1983.

604. Thomas Benjamin⁸ Roper III (*Thomas Benjamin⁷, Thomas Benjamin⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 29 Nov 1943, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married (2) Bilie Rae Barfield.

Source: World Family Tree V.38

Children of Thomas Benjamin Roper III and ____ ____:

- 799 i. **Rayne Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1968.

Children of Thomas Benjamin Roper III and Bilie Rae Barfield:

- 800 i. **Rustin Gregory Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1970.

605. Cheryl⁸ Stephens (*Carolyn Lelia Gardner⁷, Margaret Lena Roper⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*) Married Dennis Wallace.

Children of Cheryl Stephens and Dennis Wallace:

- i. **Chadwick Wallace**.
 - ii. **Alex Wallace**.
-

606. Walter Adrian⁸ Stephens III (*Carolyn Lelia Gardner⁷, Margaret Lena Roper⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*) Married Brenda Saye Bowling.

Children of Walter Adrian Stephens III and Brenda Saye Bowling:

- 801 i. **Tonya Sarina Salvaggio**
- ii. **Walter Adrian Stephens IV.**
- iii. **Benjamin Van Stephens.**
- 802 iv. **Shannon Stephens**

607. Sheridan⁸ Wilson (*Walter A⁷, Emma Rebecca Holmes⁶, Margaret Ann Roper⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*) Married (1) Penelope Gamble. Married (2) Caralyn Piercy.

Children of Sheridan Wilson and Penelope Gamble:

- i. **David Wilson.**
- ii. **Cathyle Wilson.**
- iii. **Jonathan Wilson.**

Children of Sheridan Wilson and Caralyn Piercy:

- i. **Eric Wilson.**

608. Rosalind⁸ Rogers (*Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 15 Sep 1913, in Paris,,Tn. Married (1) Morris L Gilley 24 Dec 1939, in Paris,,Tn. Morris L Gilley was b. 14 Jan 1910, in Manchester,,Tn, d. 27 Nov 1947, in Jackson,Madison,Tn, bur. in Paris,,Tn. Married (2) Joe T Faulkner 9 Sep 1951, in Jonesville,,Va.

Children of Rosalind Rogers and Morris L Gilley:

- 803 i. **Carolyn Gilley**, b. 10 Aug 1942, in Bolivar,,Tn.
- 804 ii. **Mary Ann Gilley**, b. 13 Feb 1946, in Selmer,,Tn.

Children of Rosalind Rogers and Joe T Faulkner:

- 805 i. **Lucile Faulkner**, b. 25 Jun 1952, in Oak Ridge,,Tn.
- 806 ii. **Nancy Ruth Faulkner**, b. 15 Oct 1953, in Oak Ridge,,Tn.

609. Annie⁸ Rogers (*Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 6 Sep 1915, in Paris,,Tn. Married William Edwin Bobo 1 Sep 1947.

Children of Annie Rogers and William Edwin Bobo:

- 807 i. **Glenn Ann Bobo**, b. 7 Jun 1950, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.
- 808 ii. **Margaret Ruth Bobo**
- iii. **Willie Fay Bobo**.

610. Ross⁸ Rogers Jr (*Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 9 Feb 1923, in Paris,, Tn, d. 30 Oct 1967, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca, bur. cremated. Married Bettye Joyce Henderson 17 Jun 1945, in Mare Island,, Ca. Bettye Joyce Henderson was b. 13 Oct 1923, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

Children of Ross Rogers Jr and Bettye Joyce Henderson:

- 809 i. **Candis Charlene Rogers**, b. 20 Mar 1949, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa.
- 810 ii. **Rosalyn Rogers**, b. 2 Oct 1951, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa.
- 811 iii. **Ross Scott Rogers**, b. 8 Dec 1953, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

611. Florence⁸ Murphey (*Lavinia Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb 1913, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn, d. 1 Aug 1975, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx, bur. in Restlawncem, El Paso, El Paso, Tx. Married G Douglas Sloan 6 Aug 1943, in Jackson, Madison, Tn. G Douglas Sloan was b. 4 Aug 1917, in Binghamton,, Ny.

Children of Florence Murphey and G Douglas Sloan:

- 812 i. **Carol Sloan**, b. 5 Sep 1949, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.
- 813 ii. **Melvin Sloan**, b. 12 Sep 1951, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.

612. Leon Edenton⁸ Murphey (*Lavinia Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 11 Nov 1915, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn, d. 27 Dec 1981, in Jackson, Madison, Tn, bur. in Hollywoodcem,, Madison, Tn. Married (1) Peggy in Jackson, Madison, Tn. Married (2) Martha Crumby.

Children of Leon Edenton Murphey and Peggy:

- i. **Cindy Murphey**.
- ii. **Gail Murphey**.

613. Elton Ira⁸ Murphey Jr (*Lavinia Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 10 Feb 1918, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn, d. 13 Dec 1996. Married Mary Louise Harrison 24 Jan 1948, in Washington,, Dc. Mary Louise Harrison was b. 3 Jun 1924, in Washington,, Dc.

Children of Elton Ira Murphey Jr and Mary Louise Harrison:

- i. **John Lowell Murphey**, b. 30 Nov 1958, in Des Moines, Polk, Ia. Married Carolyn Gene Brewer 12 Jul 1985, in Jackson, Madison, Tn. Carolyn Gene Brewer was b. 28 Aug 1960, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.
- ii. **Lisa Murphey**, b. 10 Oct 1960, in Des Moines, Polk, Ia. Married Tim Dingle.

614. Edith Vandyke⁸ Edenton (*Henry Hardy⁷*, *Florence T Tharp⁶*, *Sarah Ann Moore⁵*, *Robert Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 26 Jul 1922, in Center Point, Henderson, Tn, d. 30 Dec 1976, in Jackson, Madison, Tn, bur. in Ridgecrestcem, Jackson, Madison, Tn. Married Joe Overton 7 Aug 1949, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn. Joe Overton was b. 9 Aug 1921, in Toone, Hardeman, Tn.

Children of Edith Vandyke Edenton and Joe Overton:

- 814 i. **Mary Elizabeth Overton**, b. 26 Apr 1952, in Lawrenceburg, Tn, d. 15 Apr 1962, in Jackson, Madison, Tn.
- ii. **Joseph Overton**, b. 12 Jan 1956, in Jackson, Madison, Tn.

615. Dorothy Ruth⁸ Edenton (*Henry Hardy⁷*, *Florence T Tharp⁶*, *Sarah Ann Moore⁵*, *Robert Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *Carell Laura Roper²*, *Charles¹*), b. 31 Jan 1926, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn. Married Gilbert Gentry Harrison Jr 29 Aug 1948, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn. Gilbert Gentry Harrison Jr was b. 1 Jan 1927, in Mamphis, Shelby, Tn, d. 29 Mar 1983, in , Shelby, Tn, bur. in Alamo, Crockett, Tn.

Children of Dorothy Ruth Edenton and Gilbert Gentry Harrison Jr:

- i. **James Gilbert Harrison**, b. 15 Jun 1953, in Jackson, Madison, Tn, d. 4 Mar 1973, in , Tishominto, Ms, bur. in Alamo, Crockett, Tn.
- 815 ii. **Mark Edenton Harrison**, b. 21 Nov 1958, in Jackson, Madison, Tn.

616. William Young⁸ Roper Jr (*William Young⁷*, *Thomas Edward⁶*, *Hiram⁵*, *William F⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 6 Jun 1921.

Place: 4101 Nine Mile Rd., Richmond VA; 804-236-8824 in 1992; Po Box 67, South Hill, VA 23970 in 2002

Children of William Young Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Carol Roper**. Married Hartford.
- ii. **William Young Roper III**. Place: 4101 Nine Mile Rd, Richmond VA; 804-222-3178 in 1992

617. Kenneth Charles⁸ Crabbe (*Christine Lola Roper⁷*, *Auburn Harris⁶*, *Hiram⁵*, *William F⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 21 Jan 1917, in , Polk, Ga, d. 14 Jul 1975, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Wilma

Jane Hanley 14 Sep 1946, in „,Tx. Wilma Jane Hanley was b. 2 Feb 1925, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.

Children of Kenneth Charles Crabbe and Wilma Jane Hanley:

- 816 i. **Richard Leo Crabbe**, b. 13 Dec 1947, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.
- 817 ii. **Kathleen Lois Crabbe**, b. 6 Jul 1949, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 818 iii. **Julia Elizabeth Crabbe**, b. 16 Nov 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iv. **William Charles Crabbe**, b. 22 Feb 1954, in Lakeland,,Fl.
- 819 v. **Geoffrey Thomas Crabbe**, b. 28 Jul 1955, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

618. Geraldine Ceone⁸ Cahalan (*John Thomas⁷, Martha Elizabeth Roper⁶, Hillam⁵, James⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 1 Aug 1918, d. 26 Jan 2003.

Children of Geraldine Ceone Cahalan and ____ ____:

- i. **Jerri**. Married Bob Fiolek. Place: rfiolek@cconnect.net in 1999, ballynb@ec.rr.com in 2004

619. Phylis Lee⁸ Roper (*Roy⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Patrick Francis Breen. Patrick Francis Breen d. Dec 1969.

Children of Phylis Lee Roper and Patrick Francis Breen:

- 820 i. **Karen Lee Breen**, b. 11 Aug 1946.
- ii. **Kathryn Joan Breen**, b. 1 Jul 1956.
- 821 iii. **Roy Patrick Breen**, b. 8 Feb 1959.

620. Joyce Ann⁸ Roper (*Roy⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Feb 1923. Married Paul Davis Pruitt. Paul Davis Pruitt was b. 21 Apr 1919.

Children of Joyce Ann Roper and Paul Davis Pruitt:

- i. **Bruce Allen Pruitt**, b. 21 Dec 1953.
- ii. **Brian Lewis Pruitt**, b. 1 Nov 1955, d. 7 May 1973, in Bronte,,Tx.

621. Omega⁸ Martin (*Blanche Roper⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 5 Mar 1918. Married J F Priddy Jr 31 Mar 1939. J F Priddy Jr was b. 28 Oct 1917, d. 24 Apr 1998, in Winters,,Tx.

Children of Omega Martin and J F Priddy Jr:

- 822 i. **James Michael Priddy**, b. 16 Sep 1942.

823 ii. **Jeryl Leslie Priddy**, b. 19 Aug 1944.

622. Inez⁸ Martin (*Blanche Roper⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 3 Nov 1923, d. 4 Aug 1990. Married Ira Lee Bryan.

Children of Inez Martin and Ira Lee Bryan:

- i. **Janella Evada Bryan**. Married Davidson.
- 824 ii. **Rita Carol Bryan**
- iii. **Judy Lee Bryan**, b. Jan 1953. Married Larry Carnes.
- iv. **Toni Bryan**.

623. Norman Winifred⁸ Roper (*Cecil Herbert⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Mickie Whisenant.

Place: 5522 65th St, Lubbock TX 79424-1233, 806-798-1827 in 2002

Children of Norman Winifred Roper and Mickie Whisenant:

- i. **Rhonda Lee Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1959, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Steven Lynn Roper**, b. Jun 1962. Name: or Stephen

624. Janice Lynn⁸ Roper (*Cecil Herbert⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 7 Jun 1939, in ,Runnels,Tx. Married Bobby Gene Patton 6 Apr 1958.

Children of Janice Lynn Roper and Bobby Gene Patton:

- 825 i. **Beth Ann Patton**, b. 31 Dec 1964.
- ii. **Paul Fletcher Patton**, b. 14 Jul 1970.

625. Marion David⁸ Roper (*Marion Green⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 18 Oct 1937, in ,Taylor,Tx, d. 2 Nov 1993, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh. Married Martha Janel Bragg 10 Apr 1960. Martha Janel Bragg was b. 30 Jun 1939.

Alias: Janel

Children of Marion David Roper and Martha Janel Bragg:

- 826 i. **Kerry Lynn Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1964, in Irving,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **David Kirk Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1966, in Irving,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Maureen. Married (2) Ann 1999. Source: TX birth records

626. Diann Roberta⁸ Roper (*Marion Green⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*),

b. 25 Apr 1943, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Charles Arlee Wetsel 23 Dec 1961. Charles Arlee Wetsel was b. 30 Dec 1942, in Barstow,,Tx.

Place: dwetsel@eastland.net in 1999 & 2000

Source: World Family Tree V.29

Alias: Charlie

Children of Diann Roberta Roper and Charles Arlee Wetsel:

- 827 i. **Charles Michael Wetsel**, b. 15 Apr 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 828 ii. **Karen Gail Wetsel**, b. 21 May 1966, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

627. Fred Milton⁸ Mulkey (*Myrtle Tina Rape⁷, Augustus Milton⁶, Harriet Adaline Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 21 Jun 1918, in ,Covington,Al, d. 17 Dec 1995, in ,Montgomery,Al. Married Sarah Augusta Nall 11 Jul 1942, in ,Covington,Al. Sarah Augusta Nall was b. 19 Mar 1921, in Andalusia,,Al, d. 4 Dec 1962, in ,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Fred Milton Mulkey and Sarah Augusta Nall:

- i. **Mulkey.**
- ii. **Mulkey.**

628. Jack⁸ Roper (*Royal Marvin⁷, Orville Olander⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Betty Jo.

Children of Jack Roper and Betty Jo:

- 829 i. **Michael Shelby Roper**

629. Alfred Winston⁸ Headley (*Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Jane Kinns.

Children of Alfred Winston Headley and Jane Kinns:

- i. **Virginia Ann Headley.**
- ii. **Janice Marie Headley.**

630. Alvina Ruth⁸ Headley (*Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) William J Hay. William J Hay was b. 10 Apr 1910, in Covington,,Ky, d. 1943, in Caravan,,North Africa. Married (2) James Edward Lyle. James Edward Lyle was b. Apr 1908, in Meridian,,Ms, d. 7 Dec 1958, in Redondo Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of Alvina Ruth Headley and James Edward Lyle:

- i. **David James Lyle.** Married Laurie Piper.
- ii. **Donna Marie Lyle.** Married Donald Grant.

631. Fenner G⁸ Headley (*Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Eleanor Elizabeth Craig.

Children of Fenner G Headley and Eleanor Elizabeth Craig:

- i. **Mary Letitia Headley.** Married John Peach.
- ii. **Juliet Craig Headley.** Married Walter Smith.

632. Francis Eugene⁸ Headley (*Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Apr 1917, in Dyke,,Va, d. 22 Apr 1976, in „Nc. Married Edith Kathleen Lominac.

Francis received a BS degree in Chemistry from Lincoln Memorial Univ. and served as an Army Captain in Italy during WWII.

He is buried in Mountview Memorial Park, Rural Hall, NC.

Children of Francis Eugene Headley and Edith Kathleen Lominac:

- i. **Orman Eugene Headley.**
- ii. **Nina Anne Headley.**
- iii. **Karen Elaine Headley.**

633. Richard Ferrell⁸ Headley (*Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Martha Anne Bennett.

Children of Richard Ferrell Headley and Martha Anne Bennett:

- 830 i. **Robert Bennett Headley**
- 831 ii. **Gordon Thomas Headley**
- 832 iii. **Charles Richard Headley**
- iv. **Bruce Ferrell Headley**, b. 21 Dec 1960, in Concord,,Ma, d. 8 Jul 1972, in Boston,Suffolk,Ma.

634. Irene Dorothy Joann⁸ Starkey (*Joseph Wheeler⁷, Mary Eugenia Montgomery⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 25 Dec 1934, in Ft. Hamilton,,Ny. Married James Gayle Garner about 2 Mar 1955, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. James Gayle Garner was b. 5 Nov 1930, in Walnut Hill,,Ar.

Job: teacher of deaf people

War: Col.

Children of Irene Dorothy Joann Starkey and James Gayle Garner:

- 833 i. **Mary Vivian Garner**, b. 30 Nov 1957, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- 834 ii. **Margaret Susan Garner**, b. 24 Oct 1960, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.
- iii. **Kathryn Lynn Garner**, b. 10 Dec 1962, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

635. Ernest Matthew⁸ Sewell (*Lois Camilla Roberts⁷*, *Matthew Manson⁶*, *Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Lou Marvelle Todd. Lou Marvelle Todd was b. 13 Jan 1914, d. 23 Sep 1977, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

Children of Ernest Matthew Sewell and Lou Marvelle Todd:

- 835 i. **Bobby Charles Sewell**

636. Howard Lester⁸ Sewell (*Lois Camilla Roberts⁷*, *Matthew Manson⁶*, *Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Frances Geneva Mayfield.

Children of Howard Lester Sewell and Frances Geneva Mayfield:

- 836 i. **Judi Carole Sewell**

637. Curtis Wilson⁸ Sewell (*Lois Camilla Roberts⁷*, *Matthew Manson⁶*, *Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Pauline Mayfield.

Children of Curtis Wilson Sewell and Pauline Mayfield:

- i. **Brenda Gail Sewell**, b. 1 Feb 1943, in De Ridder,,La, d. 1 Feb 1943.
- 837 ii. **Doyce Wilson Sewell**
- 838 iii. **David Curtis Sewell**, b. 17 Jun 1948, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, d. 12 Apr 1987, in Fayette,,Al.

638. Clarence Joseph Taylor⁸ Roberts Jr (*Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷*, *Matthew Manson⁶*, *Mary Adeline Howell⁵*, *Mary Fincher Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Dorothy Mae Benton. Dorothy Mae Benton was b. 3 Feb 1920, d. 1997, in Slidell,,La.

Children of Clarence Joseph Taylor Roberts Jr and Dorothy Mae Benton:

- 839 i. **Clarence Joseph Roberts III**
-

639. Kenneth Arrington⁸ Roberts (*Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Juanita June Thompson.

Children of Kenneth Arrington Roberts and Juanita June Thompson:

- i. **Beverly Ann Roberts.** Married James D Lanier.
- 840 ii. **Kenneth Thompson Roberts**

640. Miriam⁸ Roberts (*Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Windser Carter. Windser Carter d. about 1970, in „Sc.

Children of Miriam Roberts and Windser Carter:

- i. **Kenneth Paul Carter.**
- ii. **Jerry Carter.**
- iii. **Phillip Carter.**

641. Samuel Paul⁸ Roberts (*Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jun 1927, d. 25 May 1985. Married Billie D Wisener.

Children of Samuel Paul Roberts and Billie D Wisener:

- i. **Matthew Paul Roberts.**
- ii. **Timothy Clay Roberts.** Married Jan Wallace.
- iii. **Samuel Mark Roberts.**
- 841 iv. **John Marvin Roberts**
- v. **Calvin Joseph Roberts.**

642. Harold A⁸ Grizzard (*Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Mar 1913, in Anniston, Calhoun, Al, d. 29 Jul 1991, in ,Haralson, Ga. Married Hazel Allen 14 Sep 1939. Hazel Allen was b. 30 Jun 1918, d. 1 Sep 1976, in ,Haralson, Ga.

Children of Harold A Grizzard and Hazel Allen:

- i. **Alice Fay Grizzard.**

643. Lorene⁸ Grizzard (*Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married W Loyd West. W Loyd West was b. 5 Oct 1915, d. 27 Dec 1981.

Children of Lorene Grizzard and W Loyd West:

- 842 i. **Oscar Marlene West**

644. Ruby Inez⁸ Grizzard (*Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Calvin Howard Luallen. Calvin Howard Luallen was b. Feb 1913, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 10 Aug 1967, in Muscadine,Cleburne,Al.

Children of Ruby Inez Grizzard and Calvin Howard Luallen:

- 843 i. **Barbara Ann Luallen**
844 ii. **Jackie Lee Luallen**

645. Betty Virginia⁸ Grizzard (*Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Hoyt D Thompson.

Children of Betty Virginia Grizzard and Hoyt D Thompson:

- i. **Cheri Lynn Thompson.** Married Bob Gordon.
ii. **Randall Lee Thompson,** b. 30 Jan 1962, d. 4 Oct 1980.
iii. **Robert David Thompson.**

646. Mary Louise⁸ Roberts (*Arthur Carl⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Feb 1919, in Muscadine,Cleburn,Al, d. in Anniston,Calhoun,Al. Married Russel Thomas Godsey.

Children of Mary Louise Roberts and Russel Thomas Godsey:

- 845 i. **Marie Godsey**
 ii. **Rose Ann Godsey.**

647. Margaret Winfred⁸ Roberts (*Arthur Carl⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Luther Hogan Dickert.

Children of Margaret Winfred Roberts and Luther Hogan Dickert:

- 846 i. **Mary Ann Dickert**
847 ii. **Hogan Michael Dickert**
 iii. **Sharon Denese Dickert.**

648. William Grady⁸ Laminack Jr (*Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Emma Josephine Worthy.

Children of William Grady Laminack Jr and Emma Josephine Worthy:

- 848 i. **Susan Laminack**
- 849 ii. **Cora Faye Laminack**

649. Doris⁸ Laminack (*Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Walton L Thomas. Married (2) Arabion Nell Taylor.

Children of Doris Laminack and Arabion Nell Taylor:

- 850 i. **Doris Rei Taylor**. Married (1) Gordon Giobins. Married (2) Michael Michovanich.
- 851 ii. **Cay Nell Taylor**
- 851 iii. **Charles William Taylor**, b. 1957, d. Sep 1995, in Destin,,Fl.

650. Charles Matthew⁸ Laminack (*Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Betty.

Children of Charles Matthew Laminack and Betty:

- 852 i. **Mark Charles Laminack**

651. Elois⁸ Sims (*Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Horace Alta Crawford. Horace Alta Crawford was b. 22 May 1920, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 8 Aug 1984, in Austell,,Ga.

War: US Army WWII

Children of Elois Sims and Horace Alta Crawford:

- 853 i. **Joyce Ann Crawford**
- 854 ii. **Ronald Willard Crawford**, b. 13 Aug 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 19 Jul 1987, in Sarasota,,Fl.
- 855 iii. **Janice Marie Crawford**
- 856 iv. **Joan Elizabeth Crawford**

652. Clois⁸ Sims (*Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Herbert Lee Wisener.

Children of Clois Sims and Herbert Lee Wisener:

- 857 i. **Carolyn Jo Wisener**
- 858 ii. **Roger Lee Wisener**
- 858 iii. **Dennis Herbert Wisener**. Married Tamala Turner.

653. Mary Lavada⁸ Sims (*Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Harold Cecil Wisener.

Children of Mary Lavada Sims and Harold Cecil Wisener:

- 859 i. **Harold Eugene Wisener**
- 860 ii. **Jerry Charles Wisener**
- iii. **Larry Joe Wisener**. Married (1) Peggy Bryant. Married (3) Nancy Faye Blanton.

654. Lena Mae⁸ Sims (*Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Edward Franklin Rowell.

Children of Lena Mae Sims and Edward Franklin Rowell:

- i. **Michael Edward Rowell**. Married Ginger Alisa Holmes.
- 861 ii. **Randall Timothy Rowell**

655. Donald Wayne⁸ Sims (*Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Janice Elaine Norton.

Children of Donald Wayne Sims and Janice Elaine Norton:

- i. **Anthony Wayne Sims**. Married Penelope Leigh Warren.

656. Harold Delano⁸ Roper (*Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 26 Dec 1932. Married Ruby Jane Galbreath 28 Aug 1954.

Children of Harold Delano Roper and Ruby Jane Galbreath:

- 862 i. **Wanda Lee Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1955.
- 863 ii. **Janice Lynn Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1957.
- 864 iii. **Phillip Anthony Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1963.

657. Earl Rudolph⁸ Roper (*Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 21 Apr 1936, in ,St. Clair,Al. Married Gwendoyne Rosella Jones 21 Dec 1963, in ,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Earl Rudolph Roper and Gwendoyne Rosella Jones:

- 865 i. **Jeffrey Earl Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1965, in Izmir,,Turkey.
- 866 ii. **Richard Alan Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1967, in Panama City,Escambia,Fl.

658. James Randall⁸ Roper (*Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse²*),

*Charles*¹), b. 24 Nov 1940. Married Charlise Jean Thomas 13 Aug 1966.

Job: minister

Children of James Randall Roper and Charlise Jean Thomas:

- 867 i. **Matthew Earl Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1970.
- ii. **David Randall Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1975.

659. Pete⁸ **Lee** (*Cecil Pearl Roper*⁷, *George Harrel*⁶, *Asa Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel Henry*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹) Married Ruth Ash.

Children of Pete Lee and Ruth Ash:

- i. **Ronda Lee**.
- ii. **Prissy Lee**.

660. Stanley⁸ **Roper** (*Wade Harold*⁷, *George Harrel*⁶, *Asa Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel Henry*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹) Married Pat Newton.

Children of Stanley Roper and Pat Newton:

- i. **Wally Roper**. Place: Dothan AL in 1998

661. George Larry⁸ **Ash** (*Lassie Beulah Roper*⁷, *George Harrel*⁶, *Asa Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel Henry*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 28 Mar 1945, in Pell City, St. Clair, Al. Married Michele Eileen Weil 30 Apr, in St. Clair, Al.

Children of George Larry Ash and Michele Eileen Weil:

- 868 i. **Cindy Dianne Ash**, b. 9 Jul 1973, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- ii. **Michael Justin Ash**, b. 8 Apr 1978.
- iii. **Lorie Elizabeth Ash**, b. 5 Dec 1979.

662. Patricia Ann⁸ **Williams** (*Hassie Eula Roper*⁷, *George Harrel*⁶, *Asa Benjamin*⁵, *Samuel Henry*⁴, *John*³, *Jesse*², *Charles*¹), b. 18 Jan 1943, in St. Clair, Al. Married (2) James Glidewell 22 Jun, in Ga.

Children of Patricia Ann Williams and James Glidewell:

- 869 i. **Teresa Jean Glidewell**, b. 20 Apr, in Oneonta, Al.
- ii. **James Glidewell**, b. 15 Jul.
- iii. **Jessica Nichole Glidewell**, b. 31 Aug 1980. Married Stephen Witcher 4 Apr 2000.

663. Donna⁸ Callaway (*Barbara Maxine Roper⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 24 Apr 1950, in Leeds,Jefferson,Al. Married Joseph Michael Rich 24 Apr 1970, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Donna Callaway and Joseph Michael Rich:

- i. **Joseph Michael Rich Jr**, b. 1 Feb 1978, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Matthew Thomas Rich**, b. 9 Oct 1982, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

664. Ronald Eric⁸ Patterson (*Niagara Jane Roper⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 2 Sep 1952, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Pamela Lynn Pair 6 Dec 1975, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Ronald Eric Patterson and Pamela Lynn Pair:

- i. **Jonathan Merrill Patterson**, b. 12 Oct 1980.
- ii. **Benjamin Daniel Patterson**, b. 4 Mar 1982.

665. Connie Dianne⁸ Patterson (*Niagara Jane Roper⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 22 Nov 1954, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Joe Edward Nobles 6 Aug 1977, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Connie Dianne Patterson and Joe Edward Nobles:

- i. **Tracy Michelle Nobles**, b. 9 Apr 1980, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Katie Leigh Nobles**, b. 6 Jul 1983, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Joe Edward Nobles Jr**, b. 6 Jul 1983, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

666. Mary Frances⁸ Tucker (*Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married John Lowe.

Children of Mary Frances Tucker and John Lowe:

- i. **Edith Lowe**.
- ii. **Sandra Lowe**.
- iii. **Carol Lowe**.
- iv. **Linda Lowe**.
- v. **Frankie Marie Lowe**. Married John Woods.
- vi. **Sheliah Lynn Lowe**.

667. Hobert Stanley⁸ Tucker (*Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Edith Bowlin.

Children of Hobert Stanley Tucker and Edith Bowlin:

870 i. **Forest Stanley Tucker**

668. Gerald Lawrence⁸ Tucker (*Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Sandra Louise Lamar.

Children of Gerald Lawrence Tucker and Sandra Louise Lamar:

871 i. **Donna Madelyne Tucker**, b. 15 Jan 1959, d. 21 Jul 1977.
872 ii. **Janice Michelle Tucker**
872 iii. **Marshal Lamar Tucker**

669. Uell Eugene⁸ Tucker (*Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Carol Ann Jones 7 Aug 1965, in Springville,,Al.

Children of Uell Eugene Tucker and Carol Ann Jones:

873 i. **Chris Eugene Tucker**
874 ii. **Timothy Mark Tucker**
874 iii. **Richmond Norman Tucker.**

670. James Alvin⁸ Tucker (*Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Palma Rose Mason.

Children of James Alvin Tucker and Palma Rose Mason:

i. **Julia Tucker.**
ii. **Adam Tucker.**

671. Charles Emmett⁸ Nolan (*Flora Augusta Tucker⁷, Samuel Alvin⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 13 Mar 1933, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 16 Oct 1985, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Redhillcem, Springville, St. Clair, Al. Married Opal Faye Simmons 19 Jun 1953.

Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

Children of Charles Emmett Nolan and Opal Faye Simmons:

i. **C Michael Nolan**, b. 3 Apr 1954, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 16 Oct 1972, in ,St. Clair,Al, bur. in Redhillcem, Springville, St. Clair, Al. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

-
- ii. **Jeffery L Nolan**, b. 16 Aug 1960, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 15 May 1990, in Riverchase,Shelby,Al, bur. in Redhillcem,Springville,St. Clair,Al. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
 - iii. **Dody Nolan**. Married Washington. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
 - iv. **Kathy Nolan**. Married Morris. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net
 - v. **Nolan**, b. about 1968, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. about 1968, in ,St. Clair,Al. Jan Allison <beachmouse@worldnet.att.net

672. Edward F⁸ Allen Jr (*Florabell Roper⁷*, *Edward Israel⁶*, *Matthew Murdock⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Lela Smith.

Children of Edward F Allen Jr and Lela Smith:

- i. **Edward F Allen III.**
- ii. **James D Allen.**
- iii. **Kenneth F Allen.**

673. Gary Michael⁸ Roper (*Edward Israel⁷*, *Edward Israel⁶*, *Matthew Murdock⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*), b. 14 Feb 1944, in ,Jefferson,Al. Married Dickie Darlene Gates.

Place: 7490 Gadsden Rd, Trussville, Jefferson Co. AL, roper33@juno.com in 1999

Children of Gary Michael Roper and Dickie Darlene Gates:

- 875 i. **Gary Michael Roper Jr**, b. 11 Oct 1964, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **David Wayne Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1967, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Belinda Deneen Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1971, in ,Jefferson,Al. Married Danny Oliver Harris. Source: World Family Tree V.8

674. Edward Dennis⁸ Roper (*Edward Israel⁷*, *Edward Israel⁶*, *Matthew Murdock⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Patsy Lee Anders.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=trslater&id=I712> in 2002

Children of Edward Dennis Roper and Patsy Lee Anders:

- 876 i. **Edward Dennis Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Kimberly Jean Roper**

675. Ronald Bruce⁸ Roper (*Edward Israel⁷*, *Edward Israel⁶*, *Matthew Murdock⁵*, *Samuel Henry⁴*, *John³*, *Jesse²*, *Charles¹*) Married Nellie Bradford.

Children of Ronald Bruce Roper and Nellie Bradford:

- i. **Chris Roper.**
- ii. **Kristee Roper.**

676. Margaret Lynn⁸ Sims (*Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married James Patrick Keegan.

Children of Margaret Lynn Sims and James Patrick Keegan:

- 877 i. **James Allan Keegan**
- ii. **Jason Keegan.**

677. Lisa Leigh⁸ Sims (*Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Jerry Russell.

Children of Lisa Leigh Sims and Jerry Russell:

- 878 i. **Jeremy Russell**
- ii. **Matthew Russell.**
- iii. **Luke Russell.**
- iv. **John T Russell.**

678. Art Teames⁸ Sims III (*Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Barbara Scodese.

Children of Art Teames Sims III and Barbara Scodese:

- i. **Christopher Sims.**

679. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Sims (*Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Joel Permar.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Sims and Joel Permar:

- i. **Adam Permar.**
- ii. **Jacob Permar.**

680. Alberta Miller⁸ Wise (*Preston Brooks⁷, Lucy Miller⁶, Mary Ann Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Apr 1920, in Trenton,,Sc. Married G Gray Abercrombie 20 May 1942, in Trenton,,Sc. G Gray Abercrombie was b. 5 Dec 1904, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1986, in McCormick,McCormick,Sc.

Children of Alberta Miller Wise and G Gray Abercrombie:

- i. **Robbie Frances Abercrombie**, b. 2 Jan 1944, in Ft. Devens,,Ma. Married Jim Shelton 5 Jun 1987.
- 879 ii. **Austin Gray Abercrombie**, b. 17 May 1946, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

681. Francis Miller⁸ Wise (*Preston Brooks⁷, Lucy Miller⁶, Mary Ann Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 20 Aug 1929, in Trenton,,Sc. Married Julia Cleckly Carter 12 May 1951, in Cope,,Sc. Julia Cleckly Carter was b. 20 Mar 1931, in Cope,,Sc.

Children of Francis Miller Wise and Julia Cleckly Carter:

- 880 i. **Julia Carter Wise**, b. 3 Aug 1952, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- 881 ii. **Alice Ann Wise**, b. 15 Dec 1953, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

682. Betty Conrad⁸ Hill (*Julia Elizabeth Roper⁷, Andrew Jackson Hammond⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 28 Aug 1945, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married James Whiten Rankin Jr 23 Jul 1967, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. James Whiten Rankin Jr was b. 17 Aug 1945, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Betty Conrad Hill and James Whiten Rankin Jr:

- i. **John Hunter Rankin**, b. 8 Sep 1984, in ,Prince William,Va.

683. Patricia Diane⁸ Roper (*Hammond Craig⁷, Andrew Jackson Hammond⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 16 Feb 1943, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md. Married Dale Edison Fuller 9 May 1964, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc. Dale Edison Fuller was b. 11 Jul 1939, in Barton,Suffolk,Va.

Children of Patricia Diane Roper and Dale Edison Fuller:

- i. **Michael Lee Fuller**, b. 14 May 1967, in Attleboro,Bristol,Ma.
- ii. **Sherry Lynn Fuller**, b. 11 Feb 1971, in Attleboro,Bristol,Ma.

684. Lois Rita⁸ Ouzts (*Lewis Roper⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 6 Feb 1952, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md. Married Harry Driggers Jr. Harry Driggers Jr was b. 8 Dec 1946.

Children of Lois Rita Ouzts and Harry Driggers Jr:

- i. **Mark Bryan Driggers**, b. 17 Nov 1973. Married Vanessa Holliway.
- ii. **Steven Craig Driggers**, b. 8 Nov 1975.
- 882 iii. **Michael Parker Driggers**, b. 22 Dec 1978.
- iv. **Kevin Paul Driggers**, b. 5 Mar 1982.

685. James William⁸ Crout (*Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1934, in Edgefield, Sc. Married Doris Hunter. Doris Hunter was b. 28 May 1934.

Children of James William Crout and Doris Hunter:

- 883 i. **James William Crout Jr**, b. 30 Dec 1956.
- 884 ii. **Steven Earl Crout**, b. 9 Sep 1958.
- 885 iii. **Linda Faye Crout**, b. 16 Nov 1960.
- iv. **Ethan Allen Crout**, b. 23 Jul 1962. Married Deborah Ann Drajna. Deborah Ann Drajna was b. 23 Jun 1963.

686. Lila Mae⁸ Crout (*Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jul 1936, in Edgefield, Sc. Married Jack Cornelius Kilpatrick. Jack Cornelius Kilpatrick was b. 12 Jan 1936.

Children of Lila Mae Crout and Jack Cornelius Kilpatrick:

- 886 i. **Barbara Ann Kilpatrick**, b. 9 Apr 1957.
- 887 ii. **Mary Lucille Kilpatrick**, b. 30 Jan 1959.
- 888 iii. **Cheryl Jane Kilpatrick**, b. 11 Apr 1962.

687. Cheryl Jane⁸ Satcher (*Lila Mae Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 21 Oct 1945. Married Ronald Livingston Bagwell. Ronald Livingston Bagwell was b. 2 Oct 1943.

Children of Cheryl Jane Satcher and Ronald Livingston Bagwell:

- i. **Mitchell Todd Bagwell**, b. 23 Feb 1971.
- ii. **Geoffery Livingston Bagwell**, b. 31 Jan 1972.
- iii. **Elizabeth Woodson Bagwell**, b. 3 Jan 1978.
- iv. **Lila Roper Bagwell**, b. 29 Jan 1981.

688. James Edward⁸ Satcher (*Lila Mae Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 21 Sep 1951. Married Nancy Brunson Carpenter. Nancy Brunson Carpenter was b. 8 Mar 1956.

Children of James Edward Satcher and Nancy Brunson Carpenter:

- i. **Lauren Jane Satcher**, b. 7 Aug 1981.
- ii. **William Brunson Satcher**, b. 7 Jun 1988.

689. Walter Lawrence⁸ Ouzts (*Walter Miller⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³*,

*William*², *Charles*¹), b. 19 Sep 1946. Married Marjorie Carol Spruill. Marjorie Carol Spruill was b. 29 May 1947.

Children of Walter Lawrence Ouzts and Marjorie Carol Spruill:

- i. **Walter Lawrence Ouzts Jr**, b. 19 Apr 1974.
- ii. **Emily Carol Ouzts**, b. 19 Jan 1977.

690. William Garrett⁸ Ouzts (*Walter Miller*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 21 Nov 1951. Married Beverly Claire Beck. Beverly Claire Beck was b. 5 Aug 1956.

Children of William Garrett Ouzts and Beverly Claire Beck:

- i. **Elizabeth Claire Ouzts**.
- ii. **William Garrett Ouzts Jr**, b. 4 Aug 1987.

691. Walter Elmer⁸ Hall (*Zefare Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Dec 1940, in Providence Hosp,Columbia,Sc. Married Emma Ann Wilson 11 May 1968, in Earlewood Bap Ch,Columbia,Sc. Emma Ann Wilson was b. 5 Dec 1942, in Hebron,Williamsburg,Sc.

Place: 1480 Canaveral Ct, Merritt Island FL 32952, 407-453-2027 in 1996; e-mail: 102134.2122@compuserve.com

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Walter Elmer Hall and Emma Ann Wilson:

- 889
- i. **Jill Gowdy Hall**, b. 20 Jul 1970, in Greenwood,,Sc.
 - ii. **Amy Wilson Hall**, b. 4 Jul 1972, in Clinton,,Sc.
 - iii. **Rebecca Ouzts Hall**, b. 30 Jul 1973, in Clinton,,Sc.

692. Kenneth Edgar⁸ Hall (*Zefare Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 7 Mar 1947, in Providence Hosp,Columbia,Sc. Married Patricia Ann Wilson 3 Aug 1968, in Main St Meth Ch,Columbia,Sc. Patricia Ann Wilson was b. 3 May 1947, in Columbia,Richlands,Sc, d. 1999.

Children of Kenneth Edgar Hall and Patricia Ann Wilson:

- i. **Kenneth Edgar Hall Jr**, b. 12 Sep 1970, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Clifton Walter Hall**, b. 2 Dec 1973, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

693. Ellen Roper⁸ McLaurin (*Dorothy Dix Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³,

*William*², *Charles*¹), b. 29 Jul 1958. Married (1) George McGregor Whitaker. Married (2) John Wayne Smith.

Children of Ellen Roper McLaurin and George McGregor Whitaker:

- i. **Johnathan McGregor Whitaker**, b. 28 Jul 1983.

Children of Ellen Roper McLaurin and John Wayne Smith:

- i. **Catherine Alexandria Smith**.

694. Mary Ann⁸ McLaurin (*Dorothy Dix Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 21 Jul 1961.

Children of Mary Ann McLaurin and ____ ____:

- i. **John Daniel McLaurin II**, b. 3 Feb 1991.

695. Susan Roper⁸ Lewis (*Nellie Wilma Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 24 Mar 1959. Married William Marshall Simons. William Marshall Simons was b. 14 Jun 1959.

Children of Susan Roper Lewis and William Marshall Simons:

- i. **Lillian Shealy Simons**, b. 8 Jul 1986.
- ii. **William Marshall Simons II**, b. 24 Feb 1990.

696. Anne Walker⁸ Roof (*Felicia Butler Moss*⁷, *Joel Roper*⁶, *Julia Ann Maria Roper*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 9 Aug 1930, in Trenton,,Sc. Married Douglas Nils Swanson 19 Aug 1950, in Springfield,Orangeburg,Sc. Douglas Nils Swanson was b. 25 Jan 1927, in New Braunfels,Comal,Tx.

Children of Anne Walker Roof and Douglas Nils Swanson:

- 890 i. **Douglas Nils Swanson Jr**, b. 25 May 1951, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

697. Alvin Roper⁸ Roof (*Felicia Butler Moss*⁷, *Joel Roper*⁶, *Julia Ann Maria Roper*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 May 1937, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Meredith Janice Wade.

Children of Alvin Roper Roof and Meredith Janice Wade:

- i. **Roof**.

698. Victor O'Neal⁸ Roof (*Felicia Butler Moss*⁷, *Joel Roper*⁶, *Julia Ann Maria Roper*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³,

*William*², *Charles*¹), b. 12 Mar 1943, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Patricia Maxine Shelton.

Children of Victor O'Neal Roof and Patricia Maxine Shelton:

i. **Roof.**

699. James Lewis⁸ Roper III (*James Lewis*⁷, *James Lewis*⁶, *Joel Bengimine*⁵, *Wiley G*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 20 Oct 1921, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga. Married Evelyn Frances Keesler 18 Oct 1941, in Tallulah Falls,Habersham,Ga. Evelyn Frances Keesler was b. 25 Jun 1922, in Tallulah Falls,Habersham,Ga, d. 24 Jun 2000, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Cornelia,,Ga.

Place: Miami FL; West Hollywood FL; PO Box 691, Key Largo FL 33037 in 1991; Rt.1 Box 1323, Cornelia GA 30531; 404-778-6222

War: US Army WWII 1943-46

Job: founded Jimmy's Electric motor shop 1971-85; son J. L. IV took it over

Hobbies: square dancing, music, amateur radio (W4NJM)

Children of James Lewis Roper III and Evelyn Frances Keesler:

- i. **Cheryl Kay Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1948, in Miami,Dade,Fl, d. 1 Aug 1993, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl, bur. in Kesslercem,Cornelia,Habersham,Ga. Nickname: Kay

Job: professional theater; real estate; deputy sheriff Broward Co. FL

Place: 20 NE 16 Court, Fort Lauderdale FL 33305, 305-763-3961 in 1991

Spouse: none

891 ii. **James Lewis Roper IV**, b. 5 Sep 1950, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

892 iii. **Janice Lynn Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1950, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

- iv. **Karen Sue Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1952, in ,Broward,Fl. School: Jackson Mem. Nursing School; BS Maryville Coll. St. Louis MO 1985; Old Dominion Univ. VA

War: US Navy Commander

Job: ROTC Unit of Hampton Roads VA in 1991

Place: 4719 Woodglen Ct., Virginia Beach VA 23462, 804-456-9276 in 1991

700. Elizabeth Josephine⁸ Roper (*James Lewis*⁷, *James Lewis*⁶, *Joel Bengimine*⁵, *Wiley G*⁴, *Samuel*³,

*William*², *Charles*¹), b. 26 Apr 1923, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga. Married (1) Joseph Franklin Lane 20 Jun 1940, in Ringgold,Catoosa,Ga. Joseph Franklin Lane was b. 1 Apr 1920, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. Jun 1980, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married (2) Ray McGrew May 1972. Ray McGrew was b. 15 Jun 1915, in „Pa. Married (3) Lamar Palmer in ,Broward,Fl. Lamar Palmer was b. 27 Jun 1912, in ,Broward,Fl, d. 27 Feb 1972, in Dania,Broward,Fl, bur. in Daniamemparkcem,Broward,Fl.

Place: 3305 Oakridge Dr., Summerhill, NC 27358, 919-643-7246 in 1991; First in Chattanooga TN for 20 years; then in Dania FL; then NC

Nickname: Jo or Betty

Source: World Family Tree V.24

Job: sign painter for Southern Adv. Co.

Death: heart attack

Job: owner & operator of P & G Electric Co.

Children of Elizabeth Josephine Roper and Joseph Franklin Lane:

893 i. **Judith Monteen Lane**, b. 4 Nov 1943, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

701. Thomas Cleveland⁸ Roper (*James Lewis*⁷, *James Lewis*⁶, *Joel Bengimine*⁵, *Wiley G*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 Dec 1924, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga. Married Jeanne Ruth Cummings 23 Oct 1943, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Jeanne Ruth Cummings was b. 10 Oct 1927, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.

Place: Miami to West Hollywood FL about 1949; to Key Largo FL in 1970; to 4701 Ballard, Box 211, Fort Myers FL 33905 in 1988 1108 Willard Ave., Hehigh Acres FL; 813-368-0254 in 1992

War: US Navy in WWII Mar 1942-Mar 1946

Children of Thomas Cleveland Roper and Jeanne Ruth Cummings:

894 i. **Thomas Cleveland Roper Jr**, b. 30 May 1943, in Miami,Dade,Fl.

895 ii. **Richard Vaughn Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1947, in Miami,Dade,Fl.

iii. **Deborah Jean Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1953, in ,Dade,Fl. Married Sheppard. Nickname: Deb

Job: legal assistant; real estate

Hobbies: flying; skeet shooting

896 iv. Place: 88539 Overseas Hwy., Tavernier FL 33070, 305-853-3129 in 1991
Melinda Ann Roper, b. 1 Sep 1958, in ,Broward,FL.

702. Robert Lamb⁸ Roper (*James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 21 May 1927, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Theresa Mary Sylvia 29 Mar 1947, in Everglades City,Collier,FL. Theresa Mary Sylvia was b. 17 Dec 1930, in New York,New York,Ny, d. 21 Jun 2000, in Labelle,Hendry,FL, bur. in Fortdenaudcem,Alva,Hendry,FL.

Place: W Hollywood FL; 455 C Rd., LaBelle FL 33935; 863-675-2935 in 1969-96,
rl_roper@prodigy.com in 1996 & 2001

Job: Orange State Oil Co.-oil field electrician & technician

War: US Army 27 Apr 1944-18 Apr 1946-South Pacific radio repairman

School: Lindsley Hopkins Vocational School, Miami FL

Source: L. David Roper met him at LaBelle Fl, where David had a winter home. Bob has published a book with more details on many of these family members.; World Family Tree V.63

Y-chromosome markers: 12 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 13 13 30 17 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18;
See <http://www.roperld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

Job: owned & operated a variety store in Pembroke Pines FL

Children of Robert Lamb Roper and Theresa Mary Sylvia:

- 897 i. **Mary Evelyn Roper**, b. 7 May 1948, in Miami,Dade,FL.
- 898 ii. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1951, in Miami,Dade,FL.
- 899 iii. **Robert Joseph Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1957, in Dania,Broward,FL.

703. Harriett Eugenia⁸ Meschine (*Emma Josephine Roper⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jul 1927, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga. Married William Anderson Russell Jr 24 Jun 1948, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga. William Anderson Russell Jr was b. 27 Sep 1926.

Place: Rt.1, Box 1463, Clarksville, GA 30523; 404-947-3234 in 1990 on Lake Burton

Nickname: Gene

School: Univ. GA 1948; masters GA State in Ed.

Job: teacher in Commerce GA and DeKalb Co. GA

Nickname: Bill

School: Univ. GA

War: US Army Rangers WWII in Europe

Job: advertizing & marketing for Hormel Co.

Children of Harriett Eugenia Meschine and William Anderson Russell Jr:

- 900 i. **William Anderson Russell III**, b. 5 Jun 1954, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
 ii. **Melissa Shell Russell**, b. 26 Dec 1957, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Albert E Spatch Jr 29 Jun 1985, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Albert E Spatch Jr was b. 22 Jan 1954, in Honolulu,Oahu,Hi. School: Univ. GA 1980

Job: teacher in Cobb Co. GA

Place: Atlanta GA in 1991

704. Emma Jo⁸ Meschine (*Emma Josephine Roper⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 13 Oct 1928, in Tallulah Falls,Habersham,Ga. Married William Albert West 24 Jul 1949, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga. William Albert West was b. 27 Aug 1928, in ,Fulton,Ga.

School: N. GA Coll.; Piedmont Coll., Piedmont GA

Job: teacher in Fulton Co. GA for 1 year; school dietician Amherst Co. VA 18 years

Place: Kerr Lake VA; 4 Westard Pike-Ponderosa, Clarksville VA 23927 in 1992

School: N. GA Tech. School

Job: Simplimatic Eng. Co.

Children of Emma Jo Meschine and William Albert West:

- 901 i. **Robert Reynold West**, b. 14 Oct 1950.
902 ii. **Shirley Jean West**, b. 12 Mar 1958.
 iii. **William Thomas West**, b. 27 Dec 1963. Place: Amherst VA to Sep 1990; Kerr Lake, Clarksville VA

705. William Jasper⁸ Corbett (*Gertha Amelia Stratford⁷, George Ephriam⁶, Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Sarah Beth Byrd.

Children of William Jasper Corbett and Sarah Beth Byrd:

- 903 i. **Cathy Jan Corbett**
- 904 ii. **William Ronald Corbett**

706. David Hayne⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Ellen Grace Robinson.

Children of David Hayne Sharpe and Ellen Grace Robinson:

- 905 i. **Shari Robin Sharpe**
- 906 ii. **David Kent Sharpe**
- iii. **Shelly Evelyn Sharpe.** Married James Stecker.
- iv. **Kirk Lloyd Sharpe.**

707. Simeon George⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Elois Elisabeth Houghton.

Children of Simeon George Sharpe and Elois Elisabeth Houghton:

- i. **David Leon Sharpe.** Married Karen Marie Crutcher.
- 907 ii. **Kerry Lorraine Sharpe**

708. Mary Lee⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Donald Franklin Houghton.

Children of Mary Lee Sharpe and Donald Franklin Houghton:

- 908 i. **Daniel Franklin Houghton**
- 909 ii. **Wendell Robin Houghton**
- 910 iii. **Mary Susan Houghton**
- 911 iv. **Bonnie Julianne Houghton**
- v. **Joseph Scott Houghton.**

709. Doris Jean⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Robert George Miller.

Children of Doris Jean Sharpe and Robert George Miller:

- 912 i. **George Kevin Miller**
- ii. **Beth Elaine Miller.** Married Paul Sidney Nelson.

710. Bonnie Mozelle⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴*,

*Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) Melvin Edgar Foll. Married (2) David Lawrence Jenkins.

Children of Bonnie Mozelle Sharpe and Melvin Edgar Foll:

- i. **John Roswell Foll.**
- ii. **Kelly Jean Foll.**
- 913 iii. **Dana Lynn Foll**
- iv. **Wesley Howard Foll.**

711. William Edwin⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Elsie Christine York.

Children of William Edwin Sharpe and Elsie Christine York:

- i. **Elaine Christine Sharpe.**
- ii. **William Edwin Sharpe Jr.**
- iii. **Janet Ann Sharpe.**
- iv. **Karen Michelle Sharpe.**

712. Julia Beth⁸ Sharpe (*Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married James Edward Tillman.

Children of Julia Beth Sharpe and James Edward Tillman:

- i. **Julia Elizabeth Tillman.**
- ii. **Jaime Elissa Tillman.**
- iii. **Jentry Edward Tillman.**
- iv. **Jeanne Elaine Tillman.**

713. Johnny⁸ Dunn (*Eura Lee Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Joyce L Holland.

Nickname: Mac

Children of Johnny Dunn and Joyce L Holland:

- i. **Harold Raymond Dunn.**
- ii. **Marcus Wayne Dunn.**

714. Mildred Lee⁸ Dunn (*Eura Lee Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married N Freeman David.

Job: minister

Children of Mildred Lee Dunn and N Freeman David:

- 914 i. **Vicki Lynne Freeman**

715. Carolyn Joyce⁸ Dunn (*Eura Lee Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married William Allison England.

Children of Carolyn Joyce Dunn and William Allison England:

- 915 i. **Cathy Jill England**
 ii. **Mary Nell England.**
 iii. **William Alan England.**
 iv. **Teresa Ann England.**

716. Clara⁸ Owens (*Florrie Lee Stringer⁷, John E⁶, John Eli⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Don Mihalko.

Children of Clara Owens and Don Mihalko:

- i. **JoAnn Mihalko.**

717. John Thacker⁸ Owens (*Florrie Lee Stringer⁷, John E⁶, John Eli⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 22 May 1920, in Fort Mitchell,Russell,Al, d. 25 Aug 1986, in Tuskegee,,Al. Married Margaret A Owens.

John T. Owens died at the age of 66 at the VA Medical Center, Tuskegee, Alabama. He is buried at Oswitchee Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Alabama. He was an Army veteran of WWII.

Children of John Thacker Owens and Margaret A Owens:

- i. **Brenda Corbett Owens.**
ii. **Sheryl Bevier Owens.**
iii. **Debbie Carter Owens.**
iv. **Eddie Owens.**
v. **Robert Owens.**

718. Frank Allen⁸ Roper (*Frank Curtis⁷, Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 31 Dec 1931, in McPherson,McPherson,Ks. Married Mary Louise Gaw 3 Apr 1954, in Columbus,Cherokee,Ks. Mary Louise Gaw was b. 27 Feb 1935, in Independence,Montgomery,Ks.

Place: 1644 State Rt. 161, Centralia IL 62801; 618-532-3939 in 1992; (Not directly related to the many other Ropers in Centralia.)

Job: electical engineering for Chicago rapid transit

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lablover&id=I492> in 2002

Hobbie: genealogy; art; writing

Place: Dept. M, 1644 St. Rt. 161, Centralia IL 62801

Children of Frank Allen Roper and Mary Louise Gaw:

- 916 i. **Mark Allen Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1954, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo.
- ii. **Mary Diane Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1956, in Hammond Lake,,In. Married (1) Thomas James O'Neill. Married (2) Jerome Charles Zebrauskas 27 Mar 1986, in Valparaiso, Porter, In. Place: Ft. Lauderdale FL in 1992
- Job: legal secretary
- 917 iii. **Michael David Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1960, in Hammond Lake,,In.
- 918 iv. **Frank Carl Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1963, in Hammond Lake,,In.

719. Kathryn Ann⁸ Roper (*Thomas Miller⁷, Walter Gordon⁶, Joel Cole⁵, Joel Cole⁴, Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 Feb 1952, in Shaftesbury AFB, Dorset, Wilts, England. Married H E Brooks. H E Brooks was b. 1952.

Children of Kathryn Ann Roper and H E Brooks:

- i. **Angela Michell Brooks**, b. 4 Jul 1978.
- ii. **Gregory Edward Brooks**, b. 6 Jun 1981.

720. Jane Venable⁸ Roper (*Thomas Miller⁷, Walter Gordon⁶, Joel Cole⁵, Joel Cole⁴, Joel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 29 Apr 1961, in Loring AFB,, Limestone, Ma. Married Samuel Geoge Adams Mar 1987. Samuel Geoge Adams was b. 1961.

Children of Jane Venable Roper and Samuel Geoge Adams:

- i. **Thomas Cason Adams**, b. 7 Jun 1990.

721. Jeanne Terry⁸ Kent (*Nell Oliva Long⁷, Oliva Bell Sydnor⁶, Albert Carol Thweatt⁵, Mary Virginia Meredith⁴, Mary Roper³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married James Lee Bost.

Children of Jeanne Terry Kent and James Lee Bost:

- i. **Rebekah Renee Bost**.
-

722. Goldie Marguariette⁸ Shultz (*Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Apr 1911, in Castle Rock, Jasper, Mo, d. 3 Oct 1973, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married (1) Clifford Dunsworth. Married (2) Frederick Alvin Gillock 29 Jun 1936. Frederick Alvin Gillock was b. 13 Aug 1906, in „Ks, d. 16 Sep 1968.

Children of Goldie Marguariette Shultz and Clifford Dunsworth:

- i. **Marguariette Dunsworth.** Death: as infant

723. Eleanor Violet⁸ Shultz (*Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Oct 1913, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo. Married (1) Harry Bishop. Married (2) Hermon Lee Malang. Hermon Lee Malang was b. 16 Jul 1918, d. 29 Jan 1938, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo.

Nickname: Jack

Children of Eleanor Violet Shultz and Harry Bishop:

- i. **Norma Lee Bishop**, b. 29 Jan 1929, d. 29 Jan 1929, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo, bur. in Forestparkcem, Joplin, Jasper, Mo.

724. Roscoe Theodore⁸ Shultz (*Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jun 1916, in Webb City, Jasper, Mo, d. 20 Mar 1996, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks, bur. in Memparkcem, Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married Charlotte Gail Hagerman 11 Feb 1950, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Charlotte Gail Hagerman was b. 21 Jan 1921, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks, d. 17 Mar 1990, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks, bur. in Memparkcem, Hutchinson, Reno, Ks.

Nickname: Bud

Children of Roscoe Theodore Shultz and Charlotte Gail Hagerman:

- 919 i. **Grace Margurite Shultz**, b. 6 Mar 1951, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks.
- 920 ii. **Melvin Martin Shultz**, b. 4 Nov 1952, in „Ks.
- iii. **Loretta Mae Shultz**, b. 2 Oct 1953, in „Ks. Married (1) Ronald Frank Lessard. Married (2) Robert Leo Nickles. Married (3) William Ross Cunningham III.

725. Frieda Grace⁸ Shultz (*Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Oct 1917, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo. Married (1) Floyd Wayne Heer 30 Jun 1937, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo. Floyd Wayne Heer was b. 6 Aug 1919, in Galina, Ks. Married (2) Hubert John Ward. Hubert John Ward was b. 3 Sep 1918, in Ames, „Ok, d. 6 Aug 1973, in Yuma, „Az, bur. in Huntington Beach, Orange, Ca.

Place: Huntington Beach CA, elevell@aol.com in 1999

Children of Frieda Grace Shultz and Floyd Wayne Heer:

- 921 i. **Judith Ann Heer**, b. 6 Jul 1938, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.

726. Albert Irven⁸ Slocum (*Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Jeanne Oreon Phelps. Jeanne Oreon Phelps was b. 3 Apr 1922, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 1 Jun 1995, in Orange,Orange,Ca.

June 2, 1995: Funeral Arrangements at Forest Lawn Space 4 7902 Garden of the Ascension

Headstone: JEANNE L.Y.M.T.T.W.W.W. GOMMIE, MOTHER, MOM & SISTER 1922 - 1995
=====

Children of Albert Irven Slocum and Jeanne Oreon Phelps:

- 922 i. **Patricia Ann Slocum**
 ii. **Dennis Craig Slocum**, b. 27 May 1947, in Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca, d. 23 Apr 1974, in Newbury Park,,Ca.

727. Lee Wilburn⁸ Stonestreet (*Lucile Bethel Williams⁷, Walter Thompson⁶, Rachel Susan Roper⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Aug 1929, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 5 Mar 1996, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Patricia Anne Walker.

Children of Lee Wilburn Stonestreet and Patricia Anne Walker:

- 923 i. **Vicki Lynn Stonestreet**
 ii. **Steven Lee Stonestreet.**
 iii. **Lisa Ann Stonestreet**, b. 5 Mar 1958, in Houston,Harris,Tx, d. 7 Jun 1986, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
 iv. **Scott William Stonestreet.**

728. Charles Robert⁸ Stonestreet (*Lucile Bethel Williams⁷, Walter Thompson⁶, Rachel Susan Roper⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Jacqeline Winters.

Children of Charles Robert Stonestreet and Jacqeline Winters:

- 924 i. **Charles Robert Stonestreet.** Married Sue Splain.
 ii. **Stacie Diane Stonestreet**

729. Ross Montgomery⁸ Roper (*Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 8 Sep 1920, in ,,Mo, d. 29 Nov 1996, in ,,Riverside,Ca.

Married Bobbie Louise Green.

Source: CA death records

Children of Ross Montgomery Roper and Bobbie Louise Green:

- i. **Rebecca Louise Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1953.
- ii. **Desmer Mae Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1956.

730. Ruth⁸ Roper (*Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Oct 1921. Married Edmond Vaughn Hart 24 Jul 1939.

Children of Ruth Roper and Edmond Vaughn Hart:

- 925 i. **Margaret Ann Hart**, b. 25 Jul 1941.
- ii. **Leonard Allen Hart**, b. 12 Jul 1943, d. 14 Jul 1948.
- 926 iii. **Mary Jean Hart**, b. 26 Oct 1948.

731. Mildred Maxine⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 12 May 1919, d. 21 May 1985. Married William Morris about 1939.

Children of Mildred Maxine Roper and William Morris:

- 927 i. **Lounan Morris**, b. 1940.
- 928 ii. **Franklin Lee Morris**, b. 1942.
- iii. **Larry Allen Morris**, b. 1947. Married Diane.

732. James Herman⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jun 1925, d. 12 Sep 1982. Married Enola Elizabeth Proctor 4 May 1946.

Source: World Family Tree V.23

Children of James Herman Roper and Enola Elizabeth Proctor:

- 929 i. **Carol Ann Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1948.
- 930 ii. **Kathryn Sue Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1953.
- 931 iii. **Janet Lee Roper**

733. Russell Owen⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 13 May 1927, d. 7 Oct 1970. Married Jean Hargraves 1946.

Children of Russell Owen Roper and Jean Hargraves:

- i. **Jeannette Roper**, b. 1947.
- ii. **Sharon Roper**, b. 1948.
- iii. **Bonita Roper**, b. 1950.

734. John Edward⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 4 May 1929, d. 6 Aug 1977. Married (1) Orva May Gerry Lawler 9 Jan 1943, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Orva May Gerry Lawler was b. 26 Nov, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married (2) Carol Ann 1959.

Source: Gloria Walker, P.O. Box 890874; 713-486-7579; daglo@ix.netcom.com in 1997; World Family Tree V.9

Children of John Edward Roper and Orva May Gerry Lawler:

- i. **John Edward Roper Jr**, b. 24 Dec 1952, in ,Bexar,Tx. Married Debra L Bowman 1 Mar 1973, in ,Bexar,Tx. Debra L Bowman was b. about 1957. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Ginsennca Roper**, b. 1956.

Children of John Edward Roper and Carol Ann:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Roper**, b. 1960.
- ii. **James Lee Roper**, b. 1962.
- iii. **John Edward Roper Jr**, b. 1966.

735. Leota Sue⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 8 Mar 1933. Married Andrew George Naylor 1 Dec 1949.

Children of Leota Sue Roper and Andrew George Naylor:

- 932 i. **Sharon Kay Naylor**, b. 6 Jan 1951.
- 933 ii. **Andrew Lee Naylor**, b. 3 Nov 1952.
- 934 iii. **Stephen Mark Naylor**, b. 18 Nov 1956.
- 935 iv. **Brenda Gay Naylor**, b. 9 Dec 1958.

736. Peggy Ann⁸ Roper (*Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 5 Sep 1939. Married Theodore Copher 16 Nov 1954.

Children of Peggy Ann Roper and Theodore Copher:

- i. **Dewright Michael Copher**, b. 21 Jan 1956.

-
- ii. **Theresa Lynn Copher**, b. 12 Feb 1958.
 - iii. **Teddy Lee Copher**, b. 26 Sep 1961.
 - 936 iv. **Robert Wayne Copher**, b. 15 Mar 1966.

737. Lenora⁸ Hodge (*Gladys Murel Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Eldon Merrill 22 Jul 1947.

Children of Lenora Hodge and Eldon Merrill:

- 937 i. **John Mark Merrill**, b. 25 Mar 1952.
- 938 ii. **Linda Merrill**, b. 21 May 1953.

738. Charles⁸ Hodge (*Gladys Murel Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 11 Sep 1925, d. 13 Apr 1985, in „Ca. Married (2) Pearl Sutton 16 Aug 1941.

Children of Charles Hodge and Pearl Sutton:

- i. **Arnie Hodge**, b. 17 Mar 1944. Parents: adopted
- ii. **Debbie Hodge**. Parents: step-child of Charles Hodge
- iii. **Kathy Hodge**. Parents: step-child of Charles Hodge
- iv. **Sherry Hodge**. Parents: step-child of Charles Hodge

739. Vance⁸ Roper (*Richard V⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Oct 1922, in „Douglas,Mo. Married Marjorie Mae Cline 2 Jun 1944, in Mountain Home,Baxter,Ar. Marjorie Mae Cline was b. 8 Oct 1926, in Phillipsburg,,Mo.

Place: 1161 S. Plaza, Springfield MO 65804 in 1992

Source: World Family Tree V.19 & 57

Children of Vance Roper and Marjorie Mae Cline:

- 939 i. **Glen Richard Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1947, in „Douglas,Mo.

740. Dwight⁸ Roper (*Richard V⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jun 1937, in „Douglas,Mo. Married Susan Stavert 20 Sep 1969, in „Ca.

Children of Dwight Roper and Susan Stavert:

- i. **Richard Roper III**, b. 8 Aug 1973.
-

741. Fred Lowell⁸ Linder (*Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1924. Married Opal.

Children of Fred Lowell Linder and Opal:

- 940 i. **Mindy Linder**
- ii. **Judith Linder.**

742. Earnest Dale⁸ Linder (*Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1930.

Children of Earnest Dale Linder and ____ ____:

- 941 i. **Sherry Linder**
- ii. **Kitty Linder.** Married Rick Cole Aug 1988.
- iii. **Phillip Linder.** Married Jennifer.

743. John Hadley⁸ Linder (*Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 3 Apr 1933, in „Mo, d. 31 Jul 1978, in Pleasant Hill,Cass,Mo. Married (1) Marilyn Claire Wheelock before 1953. Marilyn Claire Wheelock was b. about 1933. Married (2) Mary Leona Payne 4 Jul 1959, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Mary Leona Payne was b. 29 Jun 1940, in Brookfield,Linn,Mo. Married (3) Jean Hildwein. Jean Hildwein was b. about 1933.

Children of John Hadley Linder and Marilyn Claire Wheelock:

- 942 i. **Marilyn Jane Linder**, b. 23 May 1953.
- ii. **Nancy Louise Linder**, b. about 1955, d. about 1955.
- 943 iii. **John Daniel Linder**, b. Jun 1956.
- 944 iv. **Timothy Lee Linder**, b. Oct 1958.

Children of John Hadley Linder and Mary Leona Payne:

- i. **David Linder**, b. 5 Oct 1961, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- ii. **Jeff Linder**, b. 18 Nov 1963, in Columbia,Boone,Mo.

744. Clifton Erroll⁸ Elliott (*Ola Vera Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 18 Jul 1937, in „Douglas,Mo. Married Patricia Ann Dickison 29 Jun 1957, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Patricia Ann Dickison was b. 9 Mar 1940, in „Howell,Mo.

Place: P.O. Box 183, Covington, OK 73730; 405-864-7794 in 1990

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Clifton Erroll Elliott and Patricia Ann Dickison:

- 945 i. **Dayna Leola Elliott**, b. 21 Feb 1961, in Houston,Texas,Mo.
- ii. **Aleta Kaye Elliott**, b. 18 Sep 1964, in Springfield,Green,Mo. Married Jerry Dale Harris 22 May 1986, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo.
- iii. **David Andrew Elliott**, b. 28 Nov 1966, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married Kyla Jo Runner 22 Oct 1988, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

745. Bonnie⁸ Summers (*Charles V⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Eddie Peterson.

Parents: Iola's niece raised by Charles & Iola

Children of Bonnie Summers and Eddie Peterson:

- i. **Marci Peterson.**
- ii. **Debbi Peterson.**

746. Bill Roper⁸ Reece (*Florence Sue Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 7 Sep 1940, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo. Married Nell Connally 25 Sep 1960. Nell Connally was b. 25 Sep 1940.

Children of Bill Roper Reece and Nell Connally:

- 946 i. **Jill Reece**, b. 17 Aug 1961, in Houston,Texas,Mo.
- ii. **Steven Reece**, b. 11 Dec 1962, in „Il. Married Cynthia Fletcher 28 Jul 1990.
- 947 iii. **Jan Reece**, b. 15 Feb 1964, in „Il.

747. Carol Ann⁸ Reece (*Florence Sue Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 31 Jul 1946, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo. Married Ned Reynolds.

Children of Carol Ann Reece and Ned Reynolds:

- i. **Stephanie Ann Reynolds**, b. 8 Nov 1968, in Springfield,Green,Mo. Married Darrell Stephen Hause 13 Aug 1990.

748. Paul⁸ Roy (*Roger M⁷, Jessie Beulah Roper⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jan 1928, in Vera Cruz,Douglas,Mo, d. 8 Nov 2002, in Dora,Ozark,Mo. Married Shannon.

Children: 4

Children of Paul Roy and Shannon:

- i. **Roy.** Married Hickam.
- ii. **Roy.** Married Kelly.

749. Ralph David⁸ Roper (*Gordon⁷, William Thomas⁶, James Addison Chalmers⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 2 May 1939, in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Ar. Married Lena Nadine Wilburn 20 Jan 1962, in Flint, Mi. Lena Nadine Wilburn was b. 7 Nov 1942, in Port Huron, Mi.

Place: 1579 Jamaica Ct, Marco Island FL 34145, marcocat@sprynet.com in 1999

Source: World Family Tree V.38,68,78 & 79

Children of Ralph David Roper and Lena Nadine Wilburn:

- 948 i. **Wendelynn Tracy Roper**
- ii. **Steven Scott Roper.** Married Kimberly Lenn Dee.

750. Janie Lee⁸ Dixon (*Robert Leroy⁷, Jane Sarah Roper⁶, Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Gary Kissel.

Children of Janie Lee Dixon and Gary Kissel:

- i. **Kara Kissel.**
- ii. **Cameron Kissel.**

751. Douglas Robert⁸ Dixon (*Robert Leroy⁷, Jane Sarah Roper⁶, Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Paula Gabler. Married (2) Denise Melinda Andrade.

Children of Douglas Robert Dixon and Paula Gabler:

- 949 i. **Travis Douglas Dixon**

Children of Douglas Robert Dixon and Denise Melinda Andrade:

- 950 i. **Scott William Olson.**
- ii. **Christopher Robert Olson**

752. Wallace James⁸ Dixon (*Robert Leroy⁷, Jane Sarah Roper⁶, Isaac Henry Mason⁵, Thomas Redding Randall⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Christine.

Children of Wallace James Dixon and Christine:

- i. **Derick James Dixon.**
- ii. **Madison Dixon.**
- iii. **McKenna Christine Dixon.**

753. Thelma⁸ Free (*Goldie Mae Hargrove⁷, Charles James⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 30 May 1913, in Legate, Stewart, Tn. Married Andy Mitchell 14 Jun 1930, in ,Hamilton, Il.

Children of Thelma Free and Andy Mitchell:

- i. **Wanda Jean Mitchell.** Married Bert Barnett.
- ii. **Lavanda Rose Mitchell.** Married Kenneth Hise.
- iii. **Carl Junior Mitchell.** Married Dixie Cavitt.

754. Charles Edward⁸ Hargrove Jr (*Charles Edward⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jun 1936, in Hopkinsville, Christian, Ky, d. 10 Jul 1999, in Anson, Jones, Tx. Married Elizabeth Ann Peterson 3 Jul 1954, in Vernon, Wilbarger, Tx.

Children of Charles Edward Hargrove Jr and Elizabeth Ann Peterson:

- i. **Amy Jane Hargrove.** Married David Ray Vaughn 23 Apr 1971, in Vernon, Wilbarger, Tx. Children: 3
- ii. **Issac Wayne Hargrove,** b. 8 Nov 1959, in Ballinger, Runnels, Tx, d. 23 May 1999, in Anson, Jones, Tx.

755. Bonnie Louise⁸ Hargrove (*Marion Inman⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Charles Ronald Ruphard. Married (2) Wilbour Goss.

Children of Bonnie Louise Hargrove and Charles Ronald Ruphard:

- i. **Bonnie Faye Ruphard.**
- ii. **James Robert Ruphard.**

756. James Ernest⁸ Hargrove (*Marion Inman⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Sandra Smith.

Children of James Ernest Hargrove and Sandra Smith:

- i. **Tonia Sue Hargrove.**
 - ii. **Susan Renea Hargrove.**
 - iii. **James Robert Hargrove.**
-

757. Majorie Ann⁸ Hargrove (*Marion Inman⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Charles Buddy Sullivan. Married (2) Mark Green.

Children of Majorie Ann Hargrove and Charles Buddy Sullivan:

- i. **Charles Buddy Sullivan Jr.**
- ii. **Gee Gee Sullivan.**
- iii. **Shannon Sullivan.**
- iv. **Kelly Sullivan.**

Children of Majorie Ann Hargrove and Mark Green:

- i. **Bonnie Jean Green.**

758. Mildred June⁸ Hargrove (*Marion Inman⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married John Curtis Willis.

Children of Mildred June Hargrove and John Curtis Willis:

- i. **Timothy Dean Willis.**
- ii. **Christina Dawn Willis.**

759. Donald Lee⁸ Gassage (*Hazel Orine Hargrove⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Barbara Ann Baker. Married (2) Stephanie.

Children of Donald Lee Gassage and Barbara Ann Baker:

- 951 i. **Valerie Jean Gassage**
- ii. **Vicky Lynn Gassage.**
- 952 iii. **Crystal Ann Gassage**
- iv. **Barbara Kay Gassage.** Married Ricky Stephens.
- v. **Donna Lea Gassage.**

Children of Donald Lee Gassage and Stephanie:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Gassage.**

760. William Robert⁸ Trusty (*Arminta Lucretia Hargrove⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 11 Feb 1941, d. in „,Vietnam. Married Isalde.

Children of William Robert Trusty and Isalde:

- i. **Evelyn Ann Trusty.**
-

-
- ii. **Conny Trusty.**
 - iii. **William Robert Trusty III.**

761. Nancy Lou⁸ Trusty (*Arminta Lucretia Hargrove⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Nelson. Married (2) Monte Lee Holloway.

Children of Nancy Lou Trusty and Nelson:

- i. **Timothy Robert Nelson.**
- ii. **Donald Mark Nelson.**
- iii. **Tracy Lynn Nelson.**

Children of Nancy Lou Trusty and Monte Lee Holloway:

- i. **Michelle Holloway.**
- ii. **Monte Lee Holloway II.**
- iii. **Beth Marie Holloway.**

762. Gary Lee⁸ Trusty (*Arminta Lucretia Hargrove⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Iloneete.

Children of Gary Lee Trusty and Iloneete:

- i. **Brad William Trusty.**

763. Steven Dale⁸ Long (*Arminta Lucretia Hargrove⁷, Henry J⁶, William Carroll⁵, Martha L Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Wanda Sue.

Children of Steven Dale Long and Wanda Sue:

- i. **Steven Everett Long.**
- ii. **Jeremy Arthur Ryan Long.**
- iii. **Andrea Denise Long.**
- iv. **Shannon Nadien Long.**

764. Sarah Evelyn⁸ Price (*William Orman⁷, Marcus Virginia Wyatt⁶, William Pinkney⁵, Rachel Miranda Roper⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 19 Jun 1948, in Paducah, McCracken, Ky. Married Richard Eugene Smothermon 6 Sep 1969, in Murray, Ky. Richard Eugene Smothermon was b. 31 May 1948, in Murray, Ky.

Children of Sarah Evelyn Price and Richard Eugene Smothermon:

- i. **Bradley David Smothermon**, b. 8 Feb 1976, in Frankfort, Franklin, Ky.
-

-
- ii. **Wesley Thomas Smothermon**, b. 24 Feb 1980, in Frankfort, Franklin, Ky.
 - iii. **Matthew Price Smothermon**, b. 24 Jul 1981, in Frankfort, Franklin, Ky.

765. Bobby Edwin⁸ Roper Jr (*Bobby Edwin⁷, Edwin Justin⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 14 Jul 1962, in Hopkinsville, Hopkins, Ky. Married Barbara Eleanor Arnold 4 May 1985, in Indianapolis, Marion, In. Barbara Eleanor Arnold was b. 15 May 1964, in St. Charles, Il.

Children of Bobby Edwin Roper Jr and Barbara Eleanor Arnold:

- i. **Stephanie Elisabeth Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1990, in Dayton, Montgomery, Oh.
- ii. **Andrew Justin Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1995, in Dayton, Montgomery, Oh.

766. Anne Lacy⁸ Roper (*Bobby Edwin⁷, Edwin Justin⁶, Edgar Newton⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 Feb 1966, in Hopkinsville, Christian, Ky. Married Glen Gary Weldon 24 Sep 1988, in Mongo, LaGrange, In. Glen Gary Weldon was b. 8 Sep 1966, in ,LaGrange, In.

Place: theweldons@kuntrynet.com in 2002

Children of Anne Lacy Roper and Glen Gary Weldon:

- i. **Glen Robert Weldon**, b. 22 Sep 1995, in ,LaGrange, In.
- ii. **Laurisa Ann Weldon**, b. 30 Aug 1999, in ,LaGrange, In.

767. Janice Elizabeth⁸ Tanner (*Hubert Wallace⁷, Bessie Mae Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 19 Jun 1941. Married Phillip Ronald Cowherd 29 Dec 1963. Phillip Ronald Cowherd was b. 10 Oct 1941.

Children of Janice Elizabeth Tanner and Phillip Ronald Cowherd:

- i. **Jon Christopher Cowherd**, b. 24 Aug 1967.
- ii. **Anne Elizabeth Cowherd**, b. 18 Feb 1974.

768. Linda Claire⁸ Tanner (*Hubert Wallace⁷, Bessie Mae Roper⁶, Edwin Jasper⁵, Marcus Lindsey⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 30 Dec 1947. Married Larry Ray Brown 10 Aug 1968, in Paducah, McClendon, Ky. Larry Ray Brown was b. 24 Sep 1947, in Madisonville,, Ky.

Children of Linda Claire Tanner and Larry Ray Brown:

- i. **Jennifer Lynn Brown**, b. 6 Aug 1971, in Madisonville,, Ky.
- ii. **Caroline Elizabeth Brown**, b. 6 Aug 1971, in Madisonville,, Ky.

769. Catherine Boothe⁸ Jackson (*James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴*),

*Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) Paul Dickerson. Married (2) Maynard Richeson Hatcher.

Children of Catherine Boothe Jackson and Paul Dickerson:

953 i. **Jeanne Laird Dickerson**

770. Herselle⁸ Jackson (*James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married Jack Milliken.

Children of Herselle Jackson and Jack Milliken:

954 i. **Lorin Milliken**
 ii. **John Geddes Milliken.** Married Chris Young.

771. Taylor⁸ Jackson (*James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 16 Sep 1916, in Berkeley,,Va, d. 22 Jun 1991, in Southport,,Nc. Married Paul Eugene Brown.

Children of Taylor Jackson and Paul Eugene Brown:

955 i. **Marjorie Mercer Brown**
956 ii. **Paul Eugene Brown Jr**
 iii. **Taylor Sivils Brown.** Nickname: Snooky

772. Marion Crawford⁸ Jackson (*James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married Jack Lancaster.

Children of Marion Crawford Jackson and Jack Lancaster:

957 i. **Bess Middleton Lancaster**
958 ii. **Joy Anne Lancaster**
959 iii. **Mary Crawfordjuliana Danaka Lancaster**
960 iv. **John Middleton Lancaster Jr**

773. Harry Boykin⁸ Horsey Jr (*Elizabeth Henrie Jackson*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹), b. 6 Dec 1918, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 12 Nov 1990, in Brunswick,Glynn,Ga. Married Naomi Mary Devine 21 Jun 1944, in Bath,,Somerset,England. Naomi Mary Devine was b. 18 Sep 1922, in Newhaven,,Suss,England, d. 14 Aug 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Harry Boykin Horsey Jr and Naomi Mary Devine:

- 961 i. **Michael James Horsey**
- ii. **Elizabeth Rosemary Horsey.**
- iii. **Catherine Ann Horsey.**
- 962 iv. **Margaret Jean Horsey**
- v. **Josephine Louise Horsey.**

774. Richard Henry⁸ Horsey (*Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 8 Nov 1922, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 15 Jul 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Harriette Augusta Morgan.

Children of Richard Henry Horsey and Harriette Augusta Morgan:

- 963 i. **Harriette Elizabeth Horsey**
- 964 ii. **Sarah Eleanor Horsey**
- 965 iii. **Augusta Morgan Horsey**

775. Shirley⁸ Jackson (*Henry Crawford⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Walters.

Children of Shirley Jackson and Walters:

- i. **John Overocker Walters.**

776. Catherine⁸ Faulkner (*Susan Louise Perkins⁷, Susan Edna Sherman⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Woodrow Goddard.

Children of Catherine Faulkner and Woodrow Goddard:

- i. **John Gordon Goddard.**

777. Joyce⁸ Wilder (*Inez Moya⁷, George William⁶, George Allen⁵, Virginia Ellen Coleman⁴, Thomas³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb 1935. Married William Law 1968.

Children of Joyce Wilder and William Law:

- i. **Allison Law**, b. 1972.

778. Elizabeth Kay⁸ Hickey (*Margaret Ethelyn Haywood⁷, Margaret Eugenia McClaran⁶, Mary Eliza Whaley⁵, Margaret Eugenia Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Charles James Metz II. Married (2) Joe Bailey Allen III.

Children of Elizabeth Kay Hickey and Joe Bailey Allen III:

- i. **Kimberly Jo Allen.**
- ii. **Margaret Suzanne Allen.**

779. Barbara Anna⁸ Cook (*James Edward⁷, Sydney Herbert⁶, William Sidney⁵, Emily Roper Coleman⁴, John Goodwin³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) Charles M Brimer. Married (2) Ronald E Kellison.

Children of Barbara Anna Cook and Charles M Brimer:

- i. **Shana Michelle Brimer.**

780. Mary Law⁹ Proctor (*Lester Earl⁸, William McKie⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 1936. Married Max Mark.

Children of Mary Law Proctor and Max Mark:

- i. **Michael E Mark, b. 1961.**

781. Bart McHugh⁹ Law (*Robert Henry⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Sharon Carol Ganz.

Children of Bart McHugh Law and Sharon Carol Ganz:

- i. **Lisa Law.**
- ii. **Timothy Law.**
- iii. **Michael Law.**
- iv. **Douglas Law.**

782. Betty Marie⁹ Law (*Leyland Hunter⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Jim Hendrick.

Children of Betty Marie Law and Jim Hendrick:

- i. **James Leyland Hendrick.**
- ii. **Susan Hendrick.**

783. Nancy Jean⁹ Law (*Leyland Hunter⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married George Felix.

Children of Nancy Jean Law and George Felix:

- i. **Jennifer Felix.**

784. Robert Paul⁹ Law (*Lovick Pierce⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Dana Parks.

Children of Robert Paul Law and Dana Parks:

- i. **Robert Law.**
- ii. **Rodney Law.**

785. Alice Susane⁹ Law (*Lovick Pierce⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married John Lewis Gwyn.

Children of Alice Susane Law and John Lewis Gwyn:

- i. **John Chrostpher Gwyn.**
- ii. **Kellie Law Gwyn.**

786. Margaret Ann⁹ Voss (*Fannie Lula Law⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Warren L Wright.

Children of Margaret Ann Voss and Warren L Wright:

- i. **Lynn Wright.**
- ii. **Stacy Wright.**

787. Linda Sue⁹ Voss (*Fannie Lula Law⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Jack Borgman.

Children of Linda Sue Voss and Jack Borgman:

- i. **Carley Borgman.**
- ii. **Courtney Borgman.**

788. Wallace Kenneth⁹ Law (*Wallace W⁸, Rosa Alice Proctor⁷, Frances Elizabeth Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Carol Hunt.

Children of Wallace Kenneth Law and Carol Hunt:

- i. **Wallace Boone Law.**
 - ii. **Julie Kendall Law.**
-

789. Howard Reames⁹ Hamil Jr (*Nellie Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 23 Jul 1931. Married (1) Janet Harriman. Married (2) Mary.

Children of Howard Reames Hamil Jr and Janet Harriman:

- i. **Robert Allen Hamil**, b. 1951.
- ii. **James Melvin Hamil**, b. 1952.

790. Ronald Gene⁹ Hamil (*Nellie Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 12 Aug 1933. Married Erline Haas.

Children of Ronald Gene Hamil and Erline Haas:

- i. **Daniel Hamil**, b. 1960.

791. Nathan Costello⁹ Galloway Jr (*Frances Elizabeth Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 24 Oct 1933. Married Martha Caroline Beggs.

Job: physician

School: MD Tulane Univ

Children of Nathan Costello Galloway Jr and Martha Caroline Beggs:

- i. **Nathan Costello Galloway**, b. 1959.
- ii. **Donna Sue Galloway**, b. 1961.

792. Mayme Elizabeth⁹ McElroy (*Luci Alice Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 16 Dec 1929, in Luling,,Tx. Married Billy Ray Service 9 Dec 1950, in Longview,,Tx. Billy Ray Service was b. 2 Nov 1929, in El Dorado,,Ar.

School: Kilgore Coll

Children of Mayme Elizabeth McElroy and Billy Ray Service:

- 966 i. **Debra Ruth Service**, b. 19 Aug 1951, in Atlanta,,Tx.
- 967 ii. **Brenda Alice Service**, b. 6 Feb 1954, in Magnolia,Columbus,Ar.
- 968 iii. **Leonard Ray Service**, b. 3 Jul 1962, in Magnolia,Columbus,Ar.

793. Jacqueline⁹ McElroy (*Luci Alice Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary*

*Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *John William*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 20 Sep 1945, in Longview,,Tx. Married (1) James Stuckey. James Stuckey was b. 12 May 1937, d. Nov 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Longview,,Tx. Married (2) Frank Williams.

Children of Jacqueline McElroy and James Stuckey:

- i. **Lasaundra Stuckey.**
- ii. **Angela Stuckey.**
- iii. **Joel Stuckey**, b. 1972.

794. Barbara Ruth⁹ Day (*Pierce Stephens*⁸, *Daniel Roper*⁷, *Annie Gertrude Durisoe*⁶, *Daniel Roper*⁵, *Mary Ann Eliza Roper*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 8 Jun 1939, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married William Lucas Bruns Jr 16 Feb 1963, in Trenton,Edgefield,Sc. William Lucas Bruns Jr was b. 7 Jul 1932, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: 3114 Walton Way Ext, Augusta GA 30909 in 1996

Children of Barbara Ruth Day and William Lucas Bruns Jr:

- i. **Shelton Day Bruns**, b. 18 Oct 1966, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- ii. **Gwinn Stephens Bruns**, b. 7 Aug 1969, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Job: CNN in Atlanta GA in 1996

795. Virginia Pierce⁹ Day (*Pierce Stephens*⁸, *Daniel Roper*⁷, *Annie Gertrude Durisoe*⁶, *Daniel Roper*⁵, *Mary Ann Eliza Roper*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Charles*¹), b. 21 Aug 1947, in Augusta,Richland,Ga. Married Bernard Samuel Dunstan Jr 16 Dec 1967, in ,Edgefield,Sc. Bernard Samuel Dunstan Jr was b. 24 May 1946, in New York,,Ny.

Children of Virginia Pierce Day and Bernard Samuel Dunstan Jr:

- i. **Bernard Samuel Dunstan III**, b. 10 Jan 1971, in Augusta,Richland,Ga. Place: Augusta GA in 1996
- ii. **Virginia Day Dunstan**, b. 31 Aug 1973, in Augusta,Richland,Ga. Place: Atlanta GA in 1996

796. Daniel Roper⁹ Day III (*Daniel Roper*⁸, *Daniel Roper*⁷, *Annie Gertrude Durisoe*⁶, *Daniel Roper*⁵, *Mary Ann Eliza Roper*⁴, *Daniel*³, *David*², *Charles*¹) Married Ann Smith.

Children of Daniel Roper Day III and Ann Smith:

- i. **Ame Amelia Day.**
 - ii. **Daniel Pierce Day.**
-

797. Patrick Day⁹ Braddy (*Annie Laurie Day⁸, Daniel Roper⁷, Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Cindy Kern.

Children of Patrick Day Braddy and Cindy Kern:

- i. **Whitney Kern Braddy.**
- ii. **Leslie Day Braddy.**

798. Ellen Norwood⁹ Braddy (*Annie Laurie Day⁸, Daniel Roper⁷, Annie Gertrude Durisoe⁶, Daniel Roper⁵, Mary Ann Eliza Roper⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*) Married Ray Schoenke.

Children of Ellen Norwood Braddy and Ray Schoenke:

- i. **Kellner Day Schoenke.**
- ii. **Julia Ellen Schoenke.**
- iii. **Katheryn Norwood Schoenke.**

799. Rayne⁹ Roper (*Thomas Benjamin⁸, Thomas Benjamin⁷, Thomas Benjamin⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jun 1968. Married Chris Wilder.

Children of Rayne Roper and Chris Wilder:

- i. **Benjamin Michael Wilder.**

800. Rustin Gregory⁹ Roper (*Thomas Benjamin⁸, Thomas Benjamin⁷, Thomas Benjamin⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*), b. 19 Apr 1970. Married Kelly Harmon.

Children of Rustin Gregory Roper and Kelly Harmon:

- i. **Addison Bryce Roper.**

801. Tonya Sarina⁹ Salvaggio (*Walter Adrian⁸, Carolyn Lelia Gardner⁷, Margaret Lena Roper⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*) Married David Paul Bryan.

Children of Tonya Sarina Salvaggio and David Paul Bryan:

- i. **Carrie Michelle Bryan.**
- ii. **Morgan Elizabeth Bryan.**

802. Shannon⁹ Stephens (*Walter Adrian⁸, Carolyn Lelia Gardner⁷, Margaret Lena Roper⁶, Thomas Hartwell⁵, Freeman H⁴, John³, David², Charles¹*) Married Danny Dwayne Young.

Children of Shannon Stephens and Danny Dwayne Young:

- i. **Danny Dwayne Young II.**
- ii. **Stephen Chase Young.**

803. Carolyn⁹ Gilley (*Rosalind Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 10 Aug 1942, in Bolivar,,Tn. Married Wallace Rogers Maples 1 Jun 1963, in Oak Ridge,,Tn. Wallace Rogers Maples was b. 19 Aug 1935, in Jefferson City,,Tn.

Job: physician

Children of Carolyn Gilley and Wallace Rogers Maples:

- i. **Gregory Lee Maples**, b. 1 Oct 1964, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- ii. **James Stephen Maples**, b. 13 Jun 1967, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- iii. **Morris William Maples**, b. 13 Nov 1973, in Murgreesboro,Rutherford,Tn.

804. Mary Ann⁹ Gilley (*Rosalind Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 13 Feb 1946, in Selmer,,Tn. Married Samuel Lee Hull 28 May, in Oak Ridge,,Tn.

Children of Mary Ann Gilley and Samuel Lee Hull:

- i. **Connely Beth Hull.**
- ii. **Patrick Van Hull.**

805. Lucile⁹ Faulkner (*Rosalind Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jun 1952, in Oak Ridge,,Tn. Married Charles Joseph Crass 15 Jun 1974, in Oak Ridge,,Tn.

Children of Lucile Faulkner and Charles Joseph Crass:

- i. **Jacob Evan Crass.**
- ii. **Matthew Justin Crass.**

806. Nancy Ruth⁹ Faulkner (*Rosalind Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 15 Oct 1953, in Oak Ridge,,Tn. Married Edmund Donald Northern 28 Dec 1974, in Oak Ridge,,Tn.

Children of Nancy Ruth Faulkner and Edmund Donald Northern:

- i. **Melanie Ruth Northern.**
-

-
- ii. **Joey Hamilton Northern.**
 - iii. **Lydia Hamilton Northern.**

807. Glenn Ann⁹ Bobo (*Annie Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 7 Jun 1950, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc. Married John Mark Hall 12 Oct 1973, in Whiteville, Columbus, Nc. John Mark Hall was b. 25 May 1941, in Whiteville, Columbus, Nc.

Children of Glenn Ann Bobo and John Mark Hall:

- i. **Abigail Ruth Hall**, b. 19 Mar 1980, in Wilmington, New Hanover, Nc.
- ii. **Georgeanna Hall**, b. 27 Jan 1982, in Wilmington, New Hanover, Nc.

808. Margaret Ruth⁹ Bobo (*Annie Rogers⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*) Married Wayne Fober.

Children of Margaret Ruth Bobo and Wayne Fober:

- i. **Kimberly Fober.**
- ii. **Christian Fober.**

809. Candis Charlene⁹ Rogers (*Ross⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 20 Mar 1949, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa. Married Eugene Boswell 4 Sep 1971, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca. Eugene Boswell was b. 4 Jul 1945, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

Children of Candis Charlene Rogers and Eugene Boswell:

- i. **Damon Foluke Boswell**, b. 1 Mar 1976, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.
- ii. **Lonnie Boswell**, b. 15 May 1979, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

810. Rosalyn⁹ Rogers (*Ross⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 2 Oct 1951, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa. Married Wayde Ivan Goodall 17 Jul 1971, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

Children of Rosalyn Rogers and Wayde Ivan Goodall:

- i. **Jeremy Wayde Goodall.**
- ii. **Kristin Joy Goodall.**

811. Ross Scott⁹ Rogers (*Ross⁸, Annie Adele Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 8 Dec 1953, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married Donna Jeanine McKenney 6 Mar 1980, in Seattle, King, Wa. Donna Jeanine McKenney was b. 1

Oct 1960, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

Children of Ross Scott Rogers and Donna Jeanine McKenney:

- i. **Ross Brian Rogers**, b. 5 Apr 1984, in Seattle, King, Wa.
- ii. **Mindy Jeanine Rogers**, b. 18 Dec 1985.
- iii. **Grant Allen Rogers**, b. 7 Mar 1988, in Seattle, King, Wa.

812. Carol⁹ Sloan (*Florence Murphey⁸, Lavinia Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 5 Sep 1949, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx. Married Fleming in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.

Children of Carol Sloan and Fleming:

- i. **Candy Fleming.**

813. Melvin⁹ Sloan (*Florence Murphey⁸, Lavinia Edenton⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 12 Sep 1951, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx. Married Mary in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.

Children of Melvin Sloan and Mary:

- i. **Evan Matthew Sloan.**
- ii. **Randy Sloan.**
- iii. **Timmy Sloan.**

814. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Overton (*Edith Vandyke Edenton⁸, Henry Hardy⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 26 Apr 1952, in Lawrenceburg, Tn, d. 15 Apr 1962, in Jackson, Madison, Tn. Married John Thomas Cotham 19 Dec 1981, in Dyersburg, Tn. John Thomas Cotham was b. 19 Dec 1951, in Columbia, Tn.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Overton and John Thomas Cotham:

- i. **John T Cotham**, b. 19 Aug 1985, in Columbia, Tn.

815. Mark Edenton⁹ Harrison (*Dorothy Ruth Edenton⁸, Henry Hardy⁷, Florence T Tharp⁶, Sarah Ann Moore⁵, Robert Roper⁴, Benjamin³, Carell Laura Roper², Charles¹*), b. 21 Nov 1958, in Jackson, Madison, Tn. Married Marian Ellen Smith 24 Jun 1978, in Alamo, Crockett, Tn. Marian Ellen Smith was b. 18 Apr 1958, in , Madison, Tn.

Children of Mark Edenton Harrison and Marian Ellen Smith:

- i. **Laura Christine Harrison**, b. 9 Oct 1985, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn.
-

-
- ii. **Wesley Ryan Harrison**, b. 21 Sep 1988, in Kingsport,Sullivan,Tn.

816. Richard Leo⁹ Crabbe (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Christine Lola Roper⁷, Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 13 Dec 1947, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Married Elizabeth Cane Aug 1972, in Waynesboro,,Ga.

Children of Richard Leo Crabbe and Elizabeth Cane:

- i. **Ryan Patrick Crabbe**, b. 7 Jul 1975.
- ii. **David Christopher Crabbe**, b. 7 Jan 1981.
- iii. **Andrew Cane Crabbe**, b. Apr 1983.

817. Kathleen Lois⁹ Crabbe (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Christine Lola Roper⁷, Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jul 1949, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Kamal Koddoura in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.

Children of Kathleen Lois Crabbe and Kamal Koddoura:

- i. **Adam Kamal Koddoura**, b. Apr 1985, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.

818. Julia Elizabeth⁹ Crabbe (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Christine Lola Roper⁷, Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 Nov 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Place: roper76@hotmail.com in 2001

Children of Julia Elizabeth Crabbe and ____ ____:

- 969 i. **Patrick Anthony Crabbe**, b. 17 Mar 1969, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga.

819. Geoffrey Thomas⁹ Crabbe (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Christine Lola Roper⁷, Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 28 Jul 1955, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married Vera Durham Sep.

Children of Geoffrey Thomas Crabbe and Vera Durham:

- i. **Jessica Angel Crabbe**, b. Sep 1978.
- ii. **Heather Marie Crabbe**, b. Apr 1981.

820. Karen Lee⁹ Breen (*Phylis Lee Roper⁸, Roy⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Aug 1946. Married Donald Clark Robinson 31 Mar 1973.

Children of Karen Lee Breen and Donald Clark Robinson:

- i. **Erin Lee Robinson**, b. 28 Sep 1976.

821. Roy Patrick⁹ Breen (*Phylis Lee Roper⁸, Roy⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 8 Feb 1959. Married Susan Faust.

Children of Roy Patrick Breen and Susan Faust:

- i. **Patrick Breen**, b. 6 Oct 1990.
- ii. **Emma Breen**, b. 15 Aug 1996.

822. James Michael⁹ Priddy (*Omega Martin⁸, Blanche Roper⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 16 Sep 1942. Married Debra Ann Routh 30 Sep 1977.

Alias: Michael

Children of James Michael Priddy and Debra Ann Routh:

- i. **Julie Ann Priddy**, b. 3 Jul 1980.
- ii. **Matthew Edward Priddy**, b. 16 Aug 1983.

823. Jeryl Leslie⁹ Priddy (*Omega Martin⁸, Blanche Roper⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 19 Aug 1944. Married (1) Linda Kay Hale. Married (2) Carolyn O'Neal 3 Oct 1982.

Children of Jeryl Leslie Priddy and Linda Kay Hale:

- i. **Gina Nicole Priddy**, b. 2 Sep 1970. Married Joe Ritterhouse 18 Mar 1997.
- ii. **Kayla Dawn Priddy**, b. 19 Sep 1974.
- iii. **Dustin Priddy**, b. 9 Aug 1979.

824. Rita Carol⁹ Bryan (*Inez Martin⁸, Blanche Roper⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Tommie Land.

Children of Rita Carol Bryan and Tommie Land:

- i. **Trady Jo Land**.

825. Beth Ann⁹ Patton (*Janice Lynn Roper⁸, Cecil Herbert⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 31 Dec 1964. Married Glenn Keith Heard.

Children of Beth Ann Patton and Glenn Keith Heard:

- i. **Garrett S Heard.**
- ii. **Sara Kate Heard.**

826. Kerry Lynn⁹ Roper (*Marion David⁸, Marion Green⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1964, in Irving,Dallas,Tx. Married Tony Bayer.

Children of Kerry Lynn Roper and Tony Bayer:

- i. **Austin Bayer.**
- ii. **Zachary Bayer.**

827. Charles Michael⁹ Wetsel (*Diann Roberta Roper⁸, Marion Green⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 15 Apr 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Dalia DeLeon 7 Aug 1982. Dalia DeLeon was b. 30 Dec 1960.

Alias: Mike

Children of Charles Michael Wetsel and Dalia DeLeon:

- i. **Crystal Diann Wetsel**, b. 13 Apr 1987, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
- ii. **Michelle Rena Wetsel**, b. 31 Mar 1989, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
- iii. **Heather Nichole Wetsel**, b. 28 Oct 1995, in Brownwood,,Tx.

828. Karen Gail⁹ Wetsel (*Diann Roberta Roper⁸, Marion Green⁷, Fletcher⁶, Marion Green⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 21 May 1966, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Richard Vance Smith 12 Mar 1983. Richard Vance Smith was b. 20 Nov 1960.

Children of Karen Gail Wetsel and Richard Vance Smith:

- i. **Dana Brooke Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1983, in Coleman,,Tx.
- ii. **Ryne Charles Smith**, b. 28 Jul 1986, in Sweetwater,,Tx.
- iii. **Cody Wynn Smith**, b. 20 Sep 1992, in San Marcos,,Tx.

829. Michael Shelby⁹ Roper (*Jack⁸, Royal Marvin⁷, Orville Olander⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*)

Children of Michael Shelby Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Chad Roper.** Place: croper@nuvox.net in 2004

Ancestor: Charles Roper

830. Robert Bennett⁹ Headley (*Richard Ferrell⁸, Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Shauna Jean McGregor.

Children of Robert Bennett Headley and Shauna Jean McGregor:

- i. **Andrea Jean Headley.**
- ii. **Robert McGregor Headley.**
- iii. **Ryan Christopher Headley.**

831. Gordon Thomas⁹ Headley (*Richard Ferrell⁸, Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Cindy Lou Thoroughgood.

Children of Gordon Thomas Headley and Cindy Lou Thoroughgood:

- i. **Daniel Thomas Headley.**
- ii. **Brian Headley.**
- iii. **Kristen Headley.**

832. Charles Richard⁹ Headley (*Richard Ferrell⁸, Orman Thomas⁷, Elisa Elizabeth Roper⁶, Milton Joseph⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Mary Bopp.

Children of Charles Richard Headley and Mary Bopp:

- i. **Martin Headley.**
- ii. **Peter Headley.**

833. Mary Vivian⁹ Garner (*Irene Dorothy Joann Starkey⁸, Joseph Wheeler⁷, Mary Eugenia Montgomery⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 30 Nov 1957, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Robert Steven Pine 19 Oct 1980, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Robert Steven Pine was b. 7 Feb 1959, in Del Rio,Val Verde,Tx.

Place: 2027 Edgehill Dr., San Antonio TX 78209; 210-826-8980 in 1994

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Mary Vivian Garner and Robert Steven Pine:

- i. **Robert Steven Pine Jr**, b. 20 May 1981, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

834. Margaret Susan⁹ Garner (*Irene Dorothy Joann Starkey⁸, Joseph Wheeler⁷, Mary Eugenia Montgomery⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Thompson⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 24 Oct 1960, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married Jeffrey Scott Gillis 10 Jan 1986, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Jeffrey Scott Gillis was b. 27 Feb 1965, in „Nf,Canada.

Children of Margaret Susan Garner and Jeffrey Scott Gillis:

- i. **Dorothea Lynn Gillis**, b. 6 Aug 1987, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

835. Bobby Charles⁹ Sewell (*Ernest Matthew⁸, Lois Camilla Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Louise Flowers. Married (2) Carole Daniel.

Children of Bobby Charles Sewell and Louise Flowers:

- i. **Anthony Keith Sewell**.

836. Judi Carole⁹ Sewell (*Howard Lester⁸, Lois Camilla Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Thomas Drew Hooper. Thomas Drew Hooper was b. 22 Mar 1934, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi, d. 11 May 1991, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Judi Carole Sewell and Thomas Drew Hooper:

- i. **Tomi Carol Hooper**.
- ii. **Teri Denise Hooper**. Married John Mark Gardner.

837. Doyce Wilson⁹ Sewell (*Curtis Wilson⁸, Lois Camilla Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Tonja Latrina Harrington.

Children of Doyce Wilson Sewell and Tonja Latrina Harrington:

- i. **Ericka Michele Sewell**.
- ii. **Marsha Reni Sewell**.
- iii. **Curtis Allen Sewell**.

838. David Curtis⁹ Sewell (*Curtis Wilson⁸, Lois Camilla Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Jun 1948, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, d. 12 Apr 1987, in Fayette,,Al. Married (1) Patrica Lee Gordon. Married (2) Jacqueline A Harris.

Name: changed to Curtis Wilson Sewell, Jr

Children of David Curtis Sewell and Patrica Lee Gordon:

- i. **Erin Christinia Sewell**.

Children of David Curtis Sewell and Jacqueline A Harris:

- i. **Bethany Ann Haley**.

-
- ii. **Laura Catherine Sewell.**
 - iii. **David John Curtis Sewell.**
 - iv. **Joseph Glenn Sewell.**

839. Clarence Joseph⁹ Roberts III (*Clarence Joseph Taylor⁸, Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Susan Wiley.

Children of Clarence Joseph Roberts III and Susan Wiley:

- i. **Rebecca Roberts.**
- ii. **Rachel Roberts.**
- iii. **Roberts**, b. about 1978, in Monroe,,La, d. about 1978, in New Orleans,Orleans,La, bur. in Monroe,,La.

840. Kenneth Thompson⁹ Roberts (*Kenneth Arrington⁸, Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Kathy Gilley.

Children of Kenneth Thompson Roberts and Kathy Gilley:

- i. **Kenneth Casey Roberts.**
- ii. **Kristen Ann Roberts.**

841. John Marvin⁹ Roberts (*Samuel Paul⁸, Clarence Joseph Taylor⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Leigh Warren.

Children of John Marvin Roberts and Leigh Warren:

- i. **Ariel Elizabeth Roberts.**

842. Oscar Marlene⁹ West (*Lorene Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Atheline S. Married (2) Joyce P.

Nickname: Buddy

Children of Oscar Marlene West and Atheline S:

- i. **Michael D West.**
- ii. **Rickey S West.**
- iii. **Carol Ann West.**

843. Barbara Ann⁹ Luallen (*Ruby Inez Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married James Lester Cash.

Children of Barbara Ann Luallen and James Lester Cash:

- 970 i. **Richard Keith Cash**
- 971 ii. **Rhonda Lynn Cash**
- 972 iii. **Tammy Rechelle Cash**

844. Jackie Lee⁹ Luallen (*Ruby Inez Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Nancy.

Children of Jackie Lee Luallen and Nancy:

- i. **Sharon Luallen.**
- ii. **Jennifer Luallen.**

845. Marie⁹ Godsey (*Mary Louise Roberts⁸, Arthur Carl⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Tyler Lee Barnes Jr.

Children of Marie Godsey and Tyler Lee Barnes Jr:

- i. **Amy Louise Barnes.**
- ii. **Tyler Lee Barnes III.** Nickname: Trey
- iii. **Meredith Leigh Barnes.**

846. Mary Ann⁹ Dickert (*Margaret Winfred Roberts⁸, Arthur Carl⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Kern Reese Pegese.

Children of Mary Ann Dickert and Kern Reese Pegese:

- i. **Jonathan Reese Pegese.**
- ii. **Summer Devon Pegese.**

847. Hogan Michael⁹ Dickert (*Margaret Winfred Roberts⁸, Arthur Carl⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Kim Elizabeth Beavers.

Children of Hogan Michael Dickert and Kim Elizabeth Beavers:

- i. **Lacy Renee Dickert.**
- ii. **Ashley Fawne Dickert.**

848. Susan⁹ Laminack (*William Grady⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Lynwood Owens. Married (2) Charles Manny Turner.

Children of Susan Laminack and Lynwood Owens:

- i. **Neil Lynwood Owens.**
- ii. **Stacy Lynn Owens.**

849. Cora Faye⁹ Laminack (*William Grady⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Joel Arthur Robinson. Married (2) Ralph Hilburn.

Children of Cora Faye Laminack and Joel Arthur Robinson:

- i. **William Paul Robinson.**
- 973 ii. **Joseph Christopher Robinson**

850. Cay Nell⁹ Taylor (*Doris Laminack⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Gregory Pyfrom.

Children of Cay Nell Taylor and Gregory Pyfrom:

- i. **Lindsay Taylor Pyfrom.**

851. Charles William⁹ Taylor (*Doris Laminack⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 1957, d. Sep 1995, in Destin.,Fl. Married Kathleen Smith.

Children of Charles William Taylor and Kathleen Smith:

- i. **Taylor**, b. 1993.

852. Mark Charles⁹ Laminack (*Charles Matthew⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Jackie June West.

Children of Mark Charles Laminack and Jackie June West:

- i. **Holly Lynn Laminack.**
- ii. **Charles Cody Laminack.**

853. Joyce Ann⁹ Crawford (*Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married William A Beaver.

Children of Joyce Ann Crawford and William A Beaver:

- 974 i. **Shellie Marie Beaver**
-

854. Ronald Willard⁹ Crawford (*Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 13 Aug 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 19 Jul 1987, in Sarasota,,Fl. Married (1) Brenda Turner. Married (2) Cheryl Coker.

War: US Army Vietnam War

Children of Ronald Willard Crawford and Brenda Turner:

- 975 i. **Heather Corine Crawford**
- ii. **Casey Laura Crawford.**

855. Janice Marie⁹ Crawford (*Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Ernest Wayne Edins.

Children of Janice Marie Crawford and Ernest Wayne Edins:

- i. **Kevin Wayne Edins.**
- ii. **Staci Trail Edins.**

856. Joan Elizabeth⁹ Crawford (*Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married (1) Dont Know. Married (2) Charles A Welch.

Children of Joan Elizabeth Crawford and Charles A Welch:

- 976 i. **Shellie Marie Beavers**
- ii. **Jason Charles Welch.**
- iii. **Jousha James Welch.**

857. Carolyn Jo⁹ Wisener (*Clois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Richard Sidney Grant.

Children of Carolyn Jo Wisener and Richard Sidney Grant:

- i. **Shelisa Michell Grant.**
- ii. **Shannon Michael Richard Grant.**

858. Roger Lee⁹ Wisener (*Clois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Linda Dean Waldrop.

Children of Roger Lee Wisener and Linda Dean Waldrop:

- i. **Ronda Lynn Wisener.**
-

ii. **Tammy Marie Wisener.**

859. Harold Eugene⁹ Wisener (*Mary Lavada Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Sherry Lynn Hamlin.

Children of Harold Eugene Wisener and Sherry Lynn Hamlin:

- i. **Kevin Nathaniel Wisener.**
- ii. **Jeremy Todd Wisener.**

860. Jerry Charles⁹ Wisener (*Mary Lavada Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Cathy Jean Blanton.

Children of Jerry Charles Wisener and Cathy Jean Blanton:

- i. **Jason Charles Wisener.**
- ii. **Andrew Nathan Wisener.**

861. Randall Timothy⁹ Rowell (*Lena Mae Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Kelly Lee Holmes.

Children of Randall Timothy Rowell and Kelly Lee Holmes:

- i. **Carter McKinley Rowell.**

862. Wanda Lee⁹ Roper (*Harold Delano⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Jun 1955. Married Richard Lee Smith.

Children of Wanda Lee Roper and Richard Lee Smith:

- 977 i. **Richard Lee Smith Jr**, b. 2 May 1974.
- ii. **Michael Alan Smith**, b. 17 Oct 1977. Married Tina.

863. Janice Lynn⁹ Roper (*Harold Delano⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 21 Mar 1957. Married Garland Wayne Bailey 21 Sep 1979, in Kimberly,,Al.

Children of Janice Lynn Roper and Garland Wayne Bailey:

- i. **Christopher Edward Bailey**, b. 7 Nov 1982.
- ii. **Patrick Samuel Bailey**, b. 15 Mar 1988.

864. Phillip Anthony⁹ Roper (*Harold Delano⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 12 Feb 1963. Married Sandra Jean Mosley.

Children of Phillip Anthony Roper and Sandra Jean Mosley:

- i. **Teresa Michelle Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1983.

865. Jeffrey Earl⁹ Roper (*Earl Rudolph⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 22 Apr 1965, in Izmir,,,Turkey. Married Lynda Karen Dempsey 26 Oct 1991, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Place: jeroper@netzero.net in 2001; Jeroper!@juno.com in 2001; World Family Tree V.8

Children of Jeffrey Earl Roper and Lynda Karen Dempsey:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1993.
- ii. **Bailey Katherine Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1995.

866. Richard Alan⁹ Roper (*Earl Rudolph⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 21 Aug 1967, in Panama City,Escambia,Fl. Married Barbara Jean Hitchcock 22 Jan 1994, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Richard Alan Roper and Barbara Jean Hitchcock:

- i. **Alan Jeffrey Roper**, b. 28 May 1999.

867. Matthew Earl⁹ Roper (*James Randall⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 14 Sep 1970. Married Tammy Lynn Thomas 16 May 1992.

Children of Matthew Earl Roper and Tammy Lynn Thomas:

- i. **Reagan Nicole Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1993.
- ii. **Kaitlyn Reid Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1996.

868. Cindy Dianne⁹ Ash (*George Larry⁸, Lassie Beulah Roper⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jul 1973, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) Mike Sweet. Married (2) Matt Werner 19 Jun 1998.

Children of Cindy Dianne Ash and Mike Sweet:

- i. **Michael Taylor Sweet**, b. 20 Mar 1996.

Children of Cindy Dianne Ash and Matt Werner:

- i. **Jesse Cameron Werner**, b. 22 Aug 2000, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

869. Teresa Jean⁹ Glidewell (*Patricia Ann Williams⁸, Hassie Eula Roper⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 20 Apr, in Oneonta,,Al. Married Richard Manning Mar, in ,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Teresa Jean Glidewell and Richard Manning:

- i. **Robert Jackson Manning**, b. 6 May 1994, in Andalusia,,Al.
- ii. **Rachel Savannah Manning**, b. 19 Jul 1995, in Andalusia,,Al.

870. Forest Stanley⁹ Tucker (*Hobert Stanley⁸, Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Brenda Epps.

Children of Forest Stanley Tucker and Brenda Epps:

- i. **Meshae Tucker**.
- ii. **Rachel Tucker**.

871. Janice Michelle⁹ Tucker (*Gerald Lawrence⁸, Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Johnny Ray Simmons.

Children of Janice Michelle Tucker and Johnny Ray Simmons:

- i. **Micha Shane Simmons**.
- ii. **Lindsey Tucker Simmons**.

872. Marshal Lamar⁹ Tucker (*Gerald Lawrence⁸, Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Brandy Simmons.

Children of Marshal Lamar Tucker and Brandy Simmons:

- i. **Diamond Elizabeth Tucker**.
- ii. **Marshal Houston Tucker**.

873. Chris Eugene⁹ Tucker (*Uell Eugene⁸, Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Diane Thresa Sisbarro 5 Aug 1990.

Children of Chris Eugene Tucker and Diane Thresa Sisbarro:

- i. **Zoe Jamaison Tucker**.
- ii. **Maeve Awtrey Tucker**.

874. Timothy Mark⁹ Tucker (*Uell Eugene⁸, Alvin Richmond⁷, Charlie Thomas⁶, Elmira Matilda Roper⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Damian Michell McClintock.

Children of Timothy Mark Tucker and Damian Michell McClintock:

- i. **Timothy Shawn Tucker.**
- ii. **Shelby Damian Tucker.**

875. Gary Michael⁹ Roper Jr (*Gary Michael⁸, Edward Israel⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 11 Oct 1964, in „Jefferson,Al. Married Cindy DeLane Belyeu 8 Aug 1986, in Trussville,Jefferson,Al. Cindy DeLane Belyeu was b. 9 May 1968.

Place: roper33@juno.com in 1999;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=merne&id=I2280> in 2002

Children of Gary Michael Roper Jr and Cindy DeLane Belyeu:

- i. **Kristen B Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1993, in „Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Trinity Mae Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1998, in „Jefferson,Al.

876. Kimberly Jean⁹ Roper (*Edward Dennis⁸, Edward Israel⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Phillip Steven Johnson.

Children of Kimberly Jean Roper and Phillip Steven Johnson:

- i. **Caleb Stephen Johnson.**
- ii. **Phillip Ethan Johnson.**

877. James Allan⁹ Keegan (*Margaret Lynn Sims⁸, Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Melody Schultz.

Children of James Allan Keegan and Melody Schultz:

- i. **Dillen James Keegan.**
- ii. **Cassandra Lynn Keegan.**

878. Jeremy⁹ Russell (*Lisa Leigh Sims⁸, Maragret Ruth Roper⁷, Edward Israel⁶, Matthew Murdock⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Kelley.

Children of Jeremy Russell and Kelley:

- i. **Emile Malles.**
- ii. **Noah Russell.**
- iii. **Joanne Lee Russell.**

879. Austin Gray⁹ Abercrombie (*Alberta Miller Wise⁸, Preston Brooks⁷, Lucy Miller⁶, Mary Ann Roper⁵*,

*Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 17 May 1946, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Muriel Yarborough 18 May 1973, in Beeville, Bee, Tx. Muriel Yarborough was b. 17 Sep 1946, in Ft. Mill, York, Sc.

Children of Austin Gray Abercrombie and Muriel Yarborough:

- i. **Benjamin Gray Abercrombie**, b. 6 Sep 1980, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.

880. Julia Carter⁹ Wise (*Francis Miller*⁸, *Preston Brooks*⁷, *Lucy Miller*⁶, *Mary Ann Roper*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 3 Aug 1952, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Gary Russell Garner 1 Nov 1975, in North Augusta, Aiken, Sc. Gary Russell Garner was b. 2 Dec 1952, in Newberry, Newberry, Sc.

Children of Julia Carter Wise and Gary Russell Garner:

- i. **Jennifer Erin Garner**, b. 21 Jun 1977, in Columbia, Richmond, Sc.
- ii. **Jason Andrew Garner**, b. 5 Apr 1982, in Columbia, Richmond, Sc.

881. Alice Ann⁹ Wise (*Francis Miller*⁸, *Preston Brooks*⁷, *Lucy Miller*⁶, *Mary Ann Roper*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Dec 1953, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Lester Crane Norton Jr 30 May 1980, in North Augusta, Aiken, Sc. Lester Crane Norton Jr was b. 26 Feb 1945, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Children of Alice Ann Wise and Lester Crane Norton Jr:

- i. **Laurel Julia Norton**, b. 2 Mar 1983, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.
- ii. **Kelly Ann Norton**, b. 13 May 1986, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

882. Michael Parker⁹ Driggers (*Lois Rita Ouzts*⁸, *Lewis Roper*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 22 Dec 1978. Married Krystal Shirley.

Children of Michael Parker Driggers and Krystal Shirley:

- i. **Michael Blaine Driggers**.

883. James William⁹ Crout Jr (*James William*⁸, *Mary Frances Ouzts*⁷, *Nellie Mae Roper*⁶, *Samuel Lewis*⁵, *Joel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹), b. 30 Dec 1956. Married Laura Elizabeth Farrer. Laura Elizabeth Farrer was b. 20 May 1961.

Children of James William Crout Jr and Laura Elizabeth Farrer:

- i. **Lecy Christine Crout**, b. 26 Dec 1977.
 - ii. **Jamie Elizabeth Crout**, b. 6 Dec 1980.
 - iii. **Linda Virginia Crout**, b. 4 May 1982.
-

884. Steven Earl⁹ Crout (*James William⁸, Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 9 Sep 1958. Married Jessica Lynn Matison. Jessica Lynn Matison was b. 6 Apr 1964.

Children of Steven Earl Crout and Jessica Lynn Matison:

- i. **Rachel Leigh Crout**, b. 15 Jan 1987.
- ii. **Steven Hunter Crout**, b. 4 Aug 1989.

885. Linda Faye⁹ Crout (*James William⁸, Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 16 Nov 1960. Married Scott Eugene Halford. Scott Eugene Halford was b. 18 Jan 1959.

Children of Linda Faye Crout and Scott Eugene Halford:

- i. **Baylee Marie Halford**, b. 9 Jun 1984.
- ii. **Holly Layne Halford**, b. 25 Nov 1987.

886. Barbara Ann⁹ Kilpatrick (*Lila Mae Crout⁸, Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 9 Apr 1957. Married David Eugene Taylor. David Eugene Taylor was b. 3 Sep 1956.

Children of Barbara Ann Kilpatrick and David Eugene Taylor:

- i. **Emily Brook Taylor**, b. 8 Dec 1980.
- ii. **Amy Leigh Taylor**, b. 23 Apr 1983.

887. Mary Lucille⁹ Kilpatrick (*Lila Mae Crout⁸, Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 30 Jan 1959. Married (1) John Anthony Chavira. John Anthony Chavira was b. 7 Nov 1957.

Children of Mary Lucille Kilpatrick and John Anthony Chavira:

- i. **Carla Ashley Chavira**, b. 26 Jan 1982.

Children of Mary Lucille Kilpatrick and ____ ____:

- i. **Kyle Kilpatrick**.

888. Cheryl Jane⁹ Kilpatrick (*Lila Mae Crout⁸, Mary Frances Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 11 Apr 1962.

Children of Cheryl Jane Kilpatrick and ____ ____:

i. **Hailey Kilpatrick.**

889. Jill Gowdy⁹ Hall (*Walter Elmer⁸, Zefare Ouzts⁷, Nellie Mae Roper⁶, Samuel Lewis⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 20 Jul 1970, in Greenwood,,Sc. Married Troy Wayne Tutterrow 9 Mar 1995, in Cocoa Beach,,Fl. Troy Wayne Tutterrow was b. 26 Oct 1966.

Children of Jill Gowdy Hall and Troy Wayne Tutterrow:

i. **Colby Jacob Tutterrow**, b. 29 May 1995.

890. Douglas Nils⁹ Swanson Jr (*Anne Walker Roof⁸, Felicia Butler Moss⁷, Joel Roper⁶, Julia Ann Maria Roper⁵, Joel⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 25 May 1951, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Janice Jane Dunlap 17 Mar 1975, in West Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Children of Douglas Nils Swanson Jr and Janice Jane Dunlap:

- i. **Stephen Douglas Swanson**, b. 20 Dec 1979, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Hope Dianne Swanson**, b. 26 Oct 1984, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

891. James Lewis⁹ Roper IV (*James Lewis⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Sep 1950, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl. Married (1) Mary Ann Cullen 17 Dec 1988, in ,Monroe,Fl. Mary Ann Cullen was b. 30 Apr 1945, in Washington,,Dc. Married (2) Catherine Marie Akerman 6 Jun 1971, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.

School: Bible Baptist Coll., Springfield MO; MS in Ed. Baptist Univ. of Amer.

Place: Box 623, Key Largo FL 33037, 305-451-2432 in 1991

School: Univ. MD

Job: National Airlines

Children of James Lewis Roper IV and Catherine Marie Akerman:

i. **Celeste Evelyn Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1974. Place; San Francisco CA Jun 1991

Job: professional golfer

892. Janice Lynn⁹ Roper (*James Lewis⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Sep 1950, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl. Married David Reiff 3 Oct 1981. David Reiff was b. 22 Mar 1954, in Seattle,King,Wa.

Nickname: Jan

School: Broward Jr. Coll.; MS in speech therapy Univ. S. FL, Tampa

Place: 16911 SW 66 St, Fort Lauderdale FL 33331, 305-434-8856 in 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.3

School: MS in mech. eng. Virginia Polytechnic Institute & St. Univ.

Place: S. FL

Children of Janice Lynn Roper and David Reiff:

- i. **David James Reiff**, b. 6 Jul 1987, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,FL.

893. Judith Monteen⁹ Lane (*Elizabeth Josephine Roper⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 4 Nov 1943, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married (1) Donald Everett Welch 1961, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,FL. Donald Everett Welch was b. 19 Oct 1937. Married (2) John Wayne Alan Sapp 12 Aug 1971, in ,Broward,FL. John Wayne Alan Sapp was b. 21 Oct 1945, in Eustis,Lake,FL. Married (3) Brock.

Place: Cape Canaveral, FL

Place: 1680 Ritzcraft, Box 295, Cocoa FL 32922, 407-632-3718 in 1991

Job: space program at Cape Canaveral FL

War: US Navy

Spouses: married 3 times, each divorced

Place: Cocoa FL in 1991

War: US Air Force

Job: owns Alltec Services Inc, Orlando FL-installs car washes

Children of Judith Monteen Lane and Donald Everett Welch:

- 978 i. **Judith Dianne Sapp**, b. 30 May 1960, in Cocoa,Brevard,FL.
- 979 ii. **Donna Leigh Sapp**, b. 16 Oct 1964, in Cocoa,Brevard,FL.
- 980 iii. **David Everett Sapp**, b. 13 Jun 1968, in Cocoa,Brevard,FL.

Children of Judith Monteen Lane and John Wayne Alan Sapp:

- i. **Duane Alan Sapp**, b. 27 Nov 1973, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.

894. Thomas Cleveland⁹ Roper Jr (*Thomas Cleveland⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 30 May 1943, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married Barbara Leigh Seith 13 Jul 1968, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl. Barbara Leigh Seith was b. 2 Jan 1948, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh.

Nickname: Tom or Bo

School: Miami Dade Comm. Coll.

War: US Air Force 1963-64 Okinawa, 1964-65 Vietnam, 1966-67 Italy, Staff Sgt.

Place: 1790 Bennett Rd, Grayson GA 30221, 404-995-5069 in 1991

Nickname: Barb

Job: Southern Bell Tel. Co management

Children of Thomas Cleveland Roper Jr and Barbara Leigh Seith:

- i. **Cassandra Leigh Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1970, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl. Nickname: Cassie or Cassi

School: GA Southern Univ.; DeKalb Comm. Coll.

Job: Southern Bell Tel. Co.

- ii. **Thomas Cleveland Roper III**, b. 31 Oct 1973, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.
Nickname: Tommy

895. Richard Vaughn⁹ Roper (*Thomas Cleveland⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Oct 1947, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married Patricia Deweese 15 Aug 1980, in ,Broward,Fl. Patricia Deweese was b. 15 Jun 1951, in Miami,Dade,Fl.

School: Broward Jr. Coll.

War: US Navy 1969-71

Place: 2432 SE 10 Court, Pompano Beach FL 33062, 305-941-5092 in 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.49 & 50

Nickname: Patty

Children of Richard Vaughn Roper and Patricia Deweese:

- i. **Leslie Michelle Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1984, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.
- ii. **Lauren Christen Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1987, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

896. Melinda Ann⁹ Roper (*Thomas Cleveland⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 1 Sep 1958, in ,Broward,Fl. Married William Douglas Nicholls 4 Mar 1979, in Key Largo,Monroe,Fl. William Douglas Nicholls was b. 6 Jun 1956, in Homestead,Dade,Fl.

Place: 1100 Tenth St.,Lehigh Acres FL 3393?, 813-368-6547 in 1991

Nickname: Billy

Children of Melinda Ann Roper and William Douglas Nicholls:

- i. **William Douglas Nicholls Jr**, b. 6 Jul 1979, in Homestead,Dade,Fl. Nickname: Billy
- ii. **Matthew Alan Nicholls**, b. 24 Oct 1983, in Marathon,Monroe,Fl.

897. Mary Evelyn⁹ Roper (*Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 7 May 1948, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married (1) Lawrence Conley Jul 1965, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl. Lawrence Conley was b. 30 Nov 1944, in Johnston,Cambria,Pa. Married (2) William Frank Agent 6 Oct 1988, in Alva,Lee,Fl. William Frank Agent was b. 28 Sep 1950, in Lewisburg,Marshall,Tn, d. 5 Sep 1994, in ,Lee,Fl, bur. in Fortdenaudcem,Hendry,Fl. Married (3) Lawrence Conley 1973. Lawrence Conley was b. 30 Nov 1944, in Johnston,Cambria,Pa.

Place: PO Box 2585, LaBelle (Alva) FL, 813-675-4993 in 1991

School: Edison Comm. Coll.

Job: Hendry Co. FL Health Dept.

Nickname: Larry

Job: US Postal Service

War: US Air Force in Japan and Fort Walton Beach FL

Job: repair business in LaBelle FL

Death: drowned in Caloosahatchee River

Nickname: Larry

Job: US Postal Service

War: US Air Force in Japan and Fort Walton Beach FL

Children of Mary Evelyn Roper and Lawrence Conley:

- 981 i. **Lara Elaine Conley**, b. 30 Jun 1966, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl.
 ii. **Susan Michelle Conley**, b. 10 Mar 1971, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl. Married
 Ronald Wayne Spencer 24 Mar 1990, in Labelle,Hendry,Fl. Ronald Wayne
 Spencer was b. 9 May 1969, in Clewiston,Hendry,Fl. Place: 610 Bridle Way,
 LaBelle FL 33935, 813-675-2023 in 1991

Job: Hendry Co. School Board

898. Patricia Ann⁹ Roper (*Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 4 Mar 1951, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married (1) James Norton Grainger 14 Mar 1977, in Immokalee,Collier,Fl. James Norton Grainger was b. 6 Dec 1956, in Immokalee,Collier,Fl. Married (2) Joseph Dupree 1970, in Felda,Hendry,Fl. Joseph Dupree was b. in Immokalee,Collier,Fl.

Place: 475 C Road, LaBelle FL 33935, 813-675-4799 in 1992

Nickname: Pat

Job: school bus driver

Job: owned Grainger Grader Service

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and James Norton Grainger:

- i. **Jamie Diane Grainger**, b. 23 Apr 1978, in Naples,Collier,Fl.

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Joseph Dupree:

- 982 i. **Jody Lynn Grainger**, b. 4 Feb 1971, in Naples,Collier,Fl.
983 ii. **Jennifer Ann Grainger**, b. 5 May 1973, in Naples,Collier,Fl.

899. Robert Joseph⁹ Roper (*Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 8 Nov 1957, in Dania,Broward,Fl. Married Serena Louise Henderson 27 Oct 1979, in Alva,Hendry,Fl. Serena Louise Henderson was b. 2 Oct 1959, in Bradenton,Manatee,Fl.

Place: 22131 N. River Rd., Alva FL 33920, 813-728-2401 in 1991

School: Edison Comm. Coll.

Job: Forest Service 1975-77; Ft. Myers airport fire-crash rescue; Lusaka, Zambia Africa Mission Aviation 1996; Baptist minister

Hobbies: flying

School: Bible Coll., Lakeland FL

Children of Robert Joseph Roper and Serena Louise Henderson:

- i. **Joshua Ian Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1981, in Fort Myers, Lee, FL, d. 22 Apr 1989, in North Fort Myers, Lee, FL, bur. in Fortdenaudcem, Alva, Hendry, FL. Nickname: Josh
Death: auto accident
- ii. **Leah Michelle Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1985, in Fort Myers, Lee, FL.
- iii. **Elisabeth Ann Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1991, in Fort Myers, Lee, FL.
- iv. **Timothy Joseph Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1994, in Johnson City, Washington, TN.

900. William Anderson⁹ Russell III (*Harriett Eugenia Meschine⁸, Emma Josephine Roper⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Jun 1954, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Joni Elizabeth Greene 18 Aug 1984. Joni Elizabeth Greene was b. 28 Jan 1955, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

School: Univ. GA

Place: Smyrna GA in 1991

School: W. GA Coll.

Children of William Anderson Russell III and Joni Elizabeth Greene:

- i. **William Anderson Russell IV**, b. 27 Jan 1991, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

901. Robert Reynold⁹ West (*Emma Jo Meschine⁸, Emma Josephine Roper⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 14 Oct 1950. Married (1) Theresa Bernadett Cobis 18 Oct 1981. Married (2) Anne Catherine Cobis 14 Feb 1974.

War: US Marines

Job: brick & stone mason

Children of Robert Reynold West and Anne Catherine Cobis:

- i. **Helenora Josephine West**, b. 8 Jan 1975. Place: with grandparents Bill & Emma Jo until age 13, then with mother in Beaufort NC
- ii. **Joseph Harley West**, b. 30 Dec 1976. Place: with grandparents Bill & Emma Jo for many years
- iii. **Levi Louis West**, b. 7 Oct 1983, in Lynchburg, Campbell, Va.

902. Shirley Jean⁹ West (*Emma Jo Meschine⁸, Emma Josephine Roper⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 12 Mar 1958. Married Carl Lambert Mays 14 Jun 1975, in Amherst, Amherst, Va.

Place: Amherst VA

Children of Shirley Jean West and Carl Lambert Mays:

- i. **Rita Lynn Mays**, b. 28 Jul 1978.

903. Cathy Jan⁹ Corbett (*William Jasper⁸, Gertha Amelia Stratford⁷, George Ephriam⁶, Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Keith Webb.

Children of Cathy Jan Corbett and Keith Webb:

- i. **Casey Elizabeth Webb**.

904. William Ronald⁹ Corbett (*William Jasper⁸, Gertha Amelia Stratford⁷, George Ephriam⁶, Sarah A Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Monica Sue Musick.

Children of William Ronald Corbett and Monica Sue Musick:

- i. **Brock Erin Corbett**.

905. Shari Robin⁹ Sharpe (*David Hayne⁸, Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married David Lindsey Leader Jr.

Children of Shari Robin Sharpe and David Lindsey Leader Jr:

- i. **Jeffrey David Leader**.
- ii. **Jeremy Edward Leader**.
- iii. **Jared Ryan Leader**.
- iv. **Jason Leader**.

906. David Kent⁹ Sharpe (*David Hayne⁸, Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵*,

*Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Lisa Gail Patruzza.

Children of David Kent Sharpe and Lisa Gail Patruzza:

- i. **Allyssa Ruth Sharpe.**
- ii. **Zachary Sharpe.**

907. Kerry Lorraine⁹ Sharpe (*Simeon George*⁸, *Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married David Duane Nelson.

Children of Kerry Lorraine Sharpe and David Duane Nelson:

- i. **Christina Ruth Nelson.**
- ii. **Duane Andrew Nelson.**

908. Daniel Franklin⁹ Houghton (*Mary Lee Sharpe*⁸, *Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Karen Lee Szmanda.

Children of Daniel Franklin Houghton and Karen Lee Szmanda:

- i. **Daniel Andrew Houghton.**
- ii. **Timothy James Houghton.**

909. Wendell Robin⁹ Houghton (*Mary Lee Sharpe*⁸, *Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Debbie Nystron.

Children of Wendell Robin Houghton and Debbie Nystron:

- i. **Amy Susan Houghton.**
- ii. **Jesse Daniel Houghton.**
- iii. **Jodi Lynn Houghton.**

910. Mary Susan⁹ Houghton (*Mary Lee Sharpe*⁸, *Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Denton J James.

Children of Mary Susan Houghton and Denton J James:

- i. **Rhonda Jean James.**
- ii. **Mary Jo James.**
- iii. **Denton Joseph James.**

911. Bonnie Julianne⁹ Houghton (*Mary Lee Sharpe*⁸, *Julia Doris Duffee*⁷, *George Wylie*⁶, *Hattie E Stringer*⁵, *Martha Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *William*², *Charles*¹) Married Robert Knaubert.

Children of Bonnie Julianne Houghton and Robert Knaubert:

- i. **Kelly Ann Knaubert.**
- ii. **Karen Michelle Knaubert.**
- iii. **Anthony Scott Knaubert.**
- iv. **Jeremy Douglas Knaubert.**
- v. **Patrick Franklin Knaubert.**

912. George Kevin⁹ Miller (*Doris Jean Sharpe⁸, Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Nancy Joann Barcenas.

Children of George Kevin Miller and Nancy Joann Barcenas:

- i. **Ryan Paul Miller.**
- ii. **Brandon Scott Miller.**

913. Dana Lynn⁹ Foll (*Bonnie Mozelle Sharpe⁸, Julia Doris Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Jerald Sidney Reynolds.

Children of Dana Lynn Foll and Jerald Sidney Reynolds:

- i. **Cristal Dawn Reynolds.**

914. Vicki Lynne⁹ Freeman (*Mildred Lee Dunn⁸, Eura Lee Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Larry A Combs.

Children of Vicki Lynne Freeman and Larry A Combs:

- i. **Amy Lynn Combs.**
- ii. **Leighton Alan Combs.**

915. Cathy Jill⁹ England (*Carolyn Joyce Dunn⁸, Eura Lee Duffee⁷, George Wylie⁶, Hattie E Stringer⁵, Martha Roper⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*) Married Travis Bryant.

Children of Cathy Jill England and Travis Bryant:

- i. **Joshua Sean Bryant.**

916. Mark Allen⁹ Roper (*Frank Allen⁸, Frank Curtis⁷, Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 Dec 1954, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo. Married Nancy Jean Pegg 17 Nov 1979, in Centralia, Marion, Il. Nancy Jean Pegg was b. 7 Aug 1954, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Job: minister of Church of God

Place: Texarkana AR in 1992

School: LPN school

Children of Mark Allen Roper and Nancy Jean Pegg:

- i. **Rebecca Jean Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1981, in Centralia, Marion, IL.
- ii. **Rachel Renee Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1982, in Nashville, Washington, IL.

917. Michael David⁹ Roper (*Frank Allen⁸, Frank Curtis⁷, Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 19 Jan 1960, in Hammond Lake, In. Married Lisa Ann Shelton 3 Oct 1981, in Centralia, Marion, IL. Lisa Ann Shelton was b. 19 Oct 1962, in Centralia, Marion, IL.

Place: FL in 1992

Job: truck driver

Children of Michael David Roper and Lisa Ann Shelton:

- i. **Kimberly Lynn Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1983.

918. Frank Carl⁹ Roper (*Frank Allen⁸, Frank Curtis⁷, Frank Leroy⁶, Alva Curtis⁵, James Eldred⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 22 Jan 1963, in Hammond Lake, In. Married Sabrina.

Job: Jacksonville FL in 1992

Job: building security devices

Children of Frank Carl Roper and Sabrina:

- i. **Zachary Curtis Roper**, b. about Dec 1990, in Jacksonville, Duval, FL.

919. Grace Margurite⁹ Shultz (*Roscoe Theodore⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Mar 1951, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married (1) John Vurgess Nelson. John Vurgess Nelson was b. 11 Jun 1952. Married (2) Jerry Nutt.

Children of Grace Margurite Shultz and John Vurgess Nelson:

- 984 i. **Sarah Elin Nelson**, b. 19 Oct 1980.
- ii. **Leonard Elijah Nelson**, b. 22 Jul 1983. Nickname: Lenny

920. Melvin Martin⁹ Shultz (*Roscoe Theodore⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 4 Nov 1952, in „, Ks. Married (1) Mildred

Lucille Aich. Married (2) Norma Jean Rall.

Children of Melvin Martin Shultz and Mildred Lucille Aich:

- i. **Martin Joseph Shultz**, b. 18 Mar 1971.

Children of Melvin Martin Shultz and Norma Jean Rall:

- i. **Julie Jean Shultz**, b. 4 May 1977.

921. Judith Ann⁹ Heer (*Frieda Grace Shultz⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jul 1938, in Joplin, Jasper, Mo. Married (1) Milford Clair Button. Married (2) James Peter Carey 18 Jul 1959, in Venice, Los Angeles, Ca. James Peter Carey was b. 14 Jul 1938, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Judith Ann Heer and James Peter Carey:

- 985 i. **Peter James Carey**, b. 24 Apr 1960, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 986 ii. **Eleanor Ann Carey**, b. 12 Jun 1961, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca.

922. Patricia Ann⁹ Slocum (*Albert Irven⁸, Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married William Frederick Mortimer.

Children of Patricia Ann Slocum and William Frederick Mortimer:

- 987 i. **Denise Lynn Mortimer**
- 988 ii. **Deanne Lorraine Mortimer**
- 989 iii. **Denean Lula Mortimer**
- 990 iv. **Dianna Laura Mortimer**

923. Vicki Lynn⁹ Stonestreet (*Lee Wilburn⁸, Lucile Bethel Williams⁷, Walter Thompson⁶, Rachel Susan Roper⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Donald Lee Haack.

Children of Vicki Lynn Stonestreet and Donald Lee Haack:

- i. **Jenifer Elisabeth Haack.**
- ii. **David Curran Stonestreet Haack.**

924. Stacie Diane⁹ Stonestreet (*Charles Robert⁸, Lucile Bethel Williams⁷, Walter Thompson⁶, Rachel Susan Roper⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Daniel Merle

Thompson.

Children of Stacie Diane Stonestreet and Daniel Merle Thompson:

- i. **Taylor Jordan Thompson.**
- ii. **Abbi Lee Thompson.**

925. Margaret Ann⁹ Hart (*Ruth Roper⁸, Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 25 Jul 1941. Married Marvin Eugene Smith 21 Mar 1959.

Children of Margaret Ann Hart and Marvin Eugene Smith:

- 991 i. **Deborah Jean Smith**, b. 25 Apr 1960.
- 992 ii. **Carol Ann Smith**, b. 9 Jan 1962.
- iii. **Edmond Troy Smith**, b. 30 Dec 1963.
- iv. **Eric Eugene Smith**, b. 7 Jan 1967.

926. Mary Jean⁹ Hart (*Ruth Roper⁸, Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 26 Oct 1948. Married Bobby Carrol Johnson 9 Jul 1969.

Children of Mary Jean Hart and Bobby Carrol Johnson:

- i. **Marcia Ruth Johnson**, b. 5 Jun 1970. Children: 2
- ii. **Richard Allen Johnson**, b. 8 Aug 1972.

927. Lounan⁹ Morris (*Mildred Maxine Roper⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1940. Married Ed Sheldon 1960.

Children of Lounan Morris and Ed Sheldon:

- i. **Brian Sheldon.**
- ii. **Mark Sheldon.**
- iii. **Sherry Lynn Sheldon.**

928. Franklin Lee⁹ Morris (*Mildred Maxine Roper⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1942. Married Wilda.

Children of Franklin Lee Morris and Wilda:

- i. **Sandy Morris**, b. 1969.
 - ii. **Sally Morris**, b. 1971.
-

iii. **Becky Morris**, b. 1972.

929. Carol Ann⁹ Roper (*James Herman⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Nov 1948. Married Kenneth R Wheeler. Kenneth R Wheeler was b. 5 Apr 1947.

Children of Carol Ann Roper and Kenneth R Wheeler:

- i. **James Randolph Wheeler**, b. 7 Feb 1970.
- ii. **Richard Keith Wheeler**, b. 30 Jul 1972.

930. Kathryn Sue⁹ Roper (*James Herman⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 1 Feb 1953. Married Ronald Lee Pinkerton. Ronald Lee Pinkerton was b. 18 Apr 1952.

Children of Kathryn Sue Roper and Ronald Lee Pinkerton:

- i. **Nikole Rance Pinkerton**, b. 15 Jun 1974.
- ii. **Karey Ann Pinkerton**, b. 26 Sep 1976.

931. Janet Lee⁹ Roper (*James Herman⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married David Grant Sasser 31 Aug 1979. David Grant Sasser was b. 13 Dec 1954.

Source: World Family Tree V.38

Name: or David Charles

Children of Janet Lee Roper and David Grant Sasser:

- i. **Tyler Jacob Sasser**, b. 28 Sep 1983.
- ii. **Garvin Charles Sasser**, b. 2 Sep 1986.

932. Sharon Kay⁹ Naylor (*Leota Sue Roper⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 6 Jan 1951. Married Richard Merle Mekebury. Richard Merle Mekebury was b. 21 Feb 1948, d. 3 Aug 1975.

Children of Sharon Kay Naylor and Richard Merle Mekebury:

- i. **Ricki Stephen Mekebury**, b. 2 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Sheri Lynn Mekebury**, b. 10 Nov 1968.

933. Andrew Lee⁹ Naylor (*Leota Sue Roper⁸, Leo Verdon⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵*),

*Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 3 Nov 1952. Married Glenda Marie Williams 21 Feb 1983. Glenda Marie Williams was b. 7 Sep 1956.

Children of Andrew Lee Naylor and Glenda Marie Williams:

- i. **Shandy Naylor**, b. 17 Nov 1983.
- ii. **Tristen Renea Naylor**, b. 3 Mar 1987.

934. Stephen Mark⁹ Naylor (*Leota Sue Roper*⁸, *Leo Verdon*⁷, *John Harvey*⁶, *Richard Montgomery Green*⁵, *Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 18 Nov 1956. Married Janet Elaine Peck 3 Mar 1973.

Children of Stephen Mark Naylor and Janet Elaine Peck:

- i. **Scotti Marie Naylor**, b. 28 May 1974.
- ii. **Kelly Lea Naylor**, b. 28 May 1974.

935. Brenda Gay⁹ Naylor (*Leota Sue Roper*⁸, *Leo Verdon*⁷, *John Harvey*⁶, *Richard Montgomery Green*⁵, *Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 9 Dec 1958. Married Jim Wilcoxin.

Children of Brenda Gay Naylor and Jim Wilcoxin:

- i. **Coby Scott Wilcoxin**, b. 26 Oct 1980.

936. Robert Wayne⁹ Copher (*Peggy Ann Roper*⁸, *Leo Verdon*⁷, *John Harvey*⁶, *Richard Montgomery Green*⁵, *Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Mar 1966. Married Denise Marie Proctor 10 Oct 1987.

Children of Robert Wayne Copher and Denise Marie Proctor:

- i. **Katlyn Marie Copher**, b. 9 Nov 1989.

937. John Mark⁹ Merrill (*Lenora Hodge*⁸, *Gladys Murel Roper*⁷, *John Harvey*⁶, *Richard Montgomery Green*⁵, *Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 25 Mar 1952. Married Gwen Sparks.

Parents: adopted

Children of John Mark Merrill and Gwen Sparks:

- i. **Timmy Merrill**, b. 11 Sep 1976.
- ii. **Jessica Merrill**, b. 20 Feb 1979.
- iii. **Erica Ann Merrill**, b. 2 Dec 1985.
- iv. **Mark Alan Merrill**, b. 3 Jan 1988.

938. Linda⁹ Merrill (*Lenora Hodge⁸, Gladys Murel Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 May 1953. Married (1) Bill Allison 30 Sep 1973. Married (2) Mullin. Married (3) Taylor Oct 1971.

Parents: adopted

Children of Linda Merrill and Bill Allison:

- i. **James Allison**, b. 11 Dec 1974.
- ii. **Jennifer Allison**, b. 18 Apr 1978.

Children of Linda Merrill and Mullin:

- i. **Vicki Mullin**, b. 28 Dec 1969, d. 12 Dec 1971.

939. Glen Richard⁹ Roper (*Vance⁸, Richard V⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 27 Feb 1947, in ,Douglas,Mo. Married Carol Cooper 8 Jun 1968, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Carol Cooper was b. 2 May 1950, in ,Ozark,Mo.

Children of Glen Richard Roper and Carol Cooper:

- i. **Jennifer Leigh Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1973, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.

940. Mindy⁹ Linder (*Fred Lowell⁸, Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Bill Massey.

Children of Mindy Linder and Bill Massey:

- i. **Meredith Massey**.

941. Sherry⁹ Linder (*Earnest Dale⁸, Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Stephen Demaree.

Children of Sherry Linder and Stephen Demaree:

- i. **Stephanie Joy Demaree**, b. 30 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Tiffaney Demaree**.
- iii. **Crystal Demaree**.

942. Marilyn Jane⁹ Linder (*John Hadley⁸, Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 23 May 1953. Married J D Crawford.

Children of Marilyn Jane Linder and J D Crawford:

- i. **Becky Crawford.**
- ii. **Bryan Crawford.**

943. John Daniel⁹ Linder (*John Hadley⁸, Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. Jun 1956.

Children of John Daniel Linder and _____:

- i. **Lance Linder.**
- ii. **Lisa Linder.**
- iii. **Krista Linder.**

944. Timothy Lee⁹ Linder (*John Hadley⁸, Edith Fern Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. Oct 1958.

Children of Timothy Lee Linder and _____:

- i. **Jason Linder.**
- ii. **Kelsie Linder.**
- iii. **Chrissy Linder.**
- iv. **Latisha Linder.**

945. Dayna Leola⁹ Elliott (*Clifton Erroll⁸, Ola Vera Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 21 Feb 1961, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married Gregory Dwain Harbin 10 Jul 1982, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo.

Children of Dayna Leola Elliott and Gregory Dwain Harbin:

- i. **Kristin Elaine Harbin**, b. 7 Apr 1986.
- ii. **Kimberly Beth Harbin**, b. 8 Feb 1988.

946. Jill⁹ Reece (*Bill Roper⁸, Florence Sue Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 17 Aug 1961, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married Mark Kollmann 23 Aug 1986.

Children of Jill Reece and Mark Kollmann:

- i. **Evan Kollmann**, b. 24 Aug 1988.
- ii. **Emily Lynn Kollmann**, b. 2 Jan 1991.

947. Jan⁹ Reece (*Bill Roper⁸, Florence Sue Roper⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵*,

*Thompson Carroll*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹), b. 15 Feb 1964, in „Il. Married Mark Anthony Baker 19 Oct 1985.

Children of Jan Reece and Mark Anthony Baker:

- i. **Brittany Baker**, b. 23 Nov 1988.
- ii. **Lauren Elaine Baker**, b. 22 Apr 1991.

948. Wendelynn Tracy⁹ Roper (*Ralph David*⁸, *Gordon*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *James Addison Chalmers*⁵, *Thomas Redding Randall*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹) Married Scott Allen Kinkella.

Children of Wendelynn Tracy Roper and Scott Allen Kinkella:

- i. **Logan Scott Kinkella**.
- ii. **Danielle Elizabeth Kinkella**.
- iii. **Mitchell David Kinkella**.
- iv. **Megan Wende Kinkella**.

949. Travis Douglas⁹ Dixon (*Douglas Robert*⁸, *Robert Leroy*⁷, *Jane Sarah Roper*⁶, *Isaac Henry Mason*⁵, *Thomas Redding Randall*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹) Married Carole Cotter.

Children of Travis Douglas Dixon and Carole Cotter:

- i. **Hunter Travis Dixon**.

950. Christopher Robert⁹ Olson (*Douglas Robert*⁸, *Robert Leroy*⁷, *Jane Sarah Roper*⁶, *Isaac Henry Mason*⁵, *Thomas Redding Randall*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹) Married Michelle Ann Sweeney.

Children of Christopher Robert Olson and Michelle Ann Sweeney:

- i. **Christopher Michael Olson**.
- ii. **Courtney Danielle Olson**.

951. Valerie Jean⁹ Gassage (*Donald Lee*⁸, *Hazel Orine Hargrove*⁷, *Henry J*⁶, *William Carroll*⁵, *Martha L Roper*⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹) Married James McManus.

Children of Valerie Jean Gassage and James McManus:

- i. **Jason McManus**.
- ii. **Tylor McManus**.

952. Crystal Ann⁹ Gassage (*Donald Lee*⁸, *Hazel Orine Hargrove*⁷, *Henry J*⁶, *William Carroll*⁵, *Martha L*

Roper⁴, *Charles David*³, *Charles*², *Charles*¹) Married Mary Gould.

Children of Crystal Ann Gassage and Mary Gould:

- i. **Joey Gould.**

953. Jeanne Laird⁹ Dickerson (*Catherine Boothe Jackson*⁸, *James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married John Brecht.

Children of Jeanne Laird Dickerson and John Brecht:

- i. **Jonathan Brecht.**

954. Lorin⁹ Milliken (*Herselle Jackson*⁸, *James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married Walter Atkinson.

Children of Lorin Milliken and Walter Atkinson:

- 993 i. **Thomas Torrey Atkinson**
- ii. **Charles Boltenhouse Atkinson.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Nannette Atkinson.**

955. Marjorie Mercer⁹ Brown (*Taylor Jackson*⁸, *James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) Timothy Francis Davin. Married (2) Jon Nicholas Fries.

Children of Marjorie Mercer Brown and Timothy Francis Davin:

- i. **Timothy Francis Davin Jr.** Married Dawn.
- ii. **Christopher Richeson Davin.**
- iii. **Jeffrey Lawrence Davin.**

956. Paul Eugene⁹ Brown Jr (*Taylor Jackson*⁸, *James Potter*⁷, *Henrie O Sherman*⁶, *Henry Thomas*⁵, *Robert Harrison*⁴, *Nancy Coleman*³, *Emily Ann Roper*², *Charles*¹) Married (1) Norma Taubert. Married (2) Norma.

Children of Paul Eugene Brown Jr and Norma Taubert:

- i. **Allan Knapp Iddings.**
- ii. **Ashley Lyn Newkirk.**
- iii. **Paul Howard Newkirk.**
- iv. **Jenifer Sara Elizabeth Newkirk.**

957. Bess Middleton⁹ Lancaster (*Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married James Milton Beard.

Children of Bess Middleton Lancaster and James Milton Beard:

- 994 i. **James Milton Beard Jr**
- ii. **Dinah Ellen Beard.**

958. Joy Anne⁹ Lancaster (*Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married William Sanderson.

Children of Joy Anne Lancaster and William Sanderson:

- 995 i. **Jennifer Joy Sanderson**
- ii. **Susan June Sanderson.** Married J R Westen.

959. Mary Crawfordjuliana Danaka⁹ Lancaster (*Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Gary Rogers.

Children of Mary Crawfordjuliana Danaka Lancaster and Gary Rogers:

- i. **Michael John Rogers.**
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Rogers.**

960. John Middleton⁹ Lancaster Jr (*Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Nadine Catalano.

Children of John Middleton Lancaster Jr and Nadine Catalano:

- i. **John Middleton Lancaster III.**
- ii. **Joseph Andrew Lancaster.**
- iii. **Alessia Anne Lancaster.**

961. Michael James⁹ Horsey (*Harry Boykin⁸, Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Kathleen Paroby.

Children of Michael James Horsey and Kathleen Paroby:

- i. **Michael Laurence Horsey.**
 - ii. **James Sebastian Horsey.**
-

962. Margaret Jean⁹ Horsey (*Harry Boykin⁸, Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Francis Brooking Schley III.

Children of Margaret Jean Horsey and Francis Brooking Schley III:

i. **Francis Brooking Schley IV.**

963. Harriette Elizabeth⁹ Horsey (*Richard Henry⁸, Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Conrad Sturges.

Nickname: Buz

Children of Harriette Elizabeth Horsey and Conrad Sturges:

- i. **Conrad Boyd Sturges III.**
- ii. **Richard Horsey Sturges.**

964. Sarah Eleanor⁹ Horsey (*Richard Henry⁸, Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Clarence Havery Ridley.

Children of Sarah Eleanor Horsey and Clarence Havery Ridley:

- i. **Augusta Morgan Ridley.**
- ii. **Clare Haverty Ridley.**

965. Augusta Morgan⁹ Horsey (*Richard Henry⁸, Elizabeth Henrie Jackson⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married (1) William Timothy Tunney. Married (2) Gregory Green.

Children of Augusta Morgan Horsey and William Timothy Tunney:

- i. **Christopher Timothy Tunney.**
- ii. **Peter Augustus Tunney.**
- iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Tunney.**

966. Debra Ruth¹⁰ Service (*Mayme Elizabeth McElroy⁹, Luci Alice Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 19 Aug 1951, in Atlanta, Tx. Married Gordon Kent Gibson. Gordon Kent Gibson was b. 2 Sep 1950, in Leesville, Vernon, La.

Children of Debra Ruth Service and Gordon Kent Gibson:

- i. **Lana Kristine Gibson**, b. 26 Jan 1980, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Jillian Hunter Gibson**, b. 13 Apr 1982, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

967. Brenda Alice¹⁰ Service (*Mayme Elizabeth McElroy⁹, Luci Alice Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 6 Feb 1954, in Magnolia, Columbus, Ar. Married William Washburn Harrison. William Washburn Harrison was b. 20 Jan 1955.

Children of Brenda Alice Service and William Washburn Harrison:

- i. **Dorothy Elizabeth Harrison**, b. 13 Aug 1981.
- ii. **Katherine Harrison**, b. 15 Jun 1984.

968. Leonard Ray¹⁰ Service (*Mayme Elizabeth McElroy⁹, Luci Alice Bowen⁸, Elizabeth Clayton Hunter⁷, Mary Alice Law⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John William⁴, Daniel³, David², Charles¹*), b. 3 Jul 1962, in Magnolia, Columbus, Ar. Married Donna Conradi. Donna Conradi was b. 24 Jan 1962.

Children of Leonard Ray Service and Donna Conradi:

- i. **McElroy Conradi Service**, b. 15 Dec 1999.

969. Patrick Anthony¹⁰ Crabbe (*Julia Elizabeth Crabbe⁹, Kenneth Charles⁸, Christine Lola Roper⁷, Auburn Harris⁶, Hiram⁵, William F⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 17 Mar 1969, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga.

Children of Patrick Anthony Crabbe and ____ ____:

- i. **William Patrick Crabbe**, b. 15 Jan 2002.

970. Richard Keith¹⁰ Cash (*Barbara Ann Luallen⁹, Ruby Inez Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*)
Married Deneen Simmons.

Children of Richard Keith Cash and Deneen Simmons:

- i. **Alexander Keith Cash**.
- ii. **Elliot Cash**.

971. Rhonda Lynn¹⁰ Cash (*Barbara Ann Luallen⁹, Ruby Inez Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*)
Married Anthony Mark Connell.

Children of Rhonda Lynn Cash and Anthony Mark Connell:

- i. **Anthony Dwight Connell.**
- ii. **Mitchell Shane Connell.**

972. Tammy Rechelle¹⁰ Cash (*Barbara Ann Luallen⁹, Ruby Inez Grizzard⁸, Lottie Adeline Meisourie Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Larry Greenleaf.

Children of Tammy Rechelle Cash and Larry Greenleaf:

- i. **Simone Nichole Greenleaf.**

973. Joseph Christopher¹⁰ Robinson (*Cora Faye Laminack⁹, William Grady⁸, Luna Belle Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Lisa Marie Williams.

Children of Joseph Christopher Robinson and Lisa Marie Williams:

- i. **Jessica Marie Robinson.**

974. Shellie Marie¹⁰ Beaver (*Joyce Ann Crawford⁹, Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Jason Lee Inder.

Children of Shellie Marie Beaver and Jason Lee Inder:

- i. **Brittany Gail Inder.**

975. Heather Corine¹⁰ Crawford (*Ronald Willard⁹, Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Turner.

Children of Heather Corine Crawford and Turner:

- i. **Robert Christopher Turner.**
- ii. **Ryan Lee Turner.**

976. Shellie Marie¹⁰ Beavers (*Joan Elizabeth Crawford⁹, Elois Sims⁸, Leona Geneva Estella Roberts⁷, Matthew Manson⁶, Mary Adeline Howell⁵, Mary Fincher Roper⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*) Married Jason Lee Imler.

Children of Shellie Marie Beavers and Jason Lee Imler:

- i. **Brittany Gail Imler.**

977. Richard Lee¹⁰ Smith Jr (*Wanda Lee Roper⁹, Harold Delano⁸, Earl Bertie⁷, George Harrel⁶, Asa Benjamin⁵, Samuel Henry⁴, John³, Jesse², Charles¹*), b. 2 May 1974. Married (1) Amy McCostlin Dec 1994. Married (2) Stomy Celeste Whisnant Sep 1996.

Children of Richard Lee Smith Jr and Amy McCostlin:

- i. **Brennen Scott Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1995.
- ii. **Alexis Marie Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1996.

Children of Richard Lee Smith Jr and Stomy Celeste Whisnant:

- i. **Bradyn Vaughn Smith**, b. 12 May 1997.

978. Judith Dianne¹⁰ Sapp (*Judith Monteen Lane⁹, Elizabeth Josephine Roper⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 30 May 1960, in Cocoa,Brevard,Fl. Married (1) Walter Edward Soldani Jr Jun 1980, in Hollywood,Broward,Fl. Walter Edward Soldani Jr was b. 2 Feb 1954. Married (2) Stanley Hayword Wells 1988, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband John Wayne Sapp

Place: Chattanooga TN in 1982; Kissimmee FL in 1991

Job: Disney World; butcher

Children of Judith Dianne Sapp and Walter Edward Soldani Jr:

- i. **Judith June Monteen Soldani**, b. 2 Aug 1982, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- ii. **Walter Edward Soldani III**, b. 2 Feb 1984, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
Nickname: Wesley

Children of Judith Dianne Sapp and Stanley Hayword Wells:

- i. **Daniel Haywood Wells**, b. 21 May 1989, in Fort Oglethorpe,,Ga.

979. Donna Leigh¹⁰ Sapp (*Judith Monteen Lane⁹, Elizabeth Josephine Roper⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 16 Oct 1964, in Cocoa,Brevard,Fl. Married Phillip Gwin Apr 1983, in Kissimmee,Osceola,Fl.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband John Wayne Sapp

Job: Disney World; Taco Bell, Titusville FL

School: Brevard Comm. Coll-accounting

Children of Donna Leigh Sapp and Phillip Gwin:

- i. **Devin Tiffany Gwin**, b. 25 May 1984, in Kissimmee, Osceola, FL.
- ii. **Robert Joseph Gwin**, b. 3 Jun 1986, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Nickname: BJ

980. David Everett¹⁰ Sapp (*Judith Monteen Lane⁹, Elizabeth Josephine Roper⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 13 Jun 1968, in Cocoa, Brevard, FL. Married Lynn Schroder 9 Jun 1990, in Cocoa, Brevard, FL.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband John Wayne Sapp

Place: Clemson SC in 1991

Children of David Everett Sapp and Lynn Schroder:

- i. **Drake Sapp**, b. 6 Sep 1989, in Orlando, Orange, FL.

981. Lara Elaine¹⁰ Conley (*Mary Evelyn Roper⁹, Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 30 Jun 1966, in Hollywood, Broward, FL.

Place: near LaBelle FL 33935, PO Box 953, 813-675-6567 in 1991

Children of Lara Elaine Conley and ____ ____:

- i. **Matthew Brandon Conley**, b. 13 Jun 1985, in Fort Myers, Lee, FL. Nickname: Matt

982. Jody Lynn¹⁰ Grainger (*Patricia Ann Roper⁹, Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 4 Feb 1971, in Naples, Collier, FL. Married Lee Allen Smith 11 Jul 1989, in Labelle, Hendry, FL. Lee Allen Smith was b. 10 Jun 1963, in , Whitley, In.

Parents: adopted by James Grainger

Job: Meadowbrook Manors Nursing Home, LaBelle FL

Place: 499 C Road, LaBelle FL 33935 in 1991

Job: FL Dept. of Corrections

Children of Jody Lynn Grainger and Lee Allen Smith:

- i. **Travis Lee Smith**, b. 12 Feb 1992, in Cape Coral, Lee, FL.
- ii. **Justin Michael Smith**, b. 14 Jun 1996, in Cape Coral, Lee, FL.

983. Jennifer Ann¹⁰ Grainger (*Patricia Ann Roper⁹, Robert Lamb⁸, James Lewis⁷, James Lewis⁶, Joel Bengimine⁵, Wiley G⁴, Samuel³, William², Charles¹*), b. 5 May 1973, in Naples, Collier, FL. Married Christopher Haak 11 Dec 1993, in Labelle, Hendry, FL. Christopher Haak was b. 7 Jun 1969, in Winter Park, Orange, FL.

Parents: adopted by James Grainger

Children of Jennifer Ann Grainger and Christopher Haak:

- i. **Maryse Ann Grainger**, b. 21 Dec 1992, in Lehigh Acres, Lee, FL.

984. Sarah Elin¹⁰ Nelson (*Grace Margurite Shultz⁹, Roscoe Theodore⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 19 Oct 1980.

Children of Sarah Elin Nelson and ____ ____:

- i. **Nelson.**

985. Peter James¹⁰ Carey (*Judith Ann Heer⁹, Frieda Grace Shultz⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 24 Apr 1960, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Cathie Louise LeVa 15 Jan 1983, in Huntington Beach, Orange, Ca. Cathie Louise LeVa was b. 7 Jan 1961, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Peter James Carey and Cathie Louise LeVa:

- i. **Jennifer Ashley Carey**, b. 10 Sep 1985, in Huntington Beach, Orange, Ca.

986. Eleanor Ann¹⁰ Carey (*Judith Ann Heer⁹, Frieda Grace Shultz⁸, Grace Louetta Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 12 Jun 1961, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Damian Thomas Bolick in Westminster, Orange, Ca. Damian Thomas Bolick was b. 23 May 1961, in Brooklyn, New York, Ny.

Children of Eleanor Ann Carey and Damian Thomas Bolick:

- i. **Rachel Ann Bolick**, b. 21 Dec 1987, in Upland, San Bernardino, Ca.
-

-
- ii. **Zackary Thomas Bolick**, b. 2 Aug 1990, in „Ca.

987. Denise Lynn¹⁰ Mortimer (*Patricia Ann Slocum⁹, Albert Irven⁸, Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Anthony Edward Mastrolia. Married (2) Franklin Anthony Trejos Jr.

Children of Denise Lynn Mortimer and Anthony Edward Mastrolia:

- i. **Rose Marie Mastrolia.**
- ii. **Sarah Daniel Mastrolia.**
- iii. **Jenny Kristine Mastrolia.**
- iv. **Sammi Jo Mastrolia.**
- v. **Anthony Edward Mastrolia Jr.**

Children of Denise Lynn Mortimer and Franklin Anthony Trejos Jr:

- i. **Cerena Lynn Trejos.**
- ii. **Cebrena Anne Trejos.**
- iii. **Alyssa Jean-Beth Trejos.**

988. Deanne Lorraine¹⁰ Mortimer (*Patricia Ann Slocum⁹, Albert Irven⁸, Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Scott Douglas Blaty. Married (2) Bruce Clifford.

Children of Deanne Lorraine Mortimer and Scott Douglas Blaty:

- i. **William Blaty.**
- ii. **Douglas Edward Blaty.**

989. Denean Lula¹⁰ Mortimer (*Patricia Ann Slocum⁹, Albert Irven⁸, Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married Mitchell Dean Geroy.

Children of Denean Lula Mortimer and Mitchell Dean Geroy:

- i. **Carly Anne Geroy.**

990. Dianna Laura¹⁰ Mortimer (*Patricia Ann Slocum⁹, Albert Irven⁸, Maude Viola Roper⁷, Thomas Carl⁶, Jessee T⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*) Married (1) Marlin Black. Married (2) Douglas Sanchez.

Children of Dianna Laura Mortimer and Marlin Black:

- i. **Jessica RenÃ© Black.**
-

Children of Dianna Laura Mortimer and Douglas Sanchez:

- i. **Tyler Sanchez.**

991. Deborah Jean¹⁰ Smith (*Margaret Ann Hart⁹, Ruth Roper⁸, Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 25 Apr 1960. Married James Russell Wade 11 Mar 1978.

Children of Deborah Jean Smith and James Russell Wade:

- i. **Jerome Duane Wade**, b. 14 Dec 1979.
- ii. **Joey Michael Wade**, b. 27 Sep 1981.
- iii. **Jenoh Joel Wade**, b. 16 Feb 1984.

992. Carol Ann¹⁰ Smith (*Margaret Ann Hart⁹, Ruth Roper⁸, Allen Harley⁷, John Harvey⁶, Richard Montgomery Green⁵, Thompson Carroll⁴, Charles David³, Charles², Charles¹*), b. 9 Jan 1962. Married Timothy Wayne Jones.

Children of Carol Ann Smith and Timothy Wayne Jones:

- i. **Breanna Nichole Jones**, b. 20 May 1985.
- ii. **Terah Colleen Jones**, b. 10 Feb 1987.

993. Thomas Torrey¹⁰ Atkinson (*Lorin Milliken⁹, Herselle Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Yvette Johnson.

Children of Thomas Torrey Atkinson and Yvette Johnson:

- i. **Benjamin Thomas Atkinson.**

994. James Milton¹⁰ Beard Jr (*Bess Middleton Lancaster⁹, Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married Laura Marie Bailey.

Children of James Milton Beard Jr and Laura Marie Bailey:

- i. **Jesse Patrick Beard.**
- ii. **Noelle Marie Beard.**
- iii. **Megan Elizabeth Beard.**

995. Jennifer Joy¹⁰ Sanderson (*Joy Anne Lancaster⁹, Marion Crawford Jackson⁸, James Potter⁷, Henrie O Sherman⁶, Henry Thomas⁵, Robert Harrison⁴, Nancy Coleman³, Emily Ann Roper², Charles¹*) Married

Michael John Warren.

Children of Jennifer Joy Sanderson and Michael John Warren:

- i. **Alyssa Noel Warren.**

Index of Names

Abercrombie

Austin Gray (17 May 1946 - ?), 220, 266
Benjamin Gray (6 Sep 1980 - ?), 267
G Gray (5 Dec 1904 - 1 Feb 1986), 219
Robbie Frances (2 Jan 1944 - ?), 220

Abney , 98

Adams

Dale, 130
Dinzel, 130
Dorothy, 130
Elizabeth (1790/1791 - 9 Feb 1848), 6
Frank Marion (? - 1939), 78
James, 31
Joseph Everett (6 Jul 1911 - 3 Jul 1986), 78, 130
Mary Ellen, 178
Reba Margaret, 78, 130
Samuel Geoge (1961 - ?), 231
Thomas Cason (7 Jun 1990 - ?), 231
Valrey, 78, 131
Voncile, 130
William James, 47

Adkins

Virginia Eliza (about 1840 - ?), 35

Agent

William Frank (28 Sep 1950 - 5 Sep 1994), 272

Aich

Mildred Lucille, 278

Akerman

Catherine Marie, 269

Albritton

Juanita, 124

Alexander

, 80
Abner Asbury, 33
Calvin B, 33
Frances Anne (29 Jul 1930 - 1978), 133, 192
Hugh Elbert (? - 27 Jul 1967), 133
Hugh Elbert (29 Oct 1931 - Feb 1974), 133, 192
Hugh Elbert, 192
Hymon Scott, 192
Kathleen Lake, 192
Mary Margaret, 133, 192

Alldredge

Peggy Ann, 199

Allen

Edward E (29 Oct 1912 - 1 Jul 1969), 156
Edward F, 156, 218

Edward F, 218
Hazel (30 Jun 1918 - 1 Sep 1976), 211
James D, 218
Joe Bailey, 245
Kenneth F, 218
Kimberly Jo, 246
Lucy (20 Jul 1906 - 17 Aug 1949), 119
Margaret Suzanne, 246
O D, 102
Zilpah (9 Jun 1880 - 21 Mar 1930), 85

Alley

Sarah Letitia (15 Feb 1890 - 12 Dec 1927), 146

Allison

Bill, 283
James (11 Dec 1974 - ?), 283
Jennifer (18 Apr 1978 - ?), 283
Lillian Vertell, 151

Altimus

RosaLee Nora (17 Mar 1927 - 8 Jan 1969), 172

Amirkhanian

Charles, 196

Ammann

Lillian, 193

Anders

Patsy Lee, 218

Anderson

Martha Lee (12 Jan 1917 - ?), 119

Andrade

Denise Melinda, 239

Ansley

B Hubert, 81

Apperson

, 148
, 148
, 148
Henry Milton (8 May 1910 - 13 Sep 1991), 94
John Farmer (21 Jan 1869 - 29 Apr 1957), 94
Otto Roper (29 Sep 1912 - 21 Aug 1960), 94, 148

Armstrong

Elizabeth Jane (about 1836 - 3 Aug 1894), 26
John D, 92

Arnold

Barbara Eleanor (15 May 1964 - ?), 243
Gladys, 139

Arrington

Cora (14 Dec 1892 - 9 Mar 1986), 149

Ash

Cindy Dianne (9 Jul 1973 - ?), 215, 264
Danny Lee (14 Sep 1950 - ?), 152
George Larry (28 Mar 1945 - ?), 152, 215
Lorie Elizabeth (5 Dec 1979 - ?), 215
Michael Justin (8 Apr 1978 - ?), 215

Index of Names

- Ash (continued)** Ronald Joe (29 Oct 1946 - 22 Jan 1947), [152](#)
Russell George (3 Apr 1908 - 4 May 1975), [152](#)
Ruth, [215](#)
- Askew**
Mildred Frances, [89](#)
- Atchison**
Mary, [100](#)
- Atkins**
Elizabeth Melissa (1827 - ?), [29](#), [72](#)
John F, [56](#)
Rachel (13 Feb 1792 - ?), [10](#)
- Atkinson**
Benjamin Thomas, [295](#)
Charles Boltenhouse, [286](#)
Elizabeth Nannette, [286](#)
Thomas Torrey, [286](#), [295](#)
Walter, [286](#)
- Attaway**
Lee Roy (8 Apr 1929 - 3 Dec 1993), [88](#)
- Ausbrooks**
Eula, [97](#)
Stella, [50](#)
- Austin**
Nannie E (21 Jul 1869 - 29 May 1937), [83](#)
- Awtrey**
Leona Francis (1 Oct 1910 - 1 Nov 1990), [154](#)
- Ayala**
Davia, [200](#)
Mollie Yvonne (24 Mar 1987 - ?), [200](#)
Sarah Kathryn (24 Mar 1987 - ?), [201](#)
- Bagwell**
Elizabeth Woodson (3 Jan 1978 - ?), [221](#)
Geoffery Livingston (31 Jan 1972 - ?), [221](#)
Lila Roper (29 Jan 1981 - ?), [221](#)
Mitchell Todd (23 Feb 1971 - ?), [221](#)
Ronald Livingston (2 Oct 1943 - ?), [221](#)
- Bailey**
Charles, [55](#)
Christopher Edward (7 Nov 1982 - ?), [263](#)
Garland Wayne, [263](#)
Laura Marie, [295](#)
Mildred, [188](#)
Patrick Samuel (15 Mar 1988 - ?), [263](#)
- Baird**
Robert Cornelius (31 Dec 1896 - 30 Apr 1948), [41](#)
- Baker**
, [92](#)
Barbara Ann, [241](#)
Brittany (23 Nov 1988 - ?), [285](#)
Faisy, [137](#)
Lauren Elaine (22 Apr 1991 - ?), [285](#)
- Mark Anthony, [285](#)
- Banks**
Nina, [133](#)
- Barcnas**
Nancy Joann, [277](#)
- Barefield**
, [148](#)
- Barfield**
Bilie Rae, [202](#)
- Barksdale**
Beatrice Bodie, [101](#)
- Barnes**
Amy Louise, [260](#)
C, [28](#)
Meredith Leigh, [260](#)
Tyler Lee, [260](#)
Tyler Lee, [260](#)
- Barnett**
Bert, [240](#)
- Barrett**
Caroline (26 Feb 1911 - about 1989), [187](#)
- Barrows**
Eleanor Elaine (1 Oct 1946 - ?), [161](#)
- Barry**
Margret, [137](#)
Richard, [7](#)
- Bartley**
Martha, [18](#)
- Barton**
Mildred (1866 - 1962), [85](#)
- Batty**
Viola, [194](#)
- Bayer**
Austin, [256](#)
Tony, [256](#)
Zachary, [256](#)
- Bean**
Nita Jo (4 Apr 1955 - ?), [183](#)
- Beard**
Dinah Ellen, [287](#)
James Milton, [287](#)
James Milton, [287](#), [295](#)
Jesse Patrick, [295](#)
Megan Elizabeth, [295](#)
Noelle Marie, [295](#)
- Bearley**
Clare Estes (21 Sep 1883 - 18 Mar 1944), [117](#)
- Bearticht**
, [82](#)
, [82](#)
A G (about 1870 - ?), [82](#)
-

Beaver

Shellie Marie, 261, [290](#)
William A, [261](#)

Beavers

Kim Elizabeth, [260](#)
Shellie Marie, 262, [290](#)

Beck

Beverly Claire (5 Aug 1956 - ?), [222](#)

Beddo

Clara Eugenia (28 Dec 1859 - 17 Aug 1928), [84](#)

Bedford

Arice, [187](#)
Elizabeth, [136](#)

Beeby

Robert, [116](#)

Beggs

Martha Caroline, [248](#)

Bell

Oliva (1 Dec 1851 - 18 Nov 1926), [63](#)

Belt

Oscar, [65](#)

Belyeu

Cindy DeLane (9 May 1968 - ?), [266](#)

Bennett

Charles Gordon, [137](#)
Dorothy Nell, 137, [195](#)
Eleanor Othellia, 137, [195](#)
Martha Anne, [209](#)

Benson

Daniel D (? - about 1846), [24](#)

Benton

Dorothy Mae (3 Feb 1920 - 1997), [210](#)

Bethell

Bessie Lucile (9 Dec 1883 - 16 Jun 1974), [112](#)

Bigham

Augusta A (20 Jun 1853 - 6 Jul 1926), [57](#)

Bird

Louisa P (1812 - ?), [19](#)

Bishop

Harry, [232](#)
Norma Lee (29 Jan 1929 - 29 Jan 1929), [232](#)

Black

Jessica RenÃ©, [294](#)
Marlin, [294](#)

Blackwell

Lowell Glenn, [108](#)

Blakey

Sarah T (25 Dec 1859 - 19 Apr 1927), [75](#)

Blanton

Cathy Jean, [263](#)
Nancy Faye, [214](#)

Blaty

Douglas Edward, [294](#)
Scott Douglas, [294](#)
William, [294](#)

Blease

Mary Rebecca (9 Oct 1855 - 29 Aug 1878), [38](#)

Bloodworth

Charley Baker, [130](#)
Cynthia Ann, [130](#)
Geneva Lee, [130](#)

Boaher

Billy Bruce (26 Jan 1952 - ?), [201](#)
Lesley Diana (29 Jan 1983 - ?), [201](#)
Shelley (20 Sep 1978 - ?), [201](#)

Bobo

Glenn Ann (7 Jun 1950 - ?), 204, [252](#)
Margaret Ruth, 204, [252](#)
William Edwin, [203](#)
Willie Fay, [204](#)

Bodiford

Estelle, [102](#)

Bolger

Dennis Lee, [194](#)

Bolick

Damian Thomas (23 May 1961 - ?), [293](#)
Rachel Ann (21 Dec 1987 - ?), [293](#)
Zackary Thomas (2 Aug 1990 - ?), [294](#)

Boone

Gordon (about 1878 - ?), [135](#)
Sarah Pierce Whaley (about 1900 - ?), 135, [193](#)

Booth

Charles F (1859 - ?), 45, [91](#)
Graves (1872 - ?), [45](#)
Olive Judson (1867 - ?), [45](#)
Pearce (Apr 1882 - ?), [92](#)
Robert (Aug 1890 - ?), [92](#)
Samuel Smith, [45](#)
Wilbur (Dec 1895 - ?), [92](#)
William R (1865 - ?), [45](#)

Bopp

Mary, [257](#)

Borgman

Carley, [247](#)
Courtney, [247](#)
Jack, [247](#)

Borrows

, [50](#)

Bost

James Lee, [231](#)
Rebekah Renee, [231](#)

Boswell

Damon Foluke (1 Mar 1976 - ?), [252](#)

Boswell (continued)Eugene (4 Jul 1945 - ?), [252](#)

Lonnie (15 May 1979 - ?), [252](#)

Bouse

Clyde Virgil, [190](#)

Sherry Lynn, [190](#)

Bowden

Claude H, [144](#)

Claude H, [144](#)

Bowen

Dorothy Ann (1952 - ?), [198](#)

Frances Elizabeth (15 Jan 1908 - 20 Oct 1993), 139, [197](#)

Harry Miller (1 Aug 1883 - 8 Jun 1929), [138](#)

Harry Miller (5 Nov 1911 - ?), 139, [197](#)

Harry Miller (11 Nov 1938 - 14 Nov 1938), [198](#)

Harry Sumner (14 Aug 1942 - ?), [198](#)

Jarrett Deleslie (12 Jun 1916 - Dec 1989), 139, [198](#)

Jarrwett Deleslie (3 Jan 1947 - ?), [198](#)

Luci Alice (26 Jan 1909 - 5 Aug 1987), 139, [197](#)

Michael Wayne, [141](#)

Nellie (14 Feb 1907 - 15 Feb 1996), 139, [197](#)

Bowlin

Edith, [216](#)

Bowling

Brenda Saye, [203](#)

Bowman

Debra L (about 1957 - ?), [235](#)

Boyd

Michael D (9 May 1953 - ?), [182](#)

Braddy

Edgar Norwood (17 Nov 1918 - 20 Oct 1994), [199](#)

Ellen Norwood, 199, [250](#)

Leslie Day, [250](#)

Patrick Day, 199, [250](#)

Whitney Kern, [250](#)

Bradenback

Daniel, [64](#)

Bradford

Nellie, [218](#)

Bradshaw

Elizabeth Jean (30 Jun - ?), [156](#)

Kenneth, [152](#)

Martha Sue, [152](#)

Samuel F (8 Jan 1898 - Jul 1963), [152](#)

Bragg

Martha Janel (30 Jun 1939 - ?), [207](#)

Brannon

Alfred F, [8](#)

Dolly, [131](#)

Brecht

John, [286](#)

Jonathan, [286](#)

Breedlove

Elizabeth, [153](#)

Breen

Emma (15 Aug 1996 - ?), [255](#)

Karen Lee (11 Aug 1946 - ?), 206, [254](#)

Kathryn Joan (1 Jul 1956 - ?), [206](#)

Patrick (6 Oct 1990 - ?), [255](#)

Patrick Francis (? - Dec 1969), [206](#)

Roy Patrick (8 Feb 1959 - ?), 206, [255](#)

Brent

Lucille F (6 Dec 1908 - Nov 1964), [121](#)

Brentlinger

Velma (3 Oct 1905 - 26 Nov 1991), [113](#)

Brewer

Carolyn Gene (28 Aug 1960 - ?), [205](#)

Lillian Paine (21 Sep 1903 - 23 Jan 1988), [159](#)

Bridges

, [103](#)

B B, [49](#)

Briggs

Emma (9 Sep 1849 - 9 May 1927), [39](#)

Brimer

Charles M, [246](#)

Shana Michelle, [246](#)

Broadnax

James, [22](#)

Brock

, [270](#)

Billy Howell, [151](#)

James Wilson, [151](#)

Jerry, [151](#)

William Kyle (17 Jul 1910 - Jan 1972), [151](#)

Brooks

Angela Michell (4 Jul 1978 - ?), [231](#)

Gregory Edward (6 Jun 1981 - ?), [231](#)

H E (1952 - ?), [231](#)

Lillian, [74](#)

Samuel Martin, [108](#)

Browder

, [2](#)

Brown

Audrey Jean, [179](#)

Caroline Elizabeth (6 Aug 1971 - ?), [243](#)

Ed, [102](#)

Howell, [76](#)

Irene, [76](#)

Jennifer Lynn (6 Aug 1971 - ?), [243](#)

Larry Ray (24 Sep 1947 - ?), [243](#)

Lena, [76](#)

Lucy, [76](#)

Mamie, [76](#)

Marjorie Mercer, 244, [286](#)

Brown (continued)Martin, 76

Oliver, 76
Paul Eugene, 244
Paul Eugene, 244, 286
Ronald, 76
Samuel H (21 Dec 1883 - 21 Sep 1946), 92
Taylor Sivils, 244
Willie Belle, 76

Bruns

Gwinn Stephens (7 Aug 1969 - ?), 249
Shelton Day (18 Oct 1966 - ?), 249
William Lucas (7 Jul 1932 - ?), 249

Brunson

Amanda, 24
Samuel, 24

Bryan

Carrie Michelle, 250
David Paul, 250
Dorothy, 194
Ira Lee, 207
J Ellen, 9
Janella Evada, 207
Judy Lee (Jan 1953 - ?), 207
Justin Wayne (29 Jul 1981 - ?), 200
Milton, 194
Morgan Elizabeth, 250
Rita Carol, 207, 255
Steve, 200
Toni, 207

Bryant

, 80
Annie Gertrude (7 Dec 1886 - 11 Nov 1918), 69
Burr Benjamin (12 Dec 1854 - 28 Jul 1941), 69
Charles Bass (21 Sep 1882 - 2 Aug 1967), 69
David Benjamin (6 May 1880 - 8 Feb 1964), 69
Elnora B (11 Aug 1878 - 1890), 69
Frank E (29 Nov 1900 - 10 Nov 1970), 55
Joshua Sean, 277
Martha Francis (23 Sep 1884 - 7 Sep 1935), 69, 116
Peggy, 214
Travis, 277

Bryie

David, 131
Don, 131
Michael, 131

Buckner

, 155

Bumpus

Barry D (about 1958 - ?), 179

Bunch

John W, 56

Burkhalter

Mary Lee, 143
William Brooks, 88
William Hammond (25 Apr 1917 - ?), 89, 143
William Hammond, 143

Burnett

Ruth, 187

Burns

William Arthur, 48

Burrand

Francis A, 22
Virginia A, 22

Burttram

Bernice, 101

Bush

Julia, 143

Bushong

Mable Leona (26 Jan 1870 - 28 Aug 1911), 68
Martha, 65

Butler

Christopher, 180
Elizabeth (about 1760 - 1 Feb 1837), 4, 7

Button

Milford Clair, 279

Buttram

Caster A (30 Nov 1849 - 5 Aug 1897), 51
Unity Elizabeth (Dec 1854 - 1919), 50

Byers

Emmett Herschell (1 Jul 1915 - 17 May 1987), 101
Helen Beatrice, 101

Byrd

, 88
Alfred Eugene (25 Jan 1886 - 31 Oct 1962), 88
Inez (4 Jun 1909 - Jul 1980), 88
Margaret Marie (24 Jun 1918 - 25 Sep 1990), 88
Sarah Beth, 227
Willa, 188

Cagle

Charles, 195
Gordon, 195
Otha M, 195

Cahalan

Farrell, 91
Geraldine Ceone (1 Aug 1918 - 26 Jan 2003), 145, 206
John, 90
John Thomas (14 Aug 1899 - 24 May 1969), 91, 145
John Thomas (Jul 1928 - ?), 145
Mary, 91
Robert, 91
William, 91

Calhoun

Ezekial, 59

Callaway

Denise, [153](#)
 Donna (24 Apr 1950 - ?), [153](#), [216](#)
 Jack, [153](#)

Camp

Mary, [134](#)

Campbell

Audry, [174](#)
 Cecil Wayne, [174](#)
 Euhel Jackson, [174](#)
 Flora, [173](#)
 Francis Eugene, [174](#)
 George, [173](#)
 Halbert, [173](#)
 Hassell, [174](#)
 Hazel, [173](#)
 Hershell, [173](#)
 John R, [173](#)

Cane

Elizabeth, [254](#)

Cannon

William, [52](#)

Capps

Arthur, [138](#)
 Authur, [138](#), [196](#)
 Authur Wade, [196](#)
 Clyde (1921 - ?), [138](#), [196](#)
 Elizabeth May, [196](#)
 Sallie Agnes (1910 - ?), [138](#)
 Virginia, [197](#)
 William C (1908 - ?), [138](#)

Carey

Eleanor Ann (12 Jun 1961 - ?), [279](#), [293](#)
 James Peter (14 Jul 1938 - ?), [279](#)
 Jennifer Ashley (10 Sep 1985 - ?), [293](#)
 Peter James (24 Apr 1960 - ?), [279](#), [293](#)
 Rhea, [90](#)

Cargille

Alice Almeda (8 Mar 1844 - 3 Jun 1909), [44](#)

Carnes

Larry, [207](#)

Carpenter

Birdie Jean (23 Mar 1912 - ?), [114](#)
 Nancy Brunson (8 Mar 1956 - ?), [221](#)

Carrell

Luanne Marie (30 Oct 1952 - ?), [181](#)

Carroll

Billy Roper (11 May 1929 - ?), [121](#), [181](#)
 Eugene Bertram (14 Feb 1906 - 11 Aug 1964), [121](#)
 Eva Laura (15 Jun 1957 - ?), [181](#)
 Rachael Jeanne (3 Oct 1927 - ?), [121](#), [181](#)

William Douglas (1 Feb 1954 - ?), [181](#)

Carter

, [94](#)
 Aubrey Leon (1892 - ?), [134](#)
 Aubrey Leon, [134](#)
 Florence, [133](#)
 Jardine, [185](#)
 Jerry, [211](#)
 Julia Cleckly (20 Mar 1931 - ?), [220](#)
 Kenneth Paul, [211](#)
 Mary E (23 May 1857 - 17 Mar 1916), [61](#)
 Moscow Branch, [15](#)
 Phillip, [211](#)
 Thomas Leachman, [134](#)
 Windser (? - about 1970), [211](#)

Cash

Alexander Keith, [289](#)
 Elliot, [289](#)
 James Lester, [259](#)
 Rhonda Lynn, [260](#), [289](#)
 Richard Keith, [260](#), [289](#)
 Tammy Rechelle, [260](#), [290](#)

Castleberry

James, [76](#)

Catalano

Nadine, [287](#)

Cattles

America V (21 Feb 1832 - 25 Jul 1876), [15](#)
 Eliza Goodwyn (17 Sep 1819 - 4 Nov 1873), [15](#)
 Frances Adaline (5 Jun 1828 - ?), [15](#)
 Josephine B (24 Sep 1838 - 8 Jun 1895), [15](#)
 Julia Quarles (29 Nov 1825 - 8 Sep 1901), [15](#), [41](#), [42](#)
 Martha Ann (19 Feb 1831 - 19 Feb 1831), [15](#)
 Nancy Butler (12 Nov 1822 - 30 Sep 1876), [15](#)
 Nathan John (14 Mar 1791 - 28 May 1854), [15](#), [42](#)
 Paulina Ann (6 Mar 1817 - 17 Dec 1870), [15](#)
 Robert Fulton (13 Mar 1836 - 7 Mar 1907), [15](#)

Cavitt

Dixie, [240](#)

Chadwick

Elbert Rufus, [110](#)

Chalmers

Floy (? - 26 Jan 1949), [162](#)

Chandler

Queen Annie, [52](#)
 Rae, [156](#)

Chapman

Edd, [59](#)
 Emma Florence (25 Dec 1860 - 19 Oct 1909), [109](#)

Chavira

Carla Ashley (26 Jan 1982 - ?), [268](#)
 John Anthony (7 Nov 1957 - ?), [268](#)

Cherry

Alma Alice (4 Mar 1876 - 19 Dec 1951), [31](#)

Childress

Emily (? - 1868), [44](#)

Clacker

Sophia (about 1782 - after 1850), [6](#)

Clark

William Edwin, [71](#)

Clarke

Victoria, [156](#)

Clay

Laura Wimberly (8 Apr 1957 - ?), [199](#)

Rebecca Ellen (27 Aug 1959 - ?), [199](#)

Robert Allen (1923 - ?), [199](#)

Clayton

Etta (30 Oct 1889 - 16 May 1944), [97](#)

Clifford

Bruce, [294](#)

Cline

Marjorie Mae (8 Oct 1926 - ?), [236](#)

Coak

Delos Laughton, [139](#)

Cobis

Anne Catherine, [274](#)

Theresa Bernadett, [274](#)

Cochran

Janice, [188](#)

Joe E, [188](#)

Patsy, [188](#)

Coker

Cheryl, [262](#)

Cole

Hal (13 Jan 1914 - ?), [183](#)

Hal Anthony (16 Mar 1957 - ?), [183](#)

Rick, [237](#)

Coleman

(13 May 1849 - 13 May 1849), [13](#)

Albert Sidney, [35](#)

Anna Elizabeth (27 Dec 1830 - 14 Jan 1856), [12](#), [35](#)

Charles David (1795 - ?), [5](#)

Clarence Brown, [82](#)

Edward Ivy (19 Aug 1876 - ?), [34](#)

Emily Ann Goodwin (27 Nov 1827 - 11 Oct 1838), [12](#)

Emily Roper (2 Sep 1839 - 8 Feb 1914), [13](#), [36](#)

George Daniel (10 Mar 1879 - ?), [34](#)

Helen Claudine, [35](#)

Henry E (31 Mar 1844 - 2 Oct 1862), [12](#)

Henry Thomas (2 Jan 1870 - ?), [34](#)

Isham (17 Sep 1759 - 1 Nov 1825), [5](#)

Isham Jefferson (16 Oct 1803 - 16 Jan 1872), [5](#), [12](#)

John Breckinridge (18 Jan 1881 - 8 Dec 1883), [34](#)

John Goodwin (3 Feb 1806 - 14 Dec 1851), [6](#), [12](#)

John Goodwin, [35](#)

John Nathan (19 Sep 1835 - ?), [13](#), [35](#)

Lizzie Hope (21 Nov 1862 - 26 Jan 1865), [35](#)

Margaret Eugenia (28 Sep 1837 - 23 Aug 1922), [13](#), [36](#)

Marietta Elizabeth (11 Mar 1826 - 28 May 1897), [12](#)

Martha Emiline (11 Jan 1874 - 28 Jul 1889), [34](#)

Mary Goodwin (26 Sep 1845 - ?), [13](#)

Mary Octavia, [35](#)

Mary Virginia (19 May 1868 - 22 Aug 1881), [34](#)

Mildred Belinda (24 Dec 1877 - ?), [34](#)

Nancy (1785 - ?), [5](#), [11](#)

Paul Ere (5 Sep 1843 - 25 Oct 1910), [13](#)

Rebecca Jackson (2 May 1831 - ?), [12](#)

Robert Edward (2 Nov 1837 - 19 Aug 1843), [12](#)

Robert Lee, [35](#), [81](#)

Sarah, [6](#)

Sarah Jane (19 Feb 1832 - ?), [12](#), [35](#)

Thomas (13 Aug 1794 - 21 Jul 1876), [5](#), [12](#)

Thomas A (16 Sep 1834 - 5 May 1901), [12](#), [34](#)

Thomas Algernon, [35](#)

Thomas Jefferson (28 Aug 1833 - ?), [13](#), [35](#)

Virginia (6 Nov 1876 - ?), [36](#), [82](#)

Virginia Ellen (6 Jul 1829 - 22 Sep 1908), [12](#), [34](#)

Washington (1800 - about 1878), [5](#)

Willa Ann (5 Feb 1804 - 8 Dec 1871), [12](#)

William A (13 Oct 1840 - 26 Sep 1855), [12](#)

William Goodwin, [12](#), [34](#)

William Sydney (10 Oct 1841 - 11 Jun 1903), [13](#)

Willie Gaylor (9 Jun 1872 - ?), [34](#)

Coley

, [33](#)

Margaret M (1849 - ?), [32](#)

Collins

Pearle, [123](#)

Combs

Amy Lynn, [277](#)

Larry A, [277](#)

Leighton Alan, [277](#)

Conley

Lara Elaine (30 Jun 1966 - ?), [273](#), [292](#)

Lawrence (30 Nov 1944 - ?), [272](#)

Matthew Brandon (13 Jun 1985 - ?), [292](#)

Susan Michelle (10 Mar 1971 - ?), [273](#)

Connally

Nell (25 Sep 1940 - ?), [238](#)

Connell

Anthony Dwight, [290](#)

Anthony Mark, [289](#)

Mitchell Shane, [290](#)

Susan, [181](#)

Conners

Louisa M, [32](#)

Conradi

Donna (24 Jan 1962 - ?), [289](#)

Cook

Abner Atkinson (1 Aug 1811 - 29 Jun 1861), [35](#), [36](#)
 Alton, [79](#)
 Barbara Ann, [136](#)
 Barbara Anna, [194](#), [246](#)
 Behn (26 Jun 1857 - 9 Dec 1932), [36](#), [83](#)
 Cheryl Marie, [194](#)
 Cindy Ann, [194](#)
 Clara Le Nette, [136](#), [194](#)
 Elizabeth Alma (25 Sep 1876 - 13 Nov 1947), [84](#), [135](#)
 Elmo (about 1861 - ?), [36](#)
 Evelyn Carol, [194](#)
 Henry Forman (1883 - 1955), [84](#), [136](#)
 Hilary Alexis, [194](#)
 Howard Leroy (1885 - 1955), [84](#), [136](#)
 Howard Leroy, [136](#), [194](#)
 Jack Sullivan, [136](#)
 James Edward, [136](#), [194](#)
 Janice Kay, [195](#)
 John Goodwin (23 Sep 1852 - ?), [35](#)
 Judy Sue, [195](#)
 Mary Ethelene (1879 - 1896), [84](#)
 Michaels, [195](#)
 Raymond Howard, [194](#)
 Robert Gilmore, [136](#)
 S Pierce (5 Feb 1860 - ?), [36](#)
 Shelby, [136](#), [194](#)
 Sidney Herbert (16 Aug 1922 - 31 Aug 1970), [136](#), [194](#)
 Sydney Herbert (28 Mar 1881 - 17 Mar 1966), [84](#), [136](#)
 Thomas Abner (18 May 1848 - 2 Feb 1931), [35](#)
 William Forman, [136](#), [194](#)
 William Forman, [194](#)
 William Sidney (5 Feb 1860 - about 1926), [36](#), [84](#)
 Woodrow, [79](#)

Cooper

Carol (2 May 1950 - ?), [283](#)
 Ethel, [125](#)

Copher

Dewright Michael (21 Jan 1956 - ?), [235](#)
 Katlyn Marie (9 Nov 1989 - ?), [282](#)
 Robert Wayne (15 Mar 1966 - ?), [236](#), [282](#)
 Teddy Lee (26 Sep 1961 - ?), [236](#)
 Theodore, [235](#)
 Theresa Lynn (12 Feb 1958 - ?), [236](#)

Corbe

Sallie, [108](#)

Corbett

Brock Erin, [275](#)
 Cathy Jan, [228](#), [275](#)
 Dorothy Mae, [162](#)
 Ethel Louise (9 Dec 1916 - 22 Aug 1992), [162](#)
 Lee, [59](#)
 Mary Florence, [162](#)
 William Henry (27 Nov 1889 - 25 Jul 1970), [161](#)
 William Jasper, [162](#), [227](#)
 William Ronald, [228](#), [275](#)

Cordle

C Clarke, [153](#)

Cotham

John T (19 Aug 1985 - ?), [253](#)
 John Thomas (19 Dec 1951 - ?), [253](#)

Cotter

Carole, [285](#)

Coulson

Benjamin F, [166](#)

Covington

Benjamin, [59](#)

Cowart

Harlie Anderson, [131](#)
 Harlie Moye (21 Apr 1906 - 30 Apr 1906), [131](#)
 Lemuel J (8 Feb 1887 - 30 Oct 1932), [81](#)
 Marvin Anderson (31 Mar 1907 - 18 Jul 1934), [131](#)

Cowherd

Anne Elizabeth (18 Feb 1974 - ?), [243](#)
 Jon Christopher (24 Aug 1967 - ?), [243](#)
 Phillip Ronald (10 Oct 1941 - ?), [243](#)

Cox

Alexander P, [27](#)
 C E, [27](#)
 Sara Frances (? - 1921), [110](#)
 Vergie, [92](#)

Coy

, [16](#)

Crabbe

Andrew Cane (Apr 1983 - ?), [254](#)
 David Christopher (7 Jan 1981 - ?), [254](#)
 Geoffrey Thomas (28 Jul 1955 - ?), [206](#), [254](#)
 Heather Marie (Apr 1981 - ?), [254](#)
 Jessica Angel (Sep 1978 - ?), [254](#)
 John Calvin (4 Apr 1896 - 10 Nov 1976), [144](#)
 Julia Elizabeth (16 Nov 1950 - ?), [206](#), [254](#)
 Kathleen Lois (6 Jul 1949 - ?), [206](#), [254](#)
 Kenneth Charles (21 Jan 1917 - 14 Jul 1975), [145](#), [205](#)
 Patrick Anthony (17 Mar 1969 - ?), [254](#), [289](#)
 Richard Leo (13 Dec 1947 - ?), [206](#), [254](#)
 Ryan Patrick (7 Jul 1975 - ?), [254](#)
 William Charles (22 Feb 1954 - ?), [206](#)
 William Patrick (15 Jan 2002 - ?), [289](#)

Craig

Eleanor Elizabeth, 209
Harriet Lucinda (14 Jan 1888 - 1 Dec 1986), 105
Homer Vincent, 89
Jane Homer, 90

Crandall

Anna Kathryn (about 1912 - ?), 154

Crass

Charles Joseph, 251
Jacob Evan, 251
Matthew Justin, 251

Crawford

Becky, 284
Bryan, 284
Casey Laura, 262
Heather Corine, 262, 290
Horace Alta (22 May 1920 - 8 Aug 1984), 213
J D, 283
Janice Marie, 213, 262
Joan Elizabeth, 213, 262
Joyce Ann, 213, 261
Ronald Willard (13 Aug 1950 - 19 Jul 1987), 213, 262

Critchlow

, 7

Crout

Ethan Allen (23 Jul 1962 - ?), 221
James Monroe (2 Aug 1908 - 30 May 1972), 157
James William (21 Feb 1934 - ?), 158, 221
James William (30 Dec 1956 - ?), 221, 267
Jamie Elizabeth (6 Dec 1980 - ?), 267
Lecy Christine (26 Dec 1977 - ?), 267
Lila Mae (6 Jul 1936 - ?), 158, 221
Linda Faye (16 Nov 1960 - ?), 221, 268
Linda Virginia (4 May 1982 - ?), 267
Rachel Leigh (15 Jan 1987 - ?), 268
Steven Earl (9 Sep 1958 - ?), 221, 268
Steven Hunter (4 Aug 1989 - ?), 268

Crow

Janice Faye, 155
Linda Grace, 155
Luther, 155
Luther Paul, 155
Martha Ann, 155
Raymond Dennis, 155

Crozier

Richard Davis (1847 - ?), 81
Richard Davis (29 Jan 1886 - 6 Apr 1956), 81

Crumby

Martha, 204

Crutcher

Karen Marie, 228

Cullen

Mary Ann (30 Apr 1945 - ?), 269

Cummings

Jeanne Ruth (10 Oct 1927 - ?), 225

Cunningham

, 115
Adrienne Irene (21 Feb 1913 - ?), 114, 170
Bebbe, 116
Bernon Virginia (30 Aug 1911 - ?), 114
Chalmers Stanley (1919 - 1922), 114
Curtis Chalmers (10 Jul 1933 - ?), 170
David Addison (25 Jun 1910 - ?), 114, 169
Edith Woodrow (26 May 1922 - ?), 114, 171
Edmond Alton (25 Apr 1921 - ?), 114, 170
Edmund Alton (9 Nov 1950 - ?), 171
Elliott Garth, 169
Estelle Sidney (29 Aug 1918 - ?), 114, 170
Esther Virginia, 169
G C, 38
Gary (1942 - ?), 172
Gaynell Roper, 116
Kenneth Alben (27 Apr 1915 - ?), 114
Leona LaVerne (13 Jun 1926 - ?), 114, 171
Lois Adrienne (8 Dec 1942 - ?), 170
Marily Alice (10 Sep 1952 - ?), 171
Marsha Ann (11 Dec 1949 - ?), 171
Neva (about 1874 - ?), 38
Norma Mary (24 Mar 1914 - ?), 114, 170
Robert Addison (16 Oct 1941 - ?), 170
Samuel (? - 1 Apr 1949), 116, 172
Sherlley Olivia (26 Nov 1916 - ?), 114, 170
Sue (1946 - ?), 172
Wallace Roper (1919 - ?), 116, 172
Wally Roper (1941 - ?), 172
William Clifford (20 Jan 1909 - ?), 114
William David, 169
William Ross, 232
William Thomas (9 Aug 1880 - ?), 113

Curetin

Constance, 135

Curry

Susan A (1812 - 6 Apr 1881), 21

Curtis

Jane Anne, 133, 192
Robert Algie (? - 12 Dec 1954), 133

Cutts

Cecil (1 Apr 1916 - 6 Sep 1998), 196

Cyphert

Faye Etta, 95

Dailey

L B, 102

Daniel

Carole, [258](#)

Daniels

Emma Josephine (7 May 1843 - 24 Nov 1907), [58](#)

Jimmie W, [102](#)

David

N Freeman, [229](#)

Davidson

, [207](#)

Davin

Christopher Richeson, [286](#)

Jeffrey Lawrence, [286](#)

Timothy Francis, [286](#)

Timothy Francis, [286](#)

Davis

Beatrice Aileen (7 Feb 1905 - 27 May 1992), [168](#)

Clara (9 Nov 1917 - ?), [177](#)

Patricia, [198](#)

William F (about 1874 - ?), [54](#)

Day

Addie Ellen (8 Apr 1927 - ?), [140](#), [199](#)

Adell, [109](#), [161](#)

Albert George (24 Dec 1895 - 28 Nov 1974), [86](#)

Ame Amelia, [249](#)

Annie Laurie (16 Feb 1919 - ?), [140](#), [199](#)

Arthur (Sep 1892 - Dec 1964), [109](#)

Barbara Ruth (8 Jun 1939 - ?), [198](#), [249](#)

Betty B (1880 - ?), [108](#)

Charlie (Sep 1891 - ?), [109](#)

Clyde Elizabeth Moye (18 Aug 1909 - ?), [132](#)

Daniel Pierce, [249](#)

Daniel Roper (6 Sep 1885 - 25 Feb 1960), [86](#), [139](#)

Daniel Roper (2 Apr 1916 - ?), [140](#), [199](#)

Daniel Roper, [199](#), [249](#)

George W (6 Oct 1875 - 26 Sep 1952), [108](#)

James Bennett (15 Nov 1881 - 24 Mar 1922), [132](#)

James Bennett (28 Jan 1911 - 10 Apr 1947), [132](#)

James Henry (13 Oct 1893 - 10 Feb 1895), [86](#)

John Martin (4 Oct 1872 - 24 Dec 1944), [108](#), [109](#), [161](#)

Julia Elizabeth (20 Jan 1882 - 7 Jul 1883), [86](#)

Julius Francis (15 Jun 1887 - 21 Nov 1958), [86](#)

Karen Leland, [199](#)

Katie (Dec 1884 - Sep 1975), [109](#)

Lawrence Benjamin (26 Jun 1842 - 11 Aug 1909), [108](#), [109](#)

Mittie Lee (18 Aug 1870 - 8 May 1940), [108](#)

Pierce Butler (5 Dec 1848 - 7 Sep 1923), [86](#)

Pierce Butler (19 Feb 1891 - 18 May 1976), [86](#)

Pierce Stephens (27 Jul 1914 - 8 May 1977), [140](#), [198](#)

Sallie Virginia (28 Dec 1867 - 27 May 1945), [108](#)

Tom L (6 Aug 1883 - 12 Nov 1968), [108](#)

Virginia Pierce (21 Aug 1947 - ?), [198](#), [249](#)

Dean

Jack Orr, [185](#)

Jack Orr, [185](#)

Joanne Sherman, [185](#)

Joseph Hilton, [185](#)

Dee

Kimberly Lenn, [239](#)

Delamater

Edward S, [57](#)

DeLeon

Dalia (30 Dec 1960 - ?), [256](#)

Demaree

Crystal, [283](#)

Stephanie Joy (30 Jun 1983 - ?), [283](#)

Stephen, [283](#)

Tiffaney, [283](#)

Dempsey

Lynda Karen, [264](#)

Dennis

Pearl, [162](#)

Dent

Eula May (3 Feb 1915 - Jul 1985), [197](#)

Devine

Naomi Mary (18 Sep 1922 - 14 Aug 1990), [244](#)

Deweese

Connie, [154](#)

Patricia (15 Jun 1951 - ?), [271](#)

Dick

Linda (May 1949 - ?), [180](#)

Dickerson

Jeanne Laird, [244](#), [286](#)

Paul, [244](#)

Dickert

Ashley Fawne, [260](#)

Hogan Michael, [212](#), [260](#)

Lacy Renee, [260](#)

Luther Hogan, [212](#)

Mary Ann, [212](#), [260](#)

Sharon Denese, [212](#)

Dickison

Patricia Ann (9 Mar 1940 - ?), [237](#)

Dillon

Albert Moore, [16](#)

Amanda Thweatt, [16](#)

Benjamin Felia, [16](#)

Charles, [16](#), [41](#)

Charles Roper (2 Dec 1819 - ?), [16](#), [41](#), [42](#)

Franklin Lafayette (25 Feb 1856 - ?), [42](#)

James Alexander, [16](#)

Joseph Rice, [16](#)

Marguerite, [69](#), [116](#)

Martha Elizabeth (24 Sep 1851 - ?), [42](#), [89](#)

Dillon (continued)Nancy Harriett, [16](#)

Narcissus Jane, [30](#)

Susan Elizabeth, [16](#)

W, [68](#)

Dingle

Tim, [205](#)

Dink

Eula, [132](#)

Dixon

Charles (19 Apr 1901 - Jan 1987), [115](#)

Charles (2 May 1922 - 10 Aug 1923), [115](#)

Derick James, [240](#)

Douglas Robert, [172](#), [239](#)

Hunter Travis, [285](#)

Janie Lee, [172](#), [239](#)

Madison, [240](#)

McKenna Christine, [240](#)

Robert Leroy, [115](#), [172](#)

Travis Douglas, [239](#), [285](#)

Wallace James, [172](#), [239](#)

Wallace Mason (26 Nov 1924 - 23 Oct 1946), [115](#)

Dodd

William (about 1825 - ?), [10](#)

Dowdy

Joanne (29 Aug 1931 - ?), [179](#)

Drajna

Deborah Ann (23 Jun 1963 - ?), [221](#)

Driggers

Harry (8 Dec 1946 - ?), [220](#)

Kevin Paul (5 Mar 1982 - ?), [220](#)

Mark Bryan (17 Nov 1973 - ?), [220](#)

Michael Blaine, [267](#)

Michael Parker (22 Dec 1978 - ?), [220](#), [267](#)

Steven Craig (8 Nov 1975 - ?), [220](#)

Driver

Frances Lorraine (29 Mar 1912 - 31 Mar 1996), [148](#)

Ivalie (26 Mar 1892 - 27 Mar 1973), [94](#)

DuBerry

Angela (18 Sep 1961 - ?), [180](#)

Daniel (1 Jun 1965 - ?), [180](#)

Don Nelson (6 Aug 1954 - ?), [180](#)

Eddie (7 Oct 1933 - ?), [180](#)

Lee Ann (23 May 1973 - ?), [180](#)

Mark Ed (11 Mar 1958 - ?), [180](#)

Melanie Frances (18 Dec 1956 - ?), [180](#)

Scott A (21 Apr 1959 - ?), [180](#)

Sue Ellen (19 Apr 1953 - ?), [180](#)

Duffee

Alice, [61](#)

Bob, [61](#)

Comella, [61](#)

Eura Lee (3 Oct 1906 - Oct 1994), [110](#), [163](#)

George (12 Nov 1914 - 4 Feb 1933), [110](#)

George Wylie (5 Jul 1880 - 4 May 1942), [60](#), [109](#)

James Monroe (1842 - ?), [60](#)

Julia Doris, [110](#), [163](#)

Lou, [60](#)

Mattie, [60](#)

Paul, [61](#)

Tom, [61](#)

Vernon (10 Jul 1924 - 5 Apr 1942), [110](#)

Will, [61](#)

Wylie Monroe, [110](#)

Duggan

Mary Frances (23 Sep 1861 - 19 Jun 1953), [73](#)

Duke

Mariah Elizabeth (18 Mar 1836 - 27 Oct 1910), [42](#)

Dukes

E Julia, [14](#)

Dunlap

Janice Jane, [269](#)

Dunn

Carolyn Joyce, [163](#), [230](#)

Harold M, [163](#)

Harold Raymond, [229](#)

Johnny, [163](#), [229](#)

Marcus Wayne, [229](#)

Mildred Lee, [163](#), [229](#)

Dunstan

Bernard Samuel (24 May 1946 - ?), [249](#)

Bernard Samuel (10 Jan 1971 - ?), [249](#)

Virginia Day (31 Aug 1973 - ?), [249](#)

Dunsworth

Clifford, [232](#)

Marguariette, [232](#)

Dupree

Joseph, [273](#)

Durham

Vera, [254](#)

Duriso

Alice (about 1855 - ?), [14](#)

Annie Gertrude (28 Aug 1853 - 8 Feb 1915), [38](#), [86](#)

Charles L (1838 - ?), [14](#)

Clara (15 Sep 1857 - 19 Jun 1922), [14](#)

Daniel Roper (22 Apr 1831 - 14 Dec 1903), [14](#), [38](#)

Goodwin Roper (1844 - 22 Jun 1864), [14](#)

Gracie Lee (30 Jan 1894 - 15 Aug 1947), [39](#), [86](#)

Jan Basil Manly (3 Aug 1832 - 24 Jan 1841), [14](#)

John Roper (7 Mar 1849 - 15 Jan 1927), [14](#), [38](#)

Julia (17 Mar 1853 - after 1899), [14](#)

Laura J (1845 - 18 Oct 1858), [14](#)

Lela Rebecca, [38](#)

Mary, [38](#)

Durisoe (continued) Mary A E (1842 - ?), [14](#)

Peter (18 Apr 1847 - ?), [14](#)

Thomas Pinckney (27 Jan 1851 - 27 Jan 1930), [14](#), [39](#)
W E, [14](#)

William F (1840 - 1874/1877), [14](#)

William Francis (about 1800 - 20 Aug 1874), [13](#)

William Griffin, [38](#)

Eagan

Sheila Diane (12 Sep 1944 - ?), [178](#)

Earnest

Jacob, [4](#)

Earp

Martha Jane (Apr 1834 - 13 Oct 1892), [49](#)

Edenton

Alvin (1882/1886 - about 1895), [89](#)

Annie Adele (4 Jan 1882 - 16 Feb 1948), [89](#), [143](#)

Dorothy Ruth (31 Jan 1926 - ?), [144](#), [205](#)

Edith Vandyke (26 Jul 1922 - 30 Dec 1976), [144](#), [205](#)

Henry Hardy (8 Nov 1887 - 13 May 1959), [89](#), [144](#)

James Caswell, [16](#)

Lavinia (21 Nov 1885 - 3 Nov 1973), [89](#), [143](#)

William Henry (24 Oct 1844 - 4 Jun 1930), [89](#)

Edins

Ernest Wayne, [262](#)

Kevin Wayne, [262](#)

Staci Trail, [262](#)

Edwards

Ann, [154](#)

Annie, [188](#)

David Edwards (Jun 1955 - ?), [179](#)

George (9 Jul 1930 - ?), [179](#)

Nancy (about 1849 - ?), [46](#)

Rufus M (about 1854 - ?), [46](#)

Russell (11 May 1956 - ?), [180](#)

Sammie (22 Jul 1948 - ?), [179](#)

Sarah E (about 1851 - ?), [46](#)

Theresa (24 Aug 1963 - ?), [180](#)

William H E (about 1829 - ?), [45](#)

William J (about 1856 - ?), [46](#)

Elkins

Ellen (Feb 1872 - ?), [96](#)

Elliot

Sybel, [137](#)

Elliott

Aleta Kaye (18 Sep 1964 - ?), [238](#)

Clifford Eual (14 Mar 1905 - 1 Aug 1981), [168](#)

Clifton Erroll (18 Jul 1937 - ?), [168](#), [237](#)

David Andrew (28 Nov 1966 - ?), [238](#)

Dayna Leola (21 Feb 1961 - ?), [238](#), [284](#)

Edith Norma (4 Oct 1921 - ?), [140](#)

Ellis

Heather Nicole (28 Jan 1979 - ?), [177](#)

James Byron (5 Jan 1947 - ?), [176](#)

Verna Thlema, [195](#)

Ellison

Sarah A E, [18](#)

England

Cathy Jill, [230](#), [277](#)

Mary Nell, [230](#)

Teresa Ann, [230](#)

William Alan, [230](#)

William Allison, [230](#)

Ennis

Joseph, [80](#)

Epps

Brenda, [265](#)

Epstein

, [65](#)

Henry (1874 - ?), [65](#)

Erwin

Jim, [51](#)

Eskridge

Corinne (27 Dec 1896 - 7 Oct 1970), [145](#)

Esler

Charles Robert, [93](#)

Essary

Bessie, [118](#)

Clyde James (25 Sep 1913 - 18 Nov 1954), [118](#), [175](#)

Edith (11 Oct 1907 - 22 Mar 1981), [118](#), [175](#)

Gary Dwain, [175](#)

Inman Cletus (5 Jul 1905 - ?), [118](#), [173](#)

Isam Isaac (13 Mar 1876 - 9 Apr 1951), [118](#), [173](#)

Jarrel Dean, [175](#)

Mary Louise, [175](#)

Nellie, [118](#)

Shela Kay, [175](#)

Venita Jane, [175](#)

Verla, [118](#)

William, [118](#)

Estab

Florence, [123](#)

Estes

Elizabeth C (24 Apr 1814 - 18 Apr 1890), [19](#)

Everest

Harvy Barton, [198](#)

James, [198](#)

Jean D, [198](#)

Jean D, [198](#)

Everts

Althea, [95](#)

Myron (2 Mar 1898 - ?), [135](#)

Index of Names

Evins

Elizabeth C (31 Mar 1842 - 29 Jan 1877), [52](#)

Fair

J Newton (? - 28 Jan 1927), [58](#)

James, [135](#)

Josie, 58, [106](#)

Warren, [58](#)

Fariss

Martha Ella (14 Mar 1885 - 29 Mar 1955), [63](#)

Farrer

Laura Elizabeth (20 May 1961 - ?), [267](#)

Faulkner

Catherine, 186, [245](#)

Joe T, [203](#)

John William, [186](#)

Lucile (25 Jun 1952 - ?), 203, [251](#)

Nancy Ruth (15 Oct 1953 - ?), 203, [251](#)

Faust

Susan, [255](#)

Felix

George, [246](#)

Jennifer, [247](#)

Ferguson

Earl W, [139](#)

Lillian Louise Law (1911 - ?), [139](#)

Ferguson

Earl W (1913 - 1945), [139](#)

Mildred, [194](#)

Fetting

Alan Sydney (14 Feb 1944 - ?), [171](#)

April Leona (13 Apr 1952 - ?), [171](#)

Fred (19 Jul 1920 - ?), [171](#)

Figuers

Mary Dall, [89](#)

Fincher

Sarah (1774/1780 - about 1849), [7](#)

Fiolek

Bob, [206](#)

Fitch

, [11](#)

Flanigan

Daniel Robert, [191](#)

Kevin Lamar (before 1956 - ?), [191](#)

Michael Dennis (before 1956 - ?), [191](#)

Shannon (before 1956 - ?), [191](#)

Fleming

, [253](#)

, [148](#)

Candy, [253](#)

Fletcher

Cynthia, [238](#)

George, [97](#)

Terry Lynn (19 Oct 1957 - ?), [182](#)

Flowers

Louise, [258](#)

Fober

Christian, [252](#)

Kimberly, [252](#)

Wayne, [252](#)

Foll

Dana Lynn, 229, [277](#)

John Roswell, [229](#)

Kelly Jean, [229](#)

Melvin Edgar, [229](#)

Wesley Howard, [229](#)

Fordyce

Cay, [178](#)

Forsyth

Nannie Mae, [95](#), 148

Foster

Morris, [196](#)

Foust

Grace Viola (5 Jun 1910 - ?), [164](#)

Fowler

Mertie Marie, [195](#)

Samuel Owen, [101](#)

Vivian (1949 - ?), [189](#)

Franklin

Faraba J (11 Apr 1849 - 1 Jan 1911), [52](#)

J E, [108](#)

Frazier

Prema, [41](#)

Frederick

Courtney, [192](#)

Farrell Ann, [192](#)

Hugh Allen, [192](#)

Jim, [192](#)

Free

Lorna, [173](#)

Mary (1860 - 1893/1899), [117](#)

Robert Joseph, [173](#)

Ruby, [118](#), 173

Sallie (? - about Jul 1916), [117](#)

Thelma (30 May 1913 - ?), 173, [240](#)

William L, [118](#), 173

Freeman

Vicki Lynne, 230, [277](#)

Fries

Jon Nicholas, [286](#)

Frink

Amanda (13 Feb 1857 - 29 Oct 1915), [64](#)

Frix

Minnie Lee (12 Sep 1885 - 12 Jan 1965), [109](#)

Frost

Gordon, [77](#)

Fuller

Dale Edison (11 Jul 1939 - ?), [220](#)

Michael Lee (14 May 1967 - ?), [220](#)

Sherry Lynn (11 Feb 1971 - ?), [220](#)

Furrer

Vickie Ruth (18 Jul 1958 - ?), [141](#)

Gabler

Paula, [239](#)

Galbreath

Ruby Jane, [214](#)

Galloway

Donna Sue (1961 - ?), [248](#)

Nathan Costello (2 Oct 1897 - Jan 1982), [197](#)

Nathan Costello (24 Oct 1933 - ?), [197](#), [248](#)

Nathan Costello (1959 - ?), [248](#)

Gamble

Penelope, [203](#)

Ganz

Sharon Carol, [246](#)

Gardner

Arthur, [166](#)

Carolyn Lelia (31 May 1919 - 27 Feb 1999), [87](#), [142](#)

John Mark, [258](#)

Margaret Alice, [88](#)

Margaret Clair, [159](#)

Samuel William (9 Apr 1870 - 23 Aug 1938), [87](#)

Samuel William (1 Jan 1917 - 18 Oct 1999), [87](#)

Garner

Gary Russell (2 Dec 1952 - ?), [267](#)

James Gayle (5 Nov 1930 - ?), [209](#)

Jason Andrew (5 Apr 1982 - ?), [267](#)

Jennifer Erin (21 Jun 1977 - ?), [267](#)

Kathryn Lynn (10 Dec 1962 - ?), [210](#)

Mamie France (21 Feb 1892 - 17 Sep 1972), [102](#)

Margaret Susan (24 Oct 1960 - ?), [210](#), [257](#)

Mary Vivian (30 Nov 1957 - ?), [210](#), [257](#)

Garrett

Frederick Roper (16 Sep 1970 - ?), [176](#)

John Page (27 Sep 1936 - ?), [176](#)

Katharine Page (13 May 1967 - ?), [176](#)

Gassage

Barbara Kay, [241](#)

Crystal Ann, [241](#), [285](#)

Donald Lee, [174](#), [241](#)

Donna Lea, [241](#)

Kimberly Dawn, [241](#)

Valerie Jean, [241](#), [285](#)

Vicky Lynn, [241](#)

Virgil Eugene (? - 22 May 1955), [174](#)

Gaston

Nancy Stella (12 Apr 1861 - 14 Oct 1889), [90](#)

Gates

Dickie Darlene, [218](#)

Gaw

Mary Louise (27 Feb 1935 - ?), [230](#)

Gee

George, [185](#)

George, [185](#)

Geroy

Carly Anne, [294](#)

Mitchell Dean, [294](#)

Gibson

Gordon Kent (2 Sep 1950 - ?), [288](#)

Jillian Hunter (13 Apr 1982 - ?), [289](#)

Lana Kristine (26 Jan 1980 - ?), [289](#)

Giles

Benjamin Franklin, [45](#)

Gillespie

, [173](#)

, [172](#)

Emmett, [116](#)

Emmett (1911 - ?), [116](#)

Margaret Jane (1922 - ?), [116](#)

Robert (1912 - ?), [116](#), [172](#)

Gilley

Carolyn (10 Aug 1942 - ?), [203](#), [251](#)

Kathy, [259](#)

Mary Ann (13 Feb 1946 - ?), [203](#), [251](#)

Morris L (14 Jan 1910 - 27 Nov 1947), [203](#)

Gillis

Dorothea Lynn (6 Aug 1987 - ?), [258](#)

Jeffrey Scott (27 Feb 1965 - ?), [257](#)

Gillock

Frederick Alvin (13 Aug 1906 - 16 Sep 1968), [232](#)

Gilmore

Jean (about 1884 - ?), [136](#)

Giobins

Gordon, [213](#)

Girgenti

Helen, [141](#)

Glanton

Edward M, [40](#)

Glidewell

James, [215](#)

James (15 Jul - ?), [215](#)

Jessica Nichole (31 Aug 1980 - ?), [215](#)

Teresa Jean (20 Apr - ?), [215](#), [265](#)

Goddard

John Gordon, [245](#)

Woodrow, [245](#)

Godsey

Marie, 212, 260
Rose Ann, 212
Russel Thomas, 212

Godwin

C L, 91
Martha, 109

Golden

Jacqueline Fretiney (? - 3 Apr 1893), 92
Leila, 124

Goodall

Harry A (19 Oct 1932 - ?), 142
Jeremy Wayde, 252
Kristin Joy, 252
Michael Ray (5 Oct 1952 - 25 Nov 1953), 142
Randal Keith (19 Feb 1955 - ?), 142
Rhonda Kay (14 Jun 1957 - ?), 142, 202
Richard Kenneth (6 Sep 1965 - ?), 142
Wayde Ivan, 252

Goodgame

Rosa, 94

Goodson

Robert (about 1838 - 30 Aug 1861), 48

Goodwyn

Ann (about 1720 - ?), 2

Gordon

Bob, 212
DonaHugh, 125
Dorsey, 125
Elwood, 125
Lee, 125
Mary Linda (about 1845 - 13 Oct 1923), 62
Patrica Lee, 258
Roscoe, 79
Roscoe, 125
Roscoe, 125

Gordy

Corine Gally (1 Jan 1873 - 28 Mar 1962), 60, 109, 161
Eula, 60
Fanny, 60
Jack, 60, 161
Jim (1838 - ?), 60
Jimmy, 60
Maggie, 60
Mattie M, 59

Goslin

Nell Roberta (about 1897 - Jul 1940), 184

Goss

Wilbour, 240

Goucher

Marie Louise (3 Oct 1922 - 18 Jul 1998), 165

Gould

Joey, 286
Mary, 286

Grace

Wyson Lee (8 May 1889 - 4 Jun 1960), 85

Grainger

James Norton (6 Dec 1956 - ?), 273
Jamie Diane (23 Apr 1978 - ?), 273
Jennifer Ann (5 May 1973 - ?), 273, 293
Jody Lynn (4 Feb 1971 - ?), 273, 292
Maryse Ann (21 Dec 1992 - ?), 293

Granbury

C H (about 1845 - ?), 13

Grant

Donald, 209
Richard Sidney, 262
Shannon Michael Richard, 262
Shelisa Michell, 262

Graves

Amy Gay (14 Oct 1972 - ?), 178
Connie Beth (1 Oct 1962 - ?), 178
Eva Louise (4 May 1935 - ?), 121, 179
Joe Allen (17 Apr 1956 - ?), 178
Joe Thomas (23 Mar 1931 - ?), 120, 178
John Frodyce (1 May 1947 - ?), 178
Larry Edwin (30 Dec 1958 - ?), 178
Marjorie Ann (14 Jan 1925 - ?), 120, 178
Mary Beth (4 Sep 1933 - ?), 121, 178
Ralph Edwin (20 Jan 1927 - ?), 120, 178
Ralph Waldo (13 Oct 1898 - ?), 120
Sara Mae (14 Jan 1921 - ?), 120, 177

Green

Andrew F, 191
Bobbie Louise, 233
Bonnie Jean, 241
Gregory, 288
Mark, 241

Greene

Bernice, 137
Joni Elizabeth (28 Jan 1955 - ?), 274

Greenleaf

Larry, 290
Simone Nichole, 290

Greer

Lilly, 79

Greever

Nell Sydnor, 63

Gregg

, 92

Griffin

Frankie, 76
Mary Lipscomb (25 Dec 1854 - 21 Feb 1895), 38

Griffith

Albert (4 Mar 1873 - ?), [117](#)

Griner

Zelmer Franklin, [79](#)

Grizzard

Alice Fay, [211](#)

Betty Virginia, [150](#), [212](#)

Harold A (17 Mar 1913 - 29 Jul 1991), [150](#), [211](#)

Henry S (12 Mar 1893 - 14 Apr 1963), [150](#)

Lorene, [150](#), [211](#)

Ruby Inez, [150](#), [212](#)

Gross

John, [156](#)

Grover

Beryl Dale (19 Mar 1901 - ?), [86](#)

Guilliams

Patsy Evelyn (22 Feb 1937 - ?), [122](#)

Gunnels

Sally Selema, [74](#)

Gwin

Devin Tiffany (25 May 1984 - ?), [292](#)

Phillip, [291](#)

Robert Joseph (3 Jun 1986 - ?), [292](#)

Gwyn

John Chrostpher, [247](#)

John Lewis, [247](#)

Kellie Law, [247](#)

Haack

David Curran Stonestreet, [279](#)

Donald Lee, [279](#)

Jenifer Elisabeth, [279](#)

Haak

Christopher (7 Jun 1969 - ?), [293](#)

Haas

Erline, [248](#)

Hafner

William Michael, [141](#)

Hagerman

Charlotte Gail (21 Jan 1921 - 17 Mar 1990), [232](#)

Hale

Linda Kay, [255](#)

Haley

Bethany Ann, [258](#)

Halford

Baylee Marie (9 Jun 1984 - ?), [268](#)

Holly Layne (25 Nov 1987 - ?), [268](#)

Scott Eugene (18 Jan 1959 - ?), [268](#)

Halker

Karen (12 Mar 1952 - ?), [201](#)

Hall

Abigail Ruth (19 Mar 1980 - ?), [252](#)

Amy Wilson (4 Jul 1972 - ?), [222](#)

Clifton Elmer (30 Oct 1913 - 19 Nov 1982), [158](#)

Clifton Walter (2 Dec 1973 - ?), [222](#)

Georgeanna (27 Jan 1982 - ?), [252](#)

Jill Gowdy (20 Jul 1970 - ?), [222](#), [269](#)

John Mark (25 May 1941 - ?), [252](#)

Kenneth Edgar (7 Mar 1947 - ?), [158](#), [222](#)

Kenneth Edgar (12 Sep 1970 - ?), [222](#)

Peyton, [96](#)

Rebecca Ouzts (30 Jul 1973 - ?), [222](#)

Victor, [76](#)

Walter Elmer (15 Dec 1940 - ?), [158](#), [222](#)

Hamby

Iola (8 Jan 1911 - ?), [168](#)

Hamil

Daniel (1960 - ?), [248](#)

Howard Reames (14 Feb 1907 - Aug 1973), [197](#)

Howard Reames (23 Jul 1931 - ?), [197](#), [248](#)

James Melvin (1952 - ?), [248](#)

Robert Allen (1951 - ?), [248](#)

Ronald Gene (12 Aug 1933 - ?), [197](#), [248](#)

Hamilton

Kathy June (22 Apr 1953 - ?), [201](#)

Hamlin

Sherry Lynn, [263](#)

Hamm

Loy C (11 Apr 1920 - ?), [122](#)

Hammock

Eunice, [152](#)

Hammond

Anna Martha (24 Feb 1844 - 14 Jan 1881), [56](#), [106](#)

Caroline Leila (26 Oct 1863 - 19 Nov 1952), [41](#)

Clifford, [173](#)

Hampton

Lula E (about 1855 - ?), [43](#)

Hamrick

Billy, [96](#)

Mary Josephine (26 Apr 1871 - 4 Jul 1916), [97](#)

Hanley

Wilma Jane (2 Feb 1925 - ?), [205](#)

Harbin

Gregory Dwain, [284](#)

Kimberly Beth (8 Feb 1988 - ?), [284](#)

Kristin Elaine (7 Apr 1986 - ?), [284](#)

Hard

Sarah, [4](#)

Hardesty

Richard Dean, [190](#)

Hardin

Augusta (about 1881 - ?), [63](#)

Donald (about 1883 - ?), [63](#)

John Forsythe (about 1844 - ?), [63](#)

Hardin (continued)Karen, 180

Lucille (about 1879 - ?), 63

Mark (about 1875 - ?), 63

William (about 1877 - ?), 63

Hardisty

Charles J, 15

Hargraves

Jean, 234

Hargrove

(23 Aug 1880 - ?), 70

(17 Mar 1883 - ?), 70

Amy Jane, 240

Arminta Lucretia, 118, 174

Bonnie Louise, 174, 240

Charles Edward (17 Jan 1907 - 27 Jul 1975), 117, 173

Charles Edward (13 Jun 1936 - 10 Jul 1999), 174, 240

Charles James (5 May 1865 - 24 Jul 1932), 69, 117

Clara Frances, 173

Elisabeth Frances (Sep 1842 - ?), 28

Elizabeth F (1865 - ?), 69

Eva L (6 Dec 1893 - 17 Jun 1968), 117

Goldie Mae (30 Jul 1887 - 8 Apr 1958), 117, 118, 173

Grace L (May 1898 - ?), 117

Hazel Orine, 118, 174

Henry J (2 Jan 1872 - 16 Jul 1964), 69, 117

Herbert (1892 - 15 Aug 1898), 117

Issac Wayne (8 Nov 1959 - 23 May 1999), 240

James Ernest, 174, 240

James Robert, 240

John W (Jul 1894 - ?), 117

Joseph (1901 - 20 Jun 1982), 114

Lee W (1870/1872 - 25 Jan 1923), 69, 117

Luler (Oct 1896 - ?), 117

Majorie Ann, 174, 241

Marion Inman (10 Oct 1916 - ?), 117, 174

Martha E (15 Jul 1877 - 14 Jun 1942), 69, 118, 173

Mary Amanda (Apr 1875 - 5 Apr 1906), 69, 118

Mary Francis (21 Aug 1901 - 12 May 1990), 117, 173

May S (Aug 1891 - ?), 117

Mildred June, 174, 241

Reuben William (17 Oct 1819 - 1861), 28

Ruby Jane (10 Oct 1913 - ?), 117, 174

Susan Renea, 240

Tonia Sue, 240

Violet (23 Feb 1903 - 20 Oct 1962), 117, 173

William B, 173

William C (25 Aug 1910 - ?), 117

William Carroll (1845 - 8 Mar 1897), 28, 69

Harkreader

Charles Franklin (6 Mar 1876 - ?), 89

Henry (22 Aug 1836 - ?), 89

Henry Burden (26 May 1879 - ?), 89

John Robertson (12 Mar 1891 - ?), 89

Julia Dillon (30 Mar 1881 - ?), 89

William Ferrell (1 Nov 1877 - ?), 89

Harkrider

W W (about 1888 - ?), 83

Harmon

Kelly, 250

Harriman

Janet, 248

Harrington

Tonja Latrina, 258

Harris

Adah, 62

Alice, 162

Danny Oliver, 218

Ella Katherine (6 Apr 1914 - ?), 119

Frank Hardeman (about 1842 - ?), 62

Frank Hardeman (about 1876 - before 1976), 62

Jacqueline A, 258

Jerry Dale, 238

Kate Holmes (about 1874 - before 1976), 62

Katherine, 162

Lalla Rooke (about 1872 - before 1976), 62

Martha, 162

Ruth, 162

Sterling, 162

Sterling, 162

Thomas, 61

Twins, 162

William, 162

Harrison

Ann Elizabeth (7 Sep 1842 - ?), 33

Arlo Alban, 80

Bruce, 131, 190

Cully Pearl, 80

Dorothy Elizabeth (13 Aug 1981 - ?), 289

Edna Earl, 80

Ella, 80

Ella B (16 Jul 1863 - ?), 33

Eugenia (27 Apr 1844 - ?), 33

Eva Frances, 80

G Almerine, 80

Gilbert Gentry (1 Jan 1927 - 29 Mar 1983), 205

James Gilbert (15 Jun 1953 - 4 Mar 1973), 205

John W (8 Sep 1858 - ?), 33

Julia A L (27 Apr 1835 - 23 Jun 1885), 38

Katherine (15 Jun 1984 - ?), 289

Katie Frances, 80

Laura Christine (9 Oct 1985 - ?), 253

Leander G (2 Sep 1852 - ?), 33

Louisa P (31 Jul 1851 - ?), 33

Harrison (continued)M Webb, [80](#)

Mark Edenton (21 Nov 1958 - ?), [205](#), [253](#)
 Martha Priscilla (10 Aug 1849 - 1929), [33](#)
 Mary, [86](#)
 Mary Elinor J (14 Nov 1845 - 31 Jan 1897), [33](#)
 Mary Louise (3 Jun 1924 - ?), [204](#)
 Otis Leon, [110](#)
 Robert J, [80](#)
 Robertie, [80](#)
 Sarah Alma, [80](#)
 Surmantha A (21 Oct 1854 - ?), [33](#)
 Teresa, [191](#)
 Wesley Ryan (21 Sep 1988 - ?), [254](#)
 William (19 Aug 1816 - 26 Feb 1889), [33](#)
 William Jeremiah, [80](#)
 William Washburn (20 Jan 1955 - ?), [289](#)
 Zachariah Taylor (14 Sep 1847 - 20 Dec 1907), [33](#), [80](#)
 Zachariah Taylor, [80](#), [131](#)

Hart

Edmond Vaughn, [234](#)
 J D, [127](#)
 Leonard Allen (12 Jul 1943 - 14 Jul 1948), [234](#)
 Margaret Ann (25 Jul 1941 - ?), [234](#), [280](#)
 Mary Jean (26 Oct 1948 - ?), [234](#), [280](#)

Hartford

, [205](#)

Hartsfield

(about 1878 - ?), [62](#)

Harvey

Catherine (about 1814 - ?), [6](#)

Hastings

Billie Joe, [179](#)

Hatcher

Maynard Richeson, [244](#)

Hause

Darrell Stephen, [238](#)

Haven

Artie E (about 1877 - ?), [67](#)

Havis

Annie Eliza (8 Jan 1855 - ?), [35](#)
 Leroy Gresham (about 1830 - ?), [35](#)
 William Paul (4 Apr 1857 - ?), [35](#)

Hawks

Billy Earl (24 Aug 1957 - ?), [181](#)

Hay

William J (10 Apr 1910 - 1943), [208](#)

Hayden

Una Bertha (about 1914 - Jun 1989), [157](#)

Hayes

, [93](#)

Haymer

, [28](#)

Haywood

, [28](#)

Chester Flournoy (5 Aug 1880 - 14 Apr 1960), [132](#)

Margaret Ethelyn, [132](#), [191](#)

Headley

Alfred Winston, [147](#), [208](#)

Alvina Ruth, [147](#), [208](#)

Andrea Jean, [257](#)

Brian, [257](#)

Bruce Ferrell (21 Dec 1960 - 8 Jul 1972), [209](#)

Charles Richard, [209](#), [257](#)

Daniel Thomas, [257](#)

Dizzie (25 Aug 1893 - 5 Mar 1980), [93](#), [147](#)

Etta (18 Aug 1898 - 28 Jan 1928), [93](#), [147](#)

Fenner G, [147](#), [209](#)

Francis Eugene (11 Apr 1917 - 22 Apr 1976), [147](#), [209](#)

Francis Marion (9 Oct 1855 - 1901), [92](#)

Gordon Thomas, [209](#), [257](#)

Janice Marie, [208](#)

Juliet Craig, [209](#)

Karen Elaine, [209](#)

Kristen, [257](#)

Margie Isabelle (1868 - 1956), [92](#)

Martin, [257](#)

Marvin (10 Feb 1901 - 27 Jul 1980), [93](#)

Mary Letitia, [209](#)

Nin, [92](#)

Nina Anne, [209](#)

Orman Eugene, [209](#)

Orman Marie, [147](#)

Orman Thomas (15 Nov 1885 - 19 Aug 1964), [93](#), [146](#)

Peter, [257](#)

Richard Ferrell, [147](#), [209](#)

Robert Bennett, [209](#), [257](#)

Robert McGregor, [257](#)

Ryan Christopher, [257](#)

Virginia Ann, [208](#)

Wilbur Gray (? - 20 Jan 1960), [93](#)

Zelma, [93](#), [147](#)

Heard

, [186](#)

, [113](#)

A Latimer, [186](#)

A Latimer, [186](#)

Estelle, [186](#)

Garrett S, [256](#)

Glenn Keith, [255](#)

Sara Kate, [256](#)

Hearne

Andrew M (about 1914 - ?), [108](#)

Hearne (continued) Andrew M (? - 1965/1970), [108](#)

Heartsill

Minnie (about 1867 - ?), [83](#)

Heer

Floyd Wayne (6 Aug 1919 - ?), [232](#)

Judith Ann (6 Jul 1938 - ?), [233](#), [279](#)

Henderson

Bettye Joyce (13 Oct 1923 - ?), [204](#)

Serena Louise (2 Oct 1959 - ?), [273](#)

Hendrick

James Leyland, [246](#)

Jim, [246](#)

Susan, [246](#)

Hendricks

Byrd Red (? - about 1863), [65](#)

Robert, [65](#)

Henley

Byron, [93](#)

Henry

Sarah Frances (26 Sep 1918 - ?), [142](#)

Hess

Dorothy Jo, [135](#)

Hesterlee

Herbert Paul (25 Nov 1903 - 7 Oct 1970), [113](#)

James Preston, [113](#)

Hickam

, [239](#)

Hickey

Alfred Weldon (16 Apr 1908 - 11 May 1975), [191](#)

Elizabeth Kay, [192](#), [245](#)

Hicks

Karl D (27 Apr 1924 - ?), [140](#)

Pilar Margaret (5 Sep 1974 - ?), [201](#)

Robert Lee (21 Aug 1946 - ?), [140](#), [201](#)

Hilburn

Ralph, [261](#)

Hildwein

Jean (about 1933 - ?), [237](#)

Hill

Betty Conrad (28 Aug 1945 - ?), [157](#), [220](#)

Emma E (23 Feb 1864 - 18 Jul 1941), [96](#)

Rodney Andrew (22 Oct 1941 - ?), [157](#)

Wilson Conrad (22 Aug 1900 - 15 Mar 1985), [157](#)

Hilton

Anne Evelyn (5 Nov 1880 - 24 Feb 1944), [123](#)

Hinton

Octavia, [35](#)

Hise

Kenneth, [240](#)

Hitchcock

Barbara Jean, [264](#)

Hodge

Arnie (17 Mar 1944 - ?), [236](#)

Charles (11 Sep 1925 - 13 Apr 1985), [168](#), [236](#)

Debbie, [236](#)

Elsie Martha Ann (7 Jun 1901 - 4 Jun 1954), [167](#)

Grant O (26 Mar 1904 - 4 Aug 1988), [167](#)

Kathy, [236](#)

Lenora, [168](#), [236](#)

Lindie, [196](#)

Sherry, [236](#)

Virginia, [196](#)

Holcomb

Betty, [154](#)

Holland

B S, [14](#)

Joyce L, [229](#)

Hollingsworth

A J (29 Jan 1906 - 13 Feb 1992), [100](#), [153](#)

Andrew Jackson (15 Jul 1875 - ?), [100](#)

Aubrey B (15 Sep 1915 - ?), [100](#)

Charlotte (7 Aug 1904 - 4 Sep 1904), [101](#)

Frances A (27 Mar 1908 - ?), [100](#)

George Henry (4 Mar 1903 - ?), [100](#)

Janie Mae (20 May 1926 - ?), [153](#)

Jerry Allen (25 Feb 1940 - ?), [153](#)

John Robert (29 Oct 1945 - ?), [153](#)

Joseph Samuel (11 Jun 1901 - ?), [100](#)

Josiah Samuel (11 Jan 1881 - 5 Nov 1965), [100](#)

Margaret Rowena (17 Feb 1930 - ?), [153](#)

Robert E (15 Jan 1900 - 29 Apr 1901), [100](#)

Sarah Ellen (12 Jan 1935 - ?), [153](#)

Shellie (15 Mar 1910 - 26 Nov 1926), [100](#)

Susie Mae (26 Mar 1913 - ?), [100](#)

Hollis

Winifred Ann (11 May 1926 - ?), [183](#)

Holliway

Vanessa, [220](#)

Holloway

Beth Marie, [242](#)

Martha Elvira (1813 - Jan 1899), [13](#), [63](#)

Michelle, [242](#)

Monte Lee, [242](#)

Monte Lee, [242](#)

Holmes

Charlie Holmes (7 Mar 1888 - 13 Apr 1966), [40](#)

Charley Ann (7 Apr 1874 - 22 Mar 1945), [40](#), [88](#)

Emma Rebecca (22 Apr 1876 - 1 May 1962), [40](#), [88](#)

Ginger Alisa, [214](#)

Ida May (25 Oct 1894 - 25 Oct 1895), [40](#)

James Alfred (18 Feb 1841 - 3 Aug 1924), [39](#)

James Leerior (23 Feb 1882 - ?), [40](#)

John Irvin (29 Oct 1869 - ?), [40](#)

Holmes (continued) Kelly Lee, [263](#)

Margaret Iola (29 Mar 1891 - 7 Apr 1968), [40](#)
 Mary (? - before 1822), [3](#)
 Mary Eliza (26 Jan 1872 - 19 Jul 1918), [40](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (19 Dec 1872 - 5 Aug 1961), [101](#)
 Thomas Alfred (13 Apr 1885 - 29 Jan 1967), [40](#)
 William Freeman (10 Jul 1879 - 20 Dec 1882), [40](#)

Holybee

, [45](#)

Hood

Nfn, [164](#)
 Nfn, [164](#)

Hooper

Teri Denise, [258](#)
 Thomas Drew (22 Mar 1934 - 11 May 1991), [258](#)
 Tomi Carol, [258](#)

Hope

Elizabeth (4 Feb 1844 - 30 Nov 1862), [35](#)

Horsey

Augusta Morgan, [245](#), [288](#)
 Catherine Ann, [245](#)
 Elizabeth Rosemary, [245](#)
 Harriette Elizabeth, [245](#), [288](#)
 Harry Boykin (10 Oct 1885 - 7 Aug 1966), [184](#)
 Harry Boykin (6 Dec 1918 - 12 Nov 1990), [184](#), [244](#)
 James Sebastian, [287](#)
 Josephine Louise, [245](#)
 Margaret Jean, [245](#), [288](#)
 Michael James, [245](#), [287](#)
 Michael Laurence, [287](#)
 Richard Henry (8 Nov 1922 - 15 Jul 1986), [184](#), [245](#)
 Sarah Eleanor, [245](#), [288](#)
 Thomas (about 1916 - about 1916), [184](#)

Horton

, [11](#)

Houghton

Amy Susan, [276](#)
 Bonnie Julianne, [228](#), [276](#)
 Daniel Andrew, [276](#)
 Daniel Franklin, [228](#), [276](#)
 Donald Franklin, [228](#)
 Elois Elisabeth, [228](#)
 Jesse Daniel, [276](#)
 Jodi Lynn, [276](#)
 Joseph Scott, [228](#)
 Mary Susan, [228](#), [276](#)
 Timothy James, [276](#)
 Wendell Robin, [228](#), [276](#)

Houston

Jetta, [131](#)

Howell

, [51](#)

Ada, [52](#)
 Ada Ethel (10 Jul 1880 - 5 Aug 1960), [51](#)
 Albert (1870 - ?), [51](#)
 Alene Elizabeth, [98](#)
 Belle Brandon (29 Jul 1897 - 10 Aug 1897), [51](#)
 Bernice (15 Jan 1910 - 17 Dec 1993), [98](#), [151](#)
 Betty, [151](#)
 Elijah Milam (Nov 1880 - ?), [51](#), [98](#)
 Eliza C (about 1839 - ?), [20](#), [49](#)
 Frank, [98](#)
 Glen Allen, [151](#)
 Green Whitfield (24 Nov 1888 - 6 Jun 1889), [51](#)
 Harold Roy, [99](#)
 Hosmer, [52](#)
 Hudson Alice (1864 - ?), [49](#)
 Hudson F (15 Oct 1835 - 18 Jul 1864), [20](#), [49](#)
 James Austin (22 Apr 1878 - 29 Aug 1896), [51](#)
 Jane Donelson (1822 - 1869/1871), [27](#)
 Jessie, [52](#)
 John Sanford (20 Jan 1844 - 1919), [20](#), [50](#)
 John Wesley (May 1874 - 1951), [51](#), [98](#)
 Labbius P (8 Nov 1869 - 30 Jul 1872), [51](#)
 Laura B (about 1855 - ?), [20](#)
 Leonard Earl (4 Nov 1893 - 23 Mar 1945), [51](#)
 Leonard Van Lester (8 Nov 1920 - 31 Mar 1929), [99](#)
 Lineous Hargrove (15 Sep 1882 - 13 Sep 1966), [51](#), [98](#)
 Lola Mae (28 May 1886 - 8 May 1964), [51](#)
 Louisa Viola (Aug 1856 - ?), [20](#)
 Margaret (1876 - ?), [51](#)
 Margaret Jane (3 Jan 1841 - 24 Sep 1927), [20](#), [49](#)
 Marguerite, [98](#)
 Martha Augusta (1862 - ?), [49](#)
 Mary, [52](#)
 Mary Adeline (6 Jan 1842 - 19 Jul 1900), [20](#), [50](#)
 Mary Ethel, [99](#)
 Mary S (11 Oct 1871 - 7 Aug 1872), [51](#)
 Melba Elizabeth, [99](#)
 Newton Cagle (1859 - ?), [20](#)
 Oscar Lytelle, [99](#)
 Oscar William (5 Feb 1876 - 15 Jan 1940), [51](#)
 Rebeckah Addie (Feb 1887 - ?), [51](#)
 Robert A (Jul 1879 - ?), [51](#)
 Robert Franklin (19 Jan 1885 - 5 Jul 1886), [51](#)
 Robert Mantson (8 Jun 1849 - 11 Oct 1926), [20](#), [51](#)
 Roscoe, [52](#)
 Roy, [98](#)
 Roy Sanford (11 May 1909 - 1 Jul 1978), [98](#), [151](#)
 Roy Sanford, [151](#)
 Sarah Emma (1859 - ?), [49](#)
 Sarah M (Mar 1837 - ?), [20](#)

Howell (continued)Stella, [98](#)

Sylvia, [179](#)
 Walter M (Feb 1882 - 1965), [51](#)
 William (14 Sep 1813 - 3 Aug 1895), [20](#)
 William, [51](#)
 William R (1862 - ?), [49](#)
 William T (about 1847 - about 1864), [20](#)
 Wilson A (27 Aug 1873 - 4 Jul 1959), [51](#), [98](#)
 Wilson A (23 Jan 1920 - 13 Jul 1972), [98](#)
 Wilson McDaniel (11 Nov 1851 - ?), [20](#), [51](#)
 Woodrow, [98](#)

Hughes

Eddie B (20 Sep 1870 - 26 Sep 1886), [37](#)
 Harry Herbert (19 Jun 1872 - 21 Feb 1957), [37](#)
 Ralph Fenton (7 Mar 1874 - 13 Mar 1958), [37](#)
 Robert Frances (1829 - Apr 1924), [37](#)

Hull

Connely Beth, [251](#)
 Patrick Van, [251](#)
 Samuel Lee, [251](#)

Hunt

Agnes (12 Jul 1912 - 31 Aug 1960), [138](#)
 Carol, [247](#)

Hunter

Doris (28 May 1934 - ?), [221](#)
 Edward Tait (17 Feb 1912 - ?), [138](#)
 Elizabeth Clayton (21 Feb 1885 - 15 Jun 1970), [85](#), [138](#)
 Lucinda Law (18 Feb 1889 - 26 Sep 1915), [85](#)
 Mary Alice (21 May 1891 - 1984), [85](#)
 Maude Juanita, [107](#)
 William Stanley (8 Feb 1846 - 7 Feb 1937), [85](#)
 William Stanley (4 Jan 1883 - 18 Nov 1953), [85](#), [138](#)

Hupert

Mary Ann, [198](#)

Hurt

Cindi Jo (27 May 1960 - ?), [180](#)

Hutchings

Elizabeth (25 Jun 1805 - 14 Jun 1868), [15](#)

Hyer

Thelma, [130](#)

Hyman

Robert, [76](#)

Iddings

Allan Knapp, [286](#)

Imler

Brittany Gail, [291](#)
 Jason Lee, [290](#)

Inder

Brittany Gail, [290](#)
 Jason Lee, [290](#)

Ingram

Ben David, [81](#)
 Claudia R (27 Feb 1905 - 5 Apr 1967), [100](#)

Inzer

Martha A Emma (22 Sep 1858 - 17 Feb 1928), [54](#)

Irwin

Jayle E (19 Sep 1910 - 2 Jul 1992), [169](#)

Isbell

James K, [60](#)

Jackson

Catherine Boothe, [184](#), [243](#)
 Crawford (28 Sep 1861 - 8 Jul 1929), [123](#)
 Crawford, [184](#)
 David Bradley, [185](#)
 David Houghton (24 Jul 1899 - 1992), [123](#), [184](#)
 Elizabeth Henrie (21 Feb 1892 - 29 Jan 1979), [123](#), [184](#)
 Helen Alice, [185](#)
 Henry Crawford (28 Jun 1894 - Jan 1978), [123](#), [184](#)
 Herselle, [184](#), [244](#)
 James Potter (1889 - 1940), [123](#), [184](#)
 Janet Love, [185](#)
 Joel Bradley (18 Sep 1901 - 21 Dec 1945), [123](#)
 Luther (1866 - 1930), [45](#)
 Marion Crawford, [184](#), [244](#)
 Robin S (about 1962 - ?), [179](#)
 Sara Ann, [185](#)
 Shirley, [184](#), [245](#)
 Taylor (16 Sep 1916 - 22 Jun 1991), [184](#), [244](#)
 Vera (8 Mar 1887 - ?), [123](#)

James

Denton J, [276](#)
 Denton Joseph, [276](#)
 Fred W (24 Jul 1870 - 11 Sep 1916), [55](#)
 Margaret Mae (15 Apr 1902 - 2 Mar 1975), [167](#)
 Mary Jo, [276](#)
 Rhonda Jean, [276](#)

Janway

Michael, [200](#)
 Rachel Leigh (14 Apr 1976 - ?), [200](#)
 Sarah (13 Dec 1980 - ?), [200](#)

Jarnigan

Lou M (29 Jan 1874 - 5 May 1964), [137](#)

Jenkins

David Lawrence, [229](#)

Jennings

, [56](#)

Jestes

, [67](#)

Johns

, [164](#)
 Joyce J, [142](#)

Index of Names

Johnson

Alice Leonora (about 1845 - ?), [13](#)
Bobby Carrol, [280](#)
Caleb Stephen, [266](#)
Chloe, [175](#)
Clarence Herbert (22 Apr 1900 - 11 Aug 1945), [78](#)
Clarice, [104](#)
Marcia Ruth (5 Jun 1970 - ?), [280](#)
Odessa (28 Jun 1902 - ?), [79](#)
Phillip Ethan, [266](#)
Phillip Steven, [266](#)
Quinton (Aug 1875 - 7 Sep 1907), [78](#)
Richard Allen (8 Aug 1972 - ?), [280](#)
Roy S (6 Feb 1906 - ?), [79](#)
Yvette, [295](#)

Jones

(25 Aug 1899 - 25 Aug 1899), [102](#)
, [147](#)
, [155](#)
Audrey Sam (about 1910 - Aug 1992), [102](#), [154](#)
Auther, [102](#)
Breanna Nichole (20 May 1985 - ?), [295](#)
Carol Ann, [217](#)
Della Nancy (25 Oct 1880 - 26 Feb 1974), [101](#)
Don, [200](#)
Edward (1913 - 9 May 1991), [102](#)
Erin Mercer (1879 - 15 Jan 1909), [123](#)
Gwendoyne Rosella, [214](#)
James Shelby (17 Sep 1876 - 27 Apr 1954), [102](#)
Jessica Lynn (8 Jun 1987 - ?), [200](#)
Jone Kathrynne, [155](#)
Lillie, [102](#)
Odrey Dude, [102](#)
Patsy Crandall, [155](#)
Ralph, [147](#)
Richard Foster, [86](#)
Sam, [147](#)
Sam A, [155](#)
Terah Colleen (10 Feb 1987 - ?), [295](#)
Timothy Wayne, [295](#)
Victor C (? - 13 Apr 1939), [82](#)

Jordan

David, [56](#)
Mattie, [56](#)

Justice

Julia Dawn, [180](#)

Kaigler

Lula (? - 28 Jun 1932), [80](#)

Karbach

Martha Jo, [192](#)

Kee

, [200](#)
Alexandra (17 Nov 1984 - ?), [202](#)
Annie Kate (18 Aug 1930 - ?), [87](#), [141](#)
Anthony Gordon (7 Feb 1963 - ?), [141](#)
Brian Alan (29 May 1956 - ?), [141](#), [202](#)
Carolyn Joyce (21 Feb 1944 - ?), [140](#), [199](#)
Charles Allen (1 Mar 1954 - ?), [140](#), [199](#)
Charles Pinkney (22 Nov 1913 - 13 Feb 1965), [86](#), [140](#)
Charles Wayne (2 Aug 1979 - ?), [200](#)
Christopher Alan (3 Sep 1982 - ?), [200](#)
David Robert (20 Mar 1955 - ?), [141](#)
Francis Sue (28 Jul 1933 - ?), [87](#), [141](#)
George Harlan (10 Jan 1947 - ?), [141](#)
Grace Virginia (16 Jul 1958 - ?), [141](#)
John Matthew (25 Sep 1965 - ?), [141](#)
Kathy Sue (3 May 1953 - 4 May 1953), [141](#)
Kerri Diane (14 Feb 1973 - ?), [201](#)
Kristopher Steven (9 Apr 1975 - ?), [201](#)
Larry Steven (7 Apr 1951 - ?), [140](#), [201](#)
Lauretta Diana (7 Mar 1955 - ?), [140](#), [201](#)
Lorraine (16 Jul 1958 - ?), [141](#)
Lynn (7 Jul 1962 - ?), [141](#), [201](#)
Margaret Wilson (9 Jun 1918 - ?), [86](#), [140](#)
Marria Grace (11 Apr 1981 - ?), [202](#)
Mollie Katherine (23 Apr 1916 - 17 Apr 1987), [86](#), [140](#)
Nelda Grace (19 Aug 1957 - ?), [140](#), [200](#)
Oliver Overton (2 Nov 1925 - ?), [87](#), [141](#)
Patrick Wayne (30 Aug 1978 - ?), [141](#)
Penny Lane (10 Jul 1960 - ?), [141](#)
Robert Benjamin (21 Apr 1920 - 7 Jun 1974), [86](#), [140](#)
Robert Francis (20 Oct 1889 - 16 May 1973), [86](#)
Sandra Marlene (18 Apr 1949 - ?), [141](#)
Stephen Elliott (10 Jul 1949 - 14 Jul 1949), [140](#)
Sue Lajuan (14 Nov 1955 - ?), [141](#)
Thomas Ray (28 Dec 1922 - ?), [87](#), [141](#)
Vanessa (4 May 1983 - ?), [202](#)
Victor Michael (2 Apr 1953 - ?), [141](#), [201](#)
Victor Pryor (25 Jan 1928 - ?), [87](#), [141](#)

Keegan

Cassandra Lynn, [266](#)
Dillen James, [266](#)
James Allan, [219](#), [266](#)
James Patrick, [219](#)
Jason, [219](#)

Keels

, [40](#)

Keesler

Evelyn Frances (25 Jun 1922 - 24 Jun 2000), [224](#)

Keller

Georgia (29 Jul 1950 - ?), [200](#)

Kelley

, [266](#)

Kellison

Ronald E, [246](#)

Kelly

, [239](#)

Betty Jean, [149](#)

Travis B, [148](#)

Kelton

Carrolyn Sweatman, [193](#)

Kennerly

John, [56](#)

Kent

Annie, [75](#)

Jeanne Terry, [165](#), [231](#)

Oliva, [165](#)

Thomas Jeffers (21 Feb 1917 - 17 Jul 1993), [165](#)

Kern

Cindy, [250](#)

Kersey

Evelyn Fern (17 Feb 1915 - ?), [175](#)

Key

Constance, [135](#)

Florence, [79](#)

Keyas

David R, [60](#)

Kidd

Willian (31 Aug 1950 - ?), [180](#)

Killebrew

Esther Leila (19 Nov 1901 - 15 Mar 1939), [173](#)

Killen

Cortez High, [192](#)

Kandee, [192](#)

Kyle, [192](#)

Kilpatrick

Barbara Ann (9 Apr 1957 - ?), [221](#), [268](#)

Cheryl Jane (11 Apr 1962 - ?), [221](#), [268](#)

Hailey, [269](#)

Jack Cornelius (12 Jan 1936 - ?), [221](#)

Kyle, [268](#)

Mary Lucille (30 Jan 1959 - ?), [221](#), [268](#)

Kimbrough

Frank, [138](#)

King

, [3](#)

Curtis Mitchell (14 May 1911 - ?), [122](#)

Gwendolyn Nettie, [194](#)

Kay Frances (11 May 1941 - ?), [122](#), [182](#)

Robbie Sue (7 Jun 1934 - ?), [122](#), [182](#)

Kinkella

Danielle Elizabeth, [285](#)

Logan Scott, [285](#)

Megan Wende, [285](#)

Mitchell David, [285](#)

Scott Allen, [285](#)

Kinns

Jane, [208](#)

Kinsey

Marvin Keith (5 Sep 1961 - ?), [180](#)

Paul Anthony (19 Sep 1957 - ?), [180](#)

Paul Emmett (17 Jan 1939 - ?), [180](#)

Kirby

Donald Ray (11 Dec 1957 - ?), [181](#)

Kirkland

James Cleveland, [80](#)

Kirkley

Elfrieda W (8 Apr 1920 - ?), [157](#)

Kirkpatrick

B, [31](#)

James, [31](#)

Martha, [31](#)

Kissel

Cameron, [239](#)

Gary, [239](#)

Kara, [239](#)

Kline

Susan Margaret (26 Jul 1854 - about 1944), [66](#)

Knaubert

Anthony Scott, [277](#)

Jeremy Douglas, [277](#)

Karen Michelle, [277](#)

Kelly Ann, [277](#)

Patrick Franklin, [277](#)

Robert, [276](#)

Knighton

Ruby Vane (1 May 1901 - ?), [132](#)

Know

Dont, [262](#)

Knowles

Charles R, [12](#)

Koddoura

Adam Kamal (Apr 1985 - ?), [254](#)

Kamal, [254](#)

Kollmann

Emily Lynn (2 Jan 1991 - ?), [284](#)

Evan (24 Aug 1988 - ?), [284](#)

Mark, [284](#)

Kowasky

Frank (12 Mar 1917 - ?), [170](#)

Sandra Cheryll (21 Aug 1946 - ?), [170](#)

Kroll

Leona (15 Sep 1916 - ?), [138](#)

Kronmiller

Anna Margaret, [144](#)

Kubasak

Kathy Margo (22 Jul 1959 - ?), [140](#), [200](#)

Kellen Casey (13 Feb 1987 - ?), [200](#)

Louis William (8 Nov 1916 - ?), [140](#)

Pamela Sheree (24 Oct 1956 - ?), [140](#), [200](#)

Ronald Casey (8 Aug 1952 - ?), [140](#), [200](#)

Kummer

Annabelle Margaret (11 Aug 1928 - ?), [170](#)

Kuykendall

, [115](#)

Kyser

Nira A (3 Dec 1938 - 26 Jan 1980), [103](#)

Lacey

Annie Josie (28 Jan 1881 - 1 Oct 1931), [70](#)

Lacy

David, [193](#)

Florence, [193](#)

Martha Roane, [193](#)

Thomas, [193](#)

Walter G, [193](#)

Walter G, [193](#)

Lamar

Sandra Louise, [217](#)

Lamb

Douglas Edward, [180](#)

Leslie (27 Jan 1926 - ?), [119](#)

Lamber

Alice (23 Jun 1943 - ?), [180](#)

Lambert

Hessie (14 Sep 1896 - 13 Aug 1911), [98](#)

Laminack

Charles Cody, [261](#)

Charles Matthew, [150](#), [213](#)

Cora Faye, [213](#), [261](#)

Doris, [150](#), [213](#)

Holly Lynn, [261](#)

John, [96](#)

Mark Charles, [213](#), [261](#)

Susan, [213](#), [260](#)

William Grady (30 Mar 1893 - 9 Jan 1985), [150](#)

William Grady, [150](#), [212](#)

Wilson, [98](#)

Lancaster

Alissia Anne, [287](#)

Bess Middleton, [244](#), [287](#)

Jack, [244](#)

John Middleton, [244](#), [287](#)

John Middleton, [287](#)

Joseph Andrew, [287](#)

Joy Anne, [244](#), [287](#)

Martha Cannon (28 May 1807 - 1870), [31](#)

Mary Crawfordjuliana Danaka, [244](#), [287](#)

Millard R, [93](#)

Land

Tommie, [255](#)

Trady Jo, [255](#)

Landry

Louis Wright, [42](#)

Lane

Joseph Franklin (1 Apr 1920 - Jun 1980), [225](#)

Judith Monteen (4 Nov 1943 - ?), [225](#), [270](#)

Laney

Phillip B, [175](#)

Phillip B (23 May 1968 - ?), [176](#)

Susan Allison (7 Jul 1973 - ?), [176](#)

Lang

Willie Mae Lester (9 Aug 1893 - 29 Apr 1972), [98](#)

Lanham

Margaret (about 1877 - ?), [135](#)

Lanier

James D, [211](#)

Lapp

Fred (? - 1983), [174](#)

Larkins

Terry, [179](#)

Law

Agnes (29 Jan 1861 - ?), [37](#)

Alice Susane, [196](#), [247](#)

Allison (1972 - ?), [245](#)

Bart McHugh, [195](#), [246](#)

Barton (2 Jul 1895 - ?), [86](#), [139](#)

Betty Marie, [195](#), [246](#)

Betty Mildred (1916 - ?), [139](#)

Carol Lynn, [196](#)

Christine (1 Dec 1890 - 1983), [86](#), [139](#)

Douglas, [246](#)

Etta Forest, [79](#)

Fannie Lula (30 Aug 1908 - 3 Apr 1988), [138](#), [196](#)

Frances Elizabeth (22 Aug 1855 - May 1941), [37](#), [84](#)

Gary Wayne, [196](#)

Horace Clinton, [79](#)

James Barton (1928 - ?), [139](#), [198](#)

Janell, [198](#)

Janell Gladys (1923 - ?), [139](#), [198](#)

Jarrett DeLeslie (29 Jan 1861 - 21 Jan 1908), [37](#), [85](#)

Jarrett DeLeslie (27 Oct 1892 - ?), [86](#), [139](#)

Jarrette DeLeslie (15 Mar 1825 - 22 May 1862), [37](#)

John W, [79](#)

Julie Kendall, [247](#)

Lena Lucille (21 Jan 1889 - ?), [86](#)

Leyland Hunter (9 Aug 1905 - 9 Apr 1984), [138](#), [195](#)

Law (continued) Lisa, 246

Lorenia Fannie Jewel, 79
 Lovick Pierce (30 Sep 1908 - 11 Jan 1972), 138, 196
 Martha Eleanor (16 Sep 1853 - 20 Oct 1932), 37, 84
 Mary, 196
 Mary Alice (16 Mar 1857 - 18 Jul 1921), 37, 85
 Michael, 246
 Nancy Jean, 196, 246
 Robert, 247
 Robert Henry (3 Sep 1872 - 5 Apr 1916), 138
 Robert Henry (17 May 1903 - 15 Aug 1975), 138, 195
 Robert Paul, 196, 247
 Rodney, 247
 Ruth Mildred (6 Aug 1897 - 2 Nov 1992), 86
 Timothy, 246
 Verna Pinkston, 79
 Wallace Boone, 247
 Wallace Kenneth, 196, 247
 Wallace W (21 Aug 1911 - 19 May 1974), 138, 196
 William, 245
 Willie Roper (12 Mar 1859 - 28 Jul 1962), 37

Lawhorn

Angella, 130
 Anthony, 130
 Cecil Louie, 129
 Cecil Louie, 78, 129
 Gladys Amelia (10 May 1901 - 14 Sep 1904), 78
 Grace Beatrice (25 Mar 1908 - 8 Aug 1992), 78, 127
 Irene, 74
 James, 127
 Jean, 127
 Kenny Porter, 129
 Larry David, 129
 Lucy Cornelia, 78, 128
 Margaret Ozella, 78, 128
 Nella Florence (4 Jun 1903 - ?), 78, 126
 Paul (1 Jun 1913 - 1925), 78
 Paul Cleveland, 127
 Richard, 127
 Robert Wisdom (Apr 1880 - 5 Nov 1933), 77
 Robert Wise (23 Apr 1905 - ?), 78, 127
 Stephen, 130
 Thomas Julian, 127
 Zadie, 127

Lawler

Orva May Gerry (26 Nov - ?), 235

Lawson

Joyce Newton (14 Oct 1935 - ?), 179

Leachman

Dorothy, 134
 Elizabeth, 134

Florence, 134
 George S (1860 - ?), 82
 George S, 134
 Harriett, 134, 193
 Leonard S (1888 - ?), 83, 134
 Margaret, 134
 Margorie, 83, 134
 Neth Lowe (1895 - ?), 83, 134
 Neth Lowe, 134
 Thomas George (1886 - 31 Oct 1961), 82, 133
 Tommy, 134
 Valine (1893 - ?), 83, 134

Leader

David Lindsey, 275
 Jared Ryan, 275
 Jason, 275
 Jeffrey David, 275
 Jeremy Edward, 275

Ledbetter

Elvira E (about 1842 - ?), 10
 Elvira E (about 1842 - ?), 26
 Joseph (about 1811 - 1870), 10, 26
 Mary J (about 1830 - ?), 10
 Richard (about 1784 - 1837), 10
 Richard T (about 1841 - ?), 26

Lee

Ed, 100
 Joe, 152
 Pete, 152, 215
 Prissy, 215
 Ronda, 215

Leland

Alma, 199

Leonard

Marva Dean (24 May 1930 - ?), 181

Lessard

Ronald Frank, 232

LeVa

Cathie Louise (7 Jan 1961 - ?), 293

Lewis

A J, 187
 A J, 187
 Anna K, 187
 John Henry, 187
 Rosa, 187
 Sarah (? - before 1797), 7
 Susan Roper (24 Mar 1959 - ?), 159, 223
 Wilton Shealy (20 May 1928 - 8 Aug 1988), 159
 Wilton Shealy (4 Mar 1956 - ?), 159

Limbecker

Charlesy Ann (15 Jun 1824 - 15 Oct 1864), 14
 Rebecca (1775/1784 - ?), 8

Linder

Chrissy, [284](#)
 David (5 Oct 1961 - ?), [237](#)
 Earnest Dale (1930 - ?), 168, [237](#)
 Fred Leon (about 1905 - ?), [168](#)
 Fred Lowell (1924 - ?), 168, [237](#)
 Jason, [284](#)
 Jeff (18 Nov 1963 - ?), [237](#)
 John Daniel (Jun 1956 - ?), 237, [284](#)
 John Hadley (3 Apr 1933 - 31 Jul 1978), 168, [237](#)
 Judith, [237](#)
 Kelsie, [284](#)
 Kitty, [237](#)
 Krista, [284](#)
 Lance, [284](#)
 Latisha, [284](#)
 Lisa, [284](#)
 Marilyn Jane (23 May 1953 - ?), 237, [283](#)
 Mindy, 237, [283](#)
 Nancy Louise (about 1955 - about 1955), [237](#)
 Phillip, [237](#)
 Sherry, 237, [283](#)
 Timothy Lee (Oct 1958 - ?), 237, [284](#)

Lindler

Mary, [88](#)

Lineberry

Rachel (1848 - ?), [29](#)
 Samuel G (1823 - ?), [29](#)

Linter

Ella Reeves, [100](#)

Little

Elizabeth Featherstone (5 Dec 1808 - 1 Jun 1853), [12](#)

Littlejohn

, [147](#)
 Charles, [147](#)
 James, [147](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (about 1847 - ?), [13](#)

Litton

Curtis (26 Apr 1926 - ?), [144](#)

Lominac

Edith Kathleen, [209](#)

Lonergan

Florine, [151](#)

Long

, [174](#)
 Andrea Denise, [242](#)
 Eugene (18 Jul 1916 - ?), [170](#)
 Jeremy Arthur Ryan, [242](#)
 Jimmie Lou (1 Dec 1871 - 29 Dec 1958), [71](#)
 Lacy Eugene (24 Dec 1948 - ?), [170](#)
 Nell Oliva, 111, [165](#)

Shannon Nadien, [242](#)
 Steven Dale, 174, [242](#)
 Steven Everett, [242](#)
 Virgil Minor (1888 - 1965), [111](#)

Lopeman

Emily Jane (26 Nov 1862 - ?), [111](#)

Loudder

Sarah Elizabeth (29 Dec 1870 - 1 Sep 1958), [91](#)

Love

Sara Lucille, [185](#)

Lovett

Charles Dale (12 Apr - ?), [182](#)

Lowe

Carol, [216](#)
 Edith, [216](#)
 Frankie Marie, [216](#)
 John, [216](#)
 Linda, [216](#)
 Sandra, [216](#)
 Sheliah Lynn, [216](#)

Lowman

Coy Cicero (30 Apr 1907 - 15 Jan 1963), [87](#)

Luallen

Barbara Ann, 212, [259](#)
 Calvin Howard (Feb 1913 - 10 Aug 1967), [212](#)
 Jackie Lee, 212, [260](#)
 Jennifer, [260](#)
 Sharon, [260](#)

Lyle

Anne Elizabeth (5 Aug 1915 - ?), [169](#)
 David James, [209](#)
 Donna Marie, [209](#)
 James Edward (Apr 1908 - 7 Dec 1958), [208](#)
 Sarah M, [33](#)

Lynes

John W, [123](#)

Lynn

Anita Lori (Jun 1962 - ?), [180](#)

Mabbett

Isaac (1848 - 1905), [24](#)

Mabe

Robert (1888 - 1953), [54](#)

Mabry

Benjamin Franklin (19 Oct 1915 - ?), [171](#)
 Benjamin Franklin (25 Dec 1944 - ?), [171](#)
 Frances Clyde (16 Jul 1917 - ?), [114](#)
 James Thomas (24 Jan 1944 - ?), [171](#)
 Robert Stanley (24 Dec 1949 - ?), [171](#)

Mackey

Georgia Anne, [91](#)
 Nina E (18 Nov 1917 - ?), [145](#)

Mahan

Rebecca Jane (13 Sep 1844 - 14 May 1937), [46](#)

Mahon

, [2](#)

Main

Ressa, [145](#)

Malang

Hermon Lee (16 Jul 1918 - 29 Jan 1938), [232](#)

Malcomb

Ruth, [148](#)

Malles

Emile, [266](#)

Manley

Gary, [179](#)

Manning

Rachel Savannah (19 Jul 1995 - ?), [265](#)

Richard, [265](#)

Robert Jackson (6 May 1994 - ?), [265](#)

Samuel C, [69](#)

Mansfield

Annisteen Caruth, [127](#)

Louis David (1891 - 1961), [126](#)

Maples

Gregory Lee (1 Oct 1964 - ?), [251](#)

James Stephen (13 Jun 1967 - ?), [251](#)

Morris William (13 Nov 1973 - ?), [251](#)

Wallace Rogers (19 Aug 1935 - ?), [251](#)

Mark

Max, [246](#)

Michael E (1961 - ?), [246](#)

Marshall

Dorothy, [172](#)

Martin

, [169](#)

Arthur, [154](#)

Belle Frances (about Oct 1877 - ?), [108](#)

Della L (1 Feb 1890 - 22 Oct 1914), [98](#)

Dorthy, [102](#)

Inez (3 Nov 1923 - 4 Aug 1990), [145](#), [207](#)

Jeremiah George (31 May 1847 - about 1897), [29](#)

Joe (7 Jan 1895 - Sep 1962), [145](#)

Margaret Sue, [155](#)

Mary, [109](#)

Mary Anne, [193](#)

Melvis, [154](#)

Omega (5 Mar 1918 - ?), [145](#), [206](#)

Walter T, [109](#)

William Littlejohn, [193](#)

William Littlejohn, [193](#)

Martinson

Helmer Milton (26 Jun 1913 - ?), [132](#)

Marx

Dorothy, [141](#)

Mason

J C, [124](#)

James Davis (4 Mar 1919 - ?), [177](#)

James Donald (21 Feb 1942 - ?), [178](#)

James E (20 Mar 1920 - ?), [141](#)

Palma Rose, [217](#)

Rodney James (10 Jun 1958 - ?), [141](#)

Massey

Bill, [283](#)

Meredith, [283](#)

Massie

Delphia, [95](#)

Mastrolia

Anthony Edward, [294](#)

Anthony Edward, [294](#)

Jenny Kristine, [294](#)

Rose Marie, [294](#)

Sammi Jo, [294](#)

Sarah Daniel, [294](#)

Mathis

Barbara, [187](#)

Emily Kathleen, [106](#)

Emmie Day (27 Sep 1892 - 9 Jun 1894), [106](#)

Eugene Carroll, [106](#)

James Charles (12 Aug 1894 - 20 Nov 1895), [106](#)

James Day (about 1868 - ?), [105](#)

Louise, [106](#)

Robert, [187](#)

Robert, [187](#)

Susan Elizabeth, [106](#)

Matison

Jessica Lynn (6 Apr 1964 - ?), [268](#)

May

Barbara June (5 Jun 1936 - ?), [183](#)

Mayfield

Frances Geneva, [210](#)

Pauline, [210](#)

Mayo

Sallie Ella, [42](#)

Susan (15 Oct 1958 - ?), [181](#)

Mays

Carl Lambert, [275](#)

Rita Lynn (28 Jul 1978 - ?), [275](#)

Sam, [56](#)

Mayson

Brooks, [56](#)

Charles Newton (14 Mar 1823 - ?), [24](#)

Emily (about 1848 - ?), [24](#)

Francis (about 1846 - ?), [24](#)

Louisa (Sep 1849 - 1887), [24](#)

Mayson (continued)Rebecca (about 1845 - ?), [24](#)

McBride

Dayton Carter (about 1900 - ?), [136](#)

McCann

Uelee L (27 Jun 1907 - 19 Nov 1961), [162](#)

McClaran

Carrie Whaley (19 Jul 1886 - 21 Jun 1965), [82](#)

Ethel (25 Sep 1880 - 13 Mar 1976), [82](#)

Frances Lake (7 Sep 1895 - 24 Oct 1957), [82](#), [133](#)

Louis Eugene (7 Jul 1891 - ?), [82](#), [133](#)

Margaret Eugenia (11 Feb 1879 - 29 Jun 1974), [82](#), [132](#)

Mary Epps (17 Oct 1898 - 16 Nov 1980), [82](#), [133](#)

Nina Minnette, [133](#), [192](#)

Stephen Lewis (15 Aug 1852 - 11 Apr 1937), [82](#)

McClintock

Damian Michell, [265](#)

McCormick

, [98](#)

McCostlin

Amy, [291](#)

McDaniel

Rudolph, [156](#)

McDermott

Jo Nutter (1918 - 1968), [141](#)

McElroy

Jacqueline (20 Sep 1945 - ?), [197](#), [248](#)

Leonard B (25 Oct 1903 - 15 Jun 1971), [197](#)

Mayme Elizabeth (16 Dec 1929 - ?), [197](#), [248](#)

Zack Harry (1 Nov 1934 - ?), [197](#)

McEwen

D F, [14](#)

Margaret H (2 May 1809 - 16 Dec 1848), [19](#)

McGregor

Shauna Jean, [257](#)

McGrew

Ray (15 Jun 1915 - ?), [225](#)

McKee

Boshie, [94](#)

McKenney

Donna Jeanine (1 Oct 1960 - ?), [252](#)

McKernon

Dorothy, [172](#)

McKie

John, [104](#)

John, [104](#)

Julian, [104](#)

Lula, [104](#)

Minnie Lee, [104](#)

McKinney

Eugene, [181](#)

Nichole (22 Mar 1973 - ?), [182](#)

Pamela Jean (23 Feb 1949 - ?), [182](#)

Traci Lynn (13 Dec 1968 - ?), [182](#)

McLaurin

Ellen Roper (29 Jul 1958 - ?), [159](#), [222](#)

John Daniel (18 Nov 1921 - ?), [158](#)

John Daniel (3 Feb 1991 - ?), [223](#)

Mary Ann (21 Jul 1961 - ?), [159](#), [223](#)

McLendon

Caesita, [60](#)

Eliza, [60](#)

John, [60](#)

Leon, [60](#)

William (1834 - ?), [60](#)

McLerory

Edith, [194](#)

McManus

James, [285](#)

Jason, [285](#)

Tylor, [285](#)

McMurray

Barbara (11 Apr 1935 - ?), [178](#)

Meadows

Rubert, [96](#)

Meek

Charles B (about 1877 - ?), [45](#)

John Thomas (11 Nov 1871 - 26 May 1923), [45](#)

Mary (about 1874 - ?), [45](#)

Thomas McBride (about 1848 - ?), [45](#)

Megert

George August (13 Jul 1946 - ?), [177](#)

Kelly Tamara (4 Nov 1978 - ?), [177](#)

Meggs

Ernest, [159](#)

Mehner

Anna Frances (16 Jan 1900 - 25 Mar 1984), [136](#)

Mekebury

Richard Merle (21 Feb 1948 - 3 Aug 1975), [281](#)

Ricki Stephen (2 Oct 1967 - ?), [281](#)

Sheri Lynn (10 Nov 1968 - ?), [281](#)

Melton

Eudora Ann (28 Dec 1859 - ?), [83](#)

Mendenhall

Jennie, [59](#)

Meredith

Lewis (1785 - 1859), [10](#)

Mary Virginia (1821 - 1896), [10](#), [26](#)

Merrill

Eldon, [236](#)

Erica Ann (2 Dec 1985 - ?), [282](#)

Jessica (20 Feb 1979 - ?), [282](#)

John Mark (25 Mar 1952 - ?), [236](#), [282](#)

Linda (21 May 1953 - ?), [236](#), [283](#)

Merrill (continued)Mark Alan (3 Jan 1988 - ?), [282](#)

Timmy (11 Sep 1976 - ?), [282](#)

Merry

, [27](#)

Meschine

Emma Jo (13 Oct 1928 - ?), [160](#), [227](#)

Harriett Eugenia (20 Jul 1927 - ?), [160](#), [226](#)

Reynold (29 May 1900 - 7 Apr 1988), [160](#)

Metz

Charles James, [245](#)

Michovanich

Michael, [213](#)

Mihalko

Don, [230](#)

JoAnn, [230](#)

Miller

(about 1897 - ?), [106](#)

Alverne (18 Mar 1866 - 31 Dec 1908), [81](#)

Beth Elaine, [228](#)

Brandon Scott, [277](#)

Donna Kay (9 Jul 1963 - ?), [180](#)

Eldra A (13 May 1911 - ?), [121](#)

Eldra Blaine (20 Jun 1948 - ?), [121](#), [180](#)

Emily E, [35](#)

Emma (2 Dec 1852 - 22 Nov 1916), [56](#)

Fannie Butler (1 Jun 1895 - 18 Feb 1979), [156](#)

George Kevin, [228](#), [277](#)

James Reed (9 Jul 1941 - ?), [121](#), [180](#)

Jason (20 Dec 1978 - ?), [181](#)

Jerry Neal (18 Dec 1954 - ?), [121](#)

Joey (30 May 1973 - ?), [181](#)

Johanna Fay (22 Aug 1965 - ?), [180](#)

John, [112](#)

Julia (1844 - ?), [56](#)

Kate A, [19](#)

Lucy (18 Nov 1856 - 22 Jun 1901), [56](#), [103](#)

Martha Gene (3 Jan 1930 - ?), [121](#), [179](#)

Mary Frances (17 Jan 1939 - ?), [121](#), [180](#)

Mattie (27 Jan 1864 - ?), [56](#)

Neil Alexander, [81](#)

Robert George, [228](#)

Ryan Paul, [277](#)

Sam W (1839 - 1937), [56](#)

Susan Roper (18 Nov 1855 - ?), [56](#)

Virginia Ann (31 Aug - ?), [121](#), [180](#)

Walter, [56](#)

William Cleave, [34](#)

William Wallace (12 Mar 1828 - 10 Jan 1889), [56](#)

Milliken

Jack, [244](#)

John Geddes, [244](#)

Lorin, [244](#), [286](#)

Mills

Demaris Elizabeth (23 Mar 1820 - about 1855), [26](#)

Milner

John E, [34](#)

Milton

, [88](#)

Mims

Katherine (12 Jun 1895 - 1978), [86](#)

Lura (28 Feb 1891 - 6 Jan 1953), [86](#)

Mitchell

Andy, [240](#)

Carl Junior, [240](#)

Lavanda Rose, [240](#)

Wanda Jean, [240](#)

Mobley

Martha Virginia (24 May 1923 - ?), [158](#)

Moffett

Claira, [163](#)

Montgomery

Anna Desiree (15 Nov 1875 - 1944), [48](#)

Calista (18 Oct 1858 - 29 Oct 1874), [47](#)

Clarence Vaughan (13 Feb 1896 - 10 Jul 1954), [95](#)

Costanza Elizabeth (22 Apr 1863 - 1864), [47](#)

George Robert (10 Jan 1910 - ?), [95](#)

Hilliard Hugh (17 Jul 1900 - 19 Dec 1976), [95](#), [148](#)

John Milton (1 Dec 1867 - 30 Sep 1889), [47](#)

John Milton (1902 - Nov 1922), [95](#)

Kirby Post (12 Mar 1897 - 26 Mar 1950), [95](#)

Mary Eugenia (31 Oct 1870 - 19 Dec 1941), [48](#), [95](#)

Mary Eugenia (25 Dec 1907 - 27 Apr 1957), [95](#), [148](#)

Mary Lurline, [148](#)

Norma Ezella (30 Apr 1861 - 1933/1934), [47](#)

Thomas Addison (11 Nov 1864 - 18 Jan 1944), [47](#), [95](#)

William Addison (26 Dec 1832 - 11 Jan 1907), [47](#)

William Addison (28 Jan 1899 - 2 Jan 1929), [95](#)

Moody

Janice Elizabeth (15 Jan 1913 - ?), [171](#)

June (8 Feb 1935 - ?), [181](#)

Moore

, [103](#)

Absolom Jackson, [33](#)

Albert B, [16](#)

Albert G (22 Sep 1817 - 7 Jun 1862), [7](#), [9](#), [16](#)

Ann (25 Dec 1763 - ?), [3](#)

Benjamin (31 Aug 1771 - 7 Feb 1849), [3](#), [7](#), [9](#)

Benjamin (20 Nov 1807 - 24 Jan 1814), [7](#), [9](#)

Betsy (31 Jan 1801 - ?), [3](#)

Bettie May, [42](#)

Cecil Cicero (27 Nov 1844 - 30 Aug 1883), [16](#)

Charles (30 Jul 1769 - ?), [3](#)

David (3 Dec 1778 - ?), [3](#)

Moore (continued)Elizabeth (5 Feb 1774 - 23 Dec 1796), [3](#)

Elizabeth (2 Nov 1802 - 10 Sep 1840), [7](#), [9](#), [16](#), [41](#)
 Ella Marriza, [42](#)
 Eugene T (15 May 1915 - 26 Oct 1989), [191](#)
 Harriet L (28 Oct 1820 - 13 Dec 1864), [7](#), [10](#)
 Harriett Cordelia (13 Aug 1842 - 30 Nov 1880), [16](#)
 Henry, [16](#)
 James Curtis (28 Nov 1911 - 27 Jun 1986), [88](#)
 James Lucius, [42](#)
 Jane Tyler (28 Jul 1840 - 20 Jul 1916), [16](#)
 Janie Cecile, [42](#), [89](#)
 Joan Mace, [194](#)
 John (1 Feb 1776 - ?), [3](#)
 John L (26 Feb 1805 - 7 May 1841), [7](#), [9](#)
 Julia Franklin (14 Aug 1838 - 28 Jun 1862), [16](#)
 Julia G (26 Mar 1810 - ?), [7](#), [9](#)
 Lucius Lycurgus (17 Nov 1830 - 21 Mar 1867), [16](#)
 Lucy, [18](#)
 Martha Ann (19 Jan 1798 - about 13 Feb 1864), [7](#), [9](#), [15](#), [42](#)
 Martha Franklin (10 Aug 1836 - 28 Jul 1837), [16](#)
 Martha Louisiana (8 Jan 1848 - 28 Sep 1886), [73](#)
 Nancy R (11 May 1814 - 6 Feb 1828), [7](#), [9](#)
 Ray Griffin (about 1890 - ?), [135](#)
 Rhea Carey, [90](#)
 Robert Mayo, [42](#), [90](#)
 Robert Mayo, [90](#)
 Robert Roper (23 Apr 1800 - 26 May 1869), [7](#), [9](#), [15](#)
 Roger (4 Sep 1765 - 26 Apr 1787), [3](#)
 Roscoe Roper (13 Jun 1849 - 14 Dec 1916), [16](#), [42](#)
 Roscoe Roper, [42](#)
 Sarah Ann (12 May 1832 - 21 Aug 1893), [16](#), [42](#)
 Thomas (6 Dec 1799 - ?), [6](#)
 Virgil van Buren (17 Feb 1834 - 11 Mar 1875), [16](#)
 W G, [16](#)
 Wesley M, [34](#)
 William (18 Aug 1767 - ?), [3](#), [6](#)
 William (31 Jan 1801 - ?), [6](#)
 William, [3](#), [9](#)

Morgan

Clare Gertrude (23 Sep 1878 - 23 Jun 1921), [90](#)
 Harriette Augusta, [245](#)
 Jennie Ruth, [186](#)
 Linda Sue, [178](#)

Morris

, [218](#)
 Becky (1972 - ?), [281](#)
 Eurethre Margery (about 1835 - ?), [30](#)
 Franklin Lee (1942 - ?), [234](#), [280](#)
 Larry Allen (1947 - ?), [234](#)
 Lounan (1940 - ?), [234](#), [280](#)
 Sally (1971 - ?), [280](#)

Sandy (1969 - ?), [280](#)

Timaxene Milford (29 Feb 1828 - ?), [29](#)

William, [234](#)

Mortimer

Deanne Lorraine, [279](#), [294](#)
 Denean Lula, [279](#), [294](#)
 Denise Lynn, [279](#), [294](#)
 Dianna Laura, [279](#), [294](#)
 William Frederick, [279](#)

Mosley

Sandra Jean, [263](#)

Moss

, [159](#)
 Emma Roper (12 Apr 1869 - ?), [58](#), [105](#)
 Felicia Butler (3 Aug 1912 - Nov 1983), [106](#), [159](#)
 James Pope (13 Dec 1840 - 19 Mar 1889), [57](#), [104](#)
 Joel Roper (29 Mar 1876 - 19 Aug 1921), [58](#), [106](#)
 Joel Roper (25 Jan 1910 - ?), [106](#), [159](#)
 Mary Miller (1907 - 1987), [104](#), [106](#)
 Samuel Lewis (2 Aug 1903 - ?), [104](#), [106](#)
 Susan Eliza (8 Sep 1872 - ?), [58](#), [106](#)
 W H, [56](#)
 William Hughes (29 Mar 1870 - ?), [58](#), [104](#), [106](#)

Moye

Alice Scott (16 Jul 1885 - 18 Dec 1925), [81](#)
 Anna Ursula (8 May 1893 - 16 Feb 1916), [81](#)
 Betty Sue (26 Sep 1932 - ?), [132](#), [191](#)
 Charles Effie (21 Nov 1887 - Dec 1981), [81](#)
 Charles Washington (about 1856 - ?), [34](#), [81](#)
 Clyde Elizabeth (14 Aug 1883 - 4 Nov 1968), [81](#), [132](#)
 Eva Clair (16 Feb 1888 - ?), [80](#)
 Frances Rice (Jun 1891 - 23 Aug 1949), [80](#)
 Frank Quarles (30 Apr 1897 - 20 Nov 1974), [81](#), [132](#)
 George Allen (10 May 1854 - 20 Mar 1926), [34](#), [80](#)
 George William (1 Nov 1879 - 6 Feb 1940), [81](#), [131](#)
 Inez (6 Apr 1904 - ?), [131](#), [191](#)
 Julian Henry (Jul 1884 - 1944), [80](#)
 Julian Thomas (18 Feb 1853 - 12 Sep 1934), [34](#), [80](#)
 Mary Alverne (4 Nov 1890 - 16 Mar 1899), [81](#), [132](#)
 Ruth Olympia (7 Apr 1895 - Aug 1986), [81](#)
 Sarah Virginia (1 Dec 1881 - 30 Jul 1970), [81](#), [131](#)
 Thomas William, [81](#)
 Willey Clyde (27 Sep 1861 - Dec 1942), [34](#), [81](#)
 William Allen (8 May 1826 - 12 Oct 1873), [34](#)

Mulkey

, [208](#)
 , [208](#)
 Fred Milton (21 Jun 1918 - 17 Dec 1995), [146](#), [208](#)
 James Simion (12 Dec 1877 - 20 Dec 1959), [146](#)

Mullin

, [283](#)
 Vicki (28 Dec 1969 - 12 Dec 1971), [283](#)

Mullins

James Durand, [110](#)

Murphey

Cindy, [204](#)

Elton Ira (9 Jul 1880 - 24 Sep 1967), [143](#)

Elton Ira (10 Feb 1918 - 13 Dec 1996), [143](#), [204](#)

Florence (12 Feb 1913 - 1 Aug 1975), [143](#), [204](#)

Gail, [204](#)

John Lowell (30 Nov 1958 - ?), [205](#)

Leon Edenton (11 Nov 1915 - 27 Dec 1981), [143](#), [204](#)

Lisa (10 Oct 1960 - ?), [205](#)

Margret Grace (15 Jan 1920 - 3 Nov 1983), [144](#)

Murphy

Franklin Gallard, [80](#)

Musick

Monica Sue, [275](#)

Myers

John T, [128](#)

Robert Doyle, [129](#)

William Riett, [129](#)

Nall

Sarah Augusta (19 Mar 1921 - 4 Dec 1962), [208](#)

Nations

Archie, [149](#)

Naylor

Andrew George, [235](#)

Andrew Lee (3 Nov 1952 - ?), [235](#), [281](#)

Brenda Gay (9 Dec 1958 - ?), [235](#), [282](#)

Kelly Lea (28 May 1974 - ?), [282](#)

Scotti Marie (28 May 1974 - ?), [282](#)

Shandy (17 Nov 1983 - ?), [282](#)

Sharon Kay (6 Jan 1951 - ?), [235](#), [281](#)

Stephen Mark (18 Nov 1956 - ?), [235](#), [282](#)

Tristen Renea (3 Mar 1987 - ?), [282](#)

Nelson

, [293](#)

, [242](#)

Christina Ruth, [276](#)

David Duane, [276](#)

Donald Mark, [242](#)

Duane Andrew, [276](#)

Fred, [193](#)

John Vurgess (11 Jun 1952 - ?), [278](#)

Leonard Elijah (22 Jul 1983 - ?), [278](#)

Paul Sidney, [228](#)

Sarah Elin (19 Oct 1980 - ?), [278](#), [293](#)

Timothy Robert, [242](#)

Tracy Lynn, [242](#)

Nesbitt

Karen, [193](#)

Patricia Lynn, [193](#)

Ray Ben, [193](#)

Newkirk

Ashley Lyn, [286](#)

Jenifer Sara Elizabeth, [286](#)

Paul Howard, [286](#)

Newman

Annie Marie (21 Aug 1892 - 4 May 1974), [88](#)

Edwin, [154](#)

George Westley (7 Jan 1886 - 15 Oct 1909), [88](#)

Newton

, [103](#)

Pat, [215](#)

Nicholls

Matthew Alan (24 Oct 1983 - ?), [272](#)

William Douglas (6 Jun 1956 - ?), [272](#)

William Douglas (6 Jul 1979 - ?), [272](#)

Nicholson

, [106](#)

Fair, [107](#)

Nickles

Robert Leo, [232](#)

Nisly

Marcus Galen, [190](#)

Nobles

Joe Edward, [216](#)

Joe Edward (6 Jul 1983 - ?), [216](#)

Katie Leigh (6 Jul 1983 - ?), [216](#)

Tracy Michelle (9 Apr 1980 - ?), [216](#)

Nolan

(about 1968 - about 1968), [218](#)

C Michael (3 Apr 1954 - 16 Oct 1972), [217](#)

Charles Emmett (13 Mar 1933 - 16 Oct 1985), [155](#), [217](#)

Dody, [218](#)

Jeffery L (16 Aug 1960 - 15 May 1990), [218](#)

Kathy, [218](#)

Nolin

Carolyn, [155](#)

Emmett (4 Feb 1912 - 13 Sep 1991), [155](#)

Lorene, [155](#)

Sharon, [155](#)

Sue, [155](#)

Northern

Edmund Donald, [251](#)

Joey Hamilton, [252](#)

Lydia Hamilton, [252](#)

Melanie Ruth, [251](#)

Norton

Janice Elaine, [214](#)

Kelly Ann (13 May 1986 - ?), [267](#)

Laurel Julia (2 Mar 1983 - ?), [267](#)

Lester Crane (26 Feb 1945 - ?), [267](#)

Nutt

Jerry, [278](#)

Nystrom

Debbie, [276](#)

O'Brien

Beth Ann, [179](#)

O'Neal

Carolyn, [255](#)

O'Neill

Thomas James, [231](#)

Oates

Aaron C (about 1842 - ?), [48](#)

Hattie L (about 1877 - ?), [48](#)

John C (about 1870 - ?), [48](#)

Maggie E (about 1872 - ?), [48](#)

Sallie (about 1875 - ?), [48](#)

William S (about 1880 - ?), [48](#)

Obermark

Dorothy Mae (6 May 1918 - ?), [122](#)

Oglesby

Sheila (21 Oct 1941 - 29 Sep 1997), [176](#)

Oliver

Alton Cooper, [170](#)

Beverly Lou, [170](#)

Dorothy Laverne, [170](#)

Lacy Morris (21 Feb 1913 - ?), [170](#)

Maude, [131](#)

Olschner

Frank Emile (29 Aug 1930 - ?), [189](#)

Kirk Byron (23 Aug 1961 - Aug 1980), [190](#)

Kyle Bryan (23 Aug 1961 - 13 Mar 1978), [190](#)

Mark Emile, [190](#)

Olson

Christopher Michael, [285](#)

Christopher Robert, [239](#), [285](#)

Courtney Danielle, [285](#)

Scott William, [239](#)

Orr

William B, [60](#)

Ouzts

(21 Feb 1916 - ?), [105](#)

Dorothy Dix (28 Feb 1924 - ?), [105](#), [158](#)

Elizabeth Claire, [222](#)

Emily Carol (19 Jan 1977 - ?), [222](#)

Lewis Roper (24 May 1912 - 9 Aug 1956), [105](#), [157](#)

Lila Mae (13 Feb 1917 - 10 Oct 1997), [105](#), [158](#)

Lois Rita (6 Feb 1952 - ?), [157](#), [220](#)

Mary Frances (19 Sep 1913 - 6 Aug 1987), [105](#), [157](#)

Nellie Wilma (11 Aug 1928 - ?), [105](#), [159](#)

Samuel Edgar (31 Aug 1910 - 29 Nov 1965), [105](#)

Walter Lawrence (19 Sep 1946 - ?), [158](#), [221](#)

Walter Lawrence (19 Apr 1974 - ?), [222](#)

Walter Miller (26 Oct 1918 - 13 Dec 1987), [105](#), [158](#)

William Edgar (27 Apr 1871 - 29 Aug 1948), [105](#)

William Garrett (21 Nov 1951 - ?), [158](#), [222](#)

William Garrett (4 Aug 1987 - ?), [222](#)

Zefare (25 Apr 1921 - ?), [105](#), [158](#)

Overby

Dorothy C, [124](#), [188](#)

Elaine, [188](#)

Elbert Walter, [124](#), [188](#)

Frances V, [124](#)

George Willard, [124](#)

Jefferson P, [124](#)

Joyce, [188](#)

Kathy, [188](#)

Kay, [188](#)

Marvin, [188](#)

Milton Sidney, [124](#)

Paul E, [124](#), [188](#)

Robert, [188](#)

Robert Malcolm (? - Jun 1944), [124](#)

Sherman W, [124](#), [188](#)

Sherman W, [188](#)

Overocker

Evelyn, [184](#)

Overton

Joe (9 Aug 1921 - ?), [205](#)

Joseph (12 Jan 1956 - ?), [205](#)

Mary Elizabeth (26 Apr 1952 - 15 Apr 1962), [205](#), [253](#)

Owens

Brenda Corbett, [230](#)

Clara, [163](#), [230](#)

Debbie Carter, [230](#)

Eddie, [230](#)

James W, [163](#)

James W, [163](#)

John Thacker (22 May 1920 - 25 Aug 1986), [163](#), [230](#)

Lynwood, [260](#)

Margaret A, [230](#)

Mary Anna, [164](#)

Mina Davis, [164](#)

Neil Lynwood, [261](#)

Robert, [230](#)

Sarah Julia (15 Jan 1924 - 20 Dec 1926), [163](#)

Sheryl Bevier, [230](#)

Shirley Patricia, [164](#)

Stacy Lynn, [261](#)

Page

Alva, [109](#)

Cecil Leo (29 Nov 1922 - 27 Sep 1979), [178](#)

Cecil Mark (31 Jul 1953 - ?), [178](#)

Pair

Pamela Lynn, [216](#)

Palmer

John Thomas (30 May 1825 - ?), [31](#)
 Lamar (27 Jun 1912 - 27 Feb 1972), [225](#)
 Thomas, [31](#)
 William C (3 Feb 1828 - ?), [31](#)

Pankin

Eunice, [102](#)

Parchman

Michael Berry, [35](#)

Parker

Andrew Samuel (15 Oct 1918 - ?), [177](#)
 Carol Ann (19 Jun 1950 - ?), [177](#)
 Dale Alan (18 Jun 1946 - ?), [177](#)
 James Andrew (12 Feb 1957 - ?), [177](#)
 John Wallace (7 Apr 1963 - ?), [177](#)
 Lee Ellen (21 Sep 1959 - ?), [177](#)
 Margaret Beth (5 Jan 1953 - ?), [177](#)
 Robert Kim (5 Jan 1948 - ?), [177](#)
 Rudie G (13 Dec 1906 - ?), [114](#)

Parks

Dana, [247](#)
 Herbert L, [127](#)
 Mattie, [75](#)

Parnell

E S, [79](#)

Paroby

Kathleen, [287](#)

Pascucci

Claire, [164](#)

Pate

Shirley (27 May 1936 - ?), [188](#)

Patruzza

Lisa Gail, [276](#)

Patterson

Benjamin Daniel (4 Mar 1982 - ?), [216](#)
 Connie Dianne (22 Nov 1954 - ?), [153](#), [216](#)
 Connie Mack, [153](#)
 Jonathan Merrill (12 Oct 1980 - ?), [216](#)
 Ronald Eric (2 Sep 1952 - ?), [153](#), [216](#)

Patton

Beth Ann (31 Dec 1964 - ?), [207](#), [255](#)
 Bobby Gene, [207](#)
 Paul Fletcher (14 Jul 1970 - ?), [207](#)

Payne

Mary Leona (29 Jun 1940 - ?), [237](#)

Peach

John, [209](#)

Pearce

Ella (Jun 1860 - ?), [91](#)

Pearson

Mary Frances, [129](#)

Peck

Janet Elaine, [282](#)

Pegese

Jonathan Reese, [260](#)
 Kern Reese, [260](#)
 Summer Devon, [260](#)

Pegg

Nancy Jean (7 Aug 1954 - ?), [277](#)

Perkins

Benjamin, [73](#)
 Carter, [185](#)
 David Harold, [186](#)
 David Sherman, [123](#), [186](#)
 Fannie, [73](#)
 Harvey, [123](#), [185](#)
 Harvey, [185](#)
 James, [73](#)
 John, [73](#)
 Linda, [186](#)
 Mary Estelle, [123](#), [186](#)
 Robert, [73](#)
 Susan, [73](#)
 Susan, [186](#)
 Susan Louise, [123](#), [186](#)
 Thomas Eldridge, [123](#)
 Thomas W, [185](#)
 William B (25 Dec 1860 - Jul 1942), [123](#)
 William Leonard, [123](#), [185](#)

Permar

Adam, [219](#)
 Jacob, [219](#)
 Joel, [219](#)

Perry

Armenta Lucretia (1 Mar 1893 - 20 Dec 1971), [118](#)
 Hallie (27 May 1903 - 1904/1905), [118](#)
 John S, [118](#)
 Mary Celia (15 Feb 1899 - 18 Aug 1984), [118](#)
 Rolla Haskell (5 Aug 1897 - ?), [118](#)
 William W (18 Jul 1895 - 1900/1905), [118](#)

Person

Ela, [101](#)

Persons

Mattie, [60](#)

Perstein

William, [71](#)

Peterson

Carol, [172](#)
 Debbi, [238](#)
 Eddie, [238](#)
 Elizabeth Ann, [240](#)

Peterson (continued) Marci, 238

Petrie

Eva Gail (22 Dec 1955 - ?), 179
 Laura Ann (13 Sep 1959 - ?), 179
 Robert E (1934 - ?), 179

Pfauntsch

Carolyn Faye (3 Nov 1965 - ?), 177
 Joseph Emil (17 Apr 1947 - ?), 176
 Sandra Anne (11 Sep 1967 - ?), 177

Phelps

Jeanne Oreon (3 Apr 1922 - 1 Jun 1995), 233

Phillips

Edna, 98
 Eusebia, 69
 Susie (30 Sep 1911 - 13 Apr 1996), 153

Pierce

Lula Z (about 1857 - ?), 83

Piercy

Caralyn, 203

Pine

Robert Steven (7 Feb 1959 - ?), 257
 Robert Steven (20 May 1981 - ?), 257

Pinkerton

Karey Ann (26 Sep 1976 - ?), 281
 Nikole Rance (15 Jun 1974 - ?), 281
 Ronald Lee (18 Apr 1952 - ?), 281

Pinkston

Green B, 11

Piper

Laurie, 209

Pitchford

Elijah W (15 Oct 1832 - ?), 49
 Louisa (30 Apr 1862 - 25 Sep 1884), 49, 96

Pool

Joshua, 75
 Samuel J, 75, 77
 Theodosia, 77

Pope

Pattie, 135

Posey

Louis N, 51

Potter

Susan Emily (Feb 1832 - 21 Oct 1909), 72

Prater

Angela, 136

Praytor

Susie (5 Jan 1880 - 6 Mar 1925), 99

Preston

William S (about 1869 - 1930), 67

Price

Charlie, 74

Richard Mason (10 Dec 1907 - 1 Jun 1991), 118

Robert Lesley (11 Aug 1941 - ?), 175

Sarah Evelyn (19 Jun 1948 - ?), 175, 242

Sarah Virginia (31 Aug 1912 - ?), 118

William Orman (20 May 1910 - 31 Jul 1992), 118, 175

William Orman (14 Apr 1937 - ?), 175

William Peter (16 Jun 1882 - 9 Nov 1961), 118

Prichard

E I, 16

Priddy

Dustin (9 Aug 1979 - ?), 255

Gina Nicole (2 Sep 1970 - ?), 255

J F (28 Oct 1917 - 24 Apr 1998), 206

James Michael (16 Sep 1942 - ?), 206, 255

Jeryl Leslie (19 Aug 1944 - ?), 207, 255

Julie Ann (3 Jul 1980 - ?), 255

Kayla Dawn (19 Sep 1974 - ?), 255

Matthew Edward (16 Aug 1983 - ?), 255

Pritchard

Alma, 127

E S (? - 1898), 16

Proctor

Denise Marie, 282

Enola Elizabeth, 234

Henry Keys (26 Jul 1874 - 1 Jul 1957), 85

Jarrett Law (17 Mar 1881 - 27 Jul 1882), 85

Lester Earl (1900 - ?), 137, 195

Mary Law (1936 - ?), 195, 246

Newton McClosky (20 Jul 1875 - 1 Dec 1894), 85

Robert Hughes (11 Jan 1877 - 18 Dec 1957), 85

Rosa Alice (5 Oct 1879 - 1 Jan 1962), 85, 138

Sally Elizabeth (16 May 1883 - ?), 85, 138

William James (about 1847 - ?), 84

William McKie (11 Jan 1877 - 27 May 1967), 85, 137

Pruitt

Brian Lewis (1 Nov 1955 - 7 May 1973), 206

Bruce Allen (21 Dec 1953 - ?), 206

Paul Davis (21 Apr 1919 - ?), 206

Pugh

Harold W, 153

Lucy Nell (31 May 1920 - 4 Aug 1983), 138

Pusey

Alberta, 88

Pybers

Elizabeth Savannah (21 Feb 1857 - 14 Sep 1928), 53

Pyburs

C Ellen (18 Jan 1852 - 23 Sep 1883), 53

Pyfrom

Gregory, 261

Lindsay Taylor, 261

Quarles

Charles Edwin (1 May 1934 - ?), 122, 181

Quarles (continued) Deborah Lynn (17 May 1956 - ?), [181](#)

John Perkins (7 Nov 1909 - 26 Aug 1980), [121](#)

John Phillip (17 May 1961 - ?), [181](#)

Joseph Loren (17 Jul 1964 - ?), [181](#)

Marcia Jane (22 Aug 1946 - ?), [122](#), [181](#)

Stephen Edwin (23 Jun 1954 - ?), [181](#)

Quinlan

, [144](#)

Rall

Norma Jean, [279](#)

Ralston

Jane Sarah (25 Sep 1864 - 1 Aug 1944), [67](#)

Rambo

Chesman, [44](#)

Ida, [44](#)

Isa Lona, [44](#)

William Calvin (about 1825 - ?), [44](#)

William Sherman, [44](#)

Randall

Henrietta Thorn (1805 - ?), [22](#)

Rankin

James Whiten (17 Aug 1945 - ?), [220](#)

John Hunter (8 Sep 1984 - ?), [220](#)

Rape

Augustus Milton (Dec 1862 - 15 Mar 1944), [46](#), [92](#)

Ella (about 1858 - ?), [46](#)

Lula (about 1860 - ?), [46](#)

Myrtle Tina (3 Apr 1893 - Oct 1976), [92](#), [146](#)

Norwood (about 1864 - ?), [46](#)

Novella (about 1854 - ?), [46](#)

William M (about 1824 - ?), [46](#)

Rawls

Carrie (2 Nov - 15 Mar 1984), [96](#)

Ray

Kathaleen Anne (16 Jul 1953 - ?), [120](#)

Paul Charles (25 Apr 1921 - ?), [120](#)

Ready

, [14](#)

Reece

Bill Roper (7 Sep 1940 - ?), [169](#), [238](#)

Carol Ann (31 Jul 1946 - ?), [169](#), [238](#)

Jan (15 Feb 1964 - ?), [238](#), [284](#)

Jill (17 Aug 1961 - ?), [238](#), [284](#)

John Alvis (29 Jan 1943 - ?), [169](#)

Steven (11 Dec 1962 - ?), [238](#)

William Alvis, [169](#)

Reed

Sarah (16 Nov 1819 - 1880/1900), [21](#)

Vivian Barbara (11 Feb 1917 - ?), [70](#)

Reeser

Jerry, [173](#)

Reiff

David (22 Mar 1954 - ?), [269](#)

David James (6 Jul 1987 - ?), [270](#)

Renka

John Ivan (4 Nov 1896 - 1 Dec 1962), [162](#)

Reynolds

Cristal Dawn, [277](#)

Jerald Sidney, [277](#)

Mary Blanche (23 Mar 1880 - 1 Jun 1964), [110](#)

Ned, [238](#)

Stephanie Ann (8 Nov 1968 - ?), [238](#)

Rhame

, [40](#)

Rheney

Elma, [143](#)

Rhodes

Crit, [103](#)

Rice

George Signaigo, [193](#)

James Percival, [193](#)

John Carter, [193](#)

John Percival (5 Jun 1895 - ?), [193](#)

Robert Cook, [193](#)

Rich

Joseph Michael, [216](#)

Joseph Michael (1 Feb 1978 - ?), [216](#)

Matthew Thomas (9 Oct 1982 - ?), [216](#)

Richards

Allen LaFayette (28 Jul 1901 - 23 May 1968), [127](#)

Burgess, [128](#)

Douglas, [128](#)

Edward, [128](#)

Franklin, [128](#)

Geneva, [128](#)

Melba Beatrice, [128](#), [190](#)

Richardson

Charity (1826 - 1867), [32](#)

Richard, [12](#)

Richmond, [12](#)

Richie

Michelle, [179](#)

Ridley

Augusta Morgan, [288](#)

Clare Haverty, [288](#)

Clarence Havery, [288](#)

Riley

Ruby, [188](#)

Ripley

Joseph, [104](#)

Joseph, [104](#)

Ritterhouse

Joe, [255](#)

Roach

Debra Deanne (about 25 Feb 1967 - ?), [199](#)
 Jackie, [199](#)
 Michelle Renee (22 Dec 1965 - ?), [199](#)

Roberson

, [155](#)
 Quince, [101](#)

Roberts

(about 1978 - about 1978), [259](#)
 Aaron Matnotas (15 May 1864 - 25 Nov 1950), 50, [96](#)
 Ariel Elizabeth, [259](#)
 Arthur Carl (15 Oct 1898 - 22 Dec 1979), 97, [150](#)
 B Jewell (May 1895 - ?), [96](#)
 Beverly Ann, [211](#)
 Burlie (Sep 1891 - ?), [96](#)
 Calvin Joseph, [211](#)
 Clarence Joseph, 210, [259](#)
 Clarence Joseph Taylor, 149, [210](#)
 Clarence Joseph Taylor (24 Feb 1896 - 27 Oct 1973), 97, [149](#)
 Clifford (about 1882 - 1883), [50](#)
 Datha (Oct 1896 - ?), [96](#)
 Elbert (3 Sep 1884 - 12 Oct 1885), [50](#)
 Elbert, [96](#)
 Ellis, [98](#)
 Eugene, [104](#)
 Grace, [98](#)
 Grover, [98](#)
 Horace J B (Dec 1898 - ?), [96](#)
 John Lofton Marvin (Feb 1879 - 5 Feb 1970), [50](#)
 John Marvin, 211, [259](#)
 Joseph F (3 Oct 1889 - 7 Jan 1979), [96](#)
 Joseph Little (14 Mar 1840 - 15 Nov 1935), [50](#)
 Joseph Little (9 Feb 1872 - 26 Dec 1873), [50](#)
 Kenneth Arrington, 149, [211](#)
 Kenneth Casey, [259](#)
 Kenneth Thompson, 211, [259](#)
 Kristen Ann, [259](#)
 Leona Geneva Estella, 97, [150](#)
 Lois Camilla (10 Oct 1893 - 4 Mar 1994), 97, [149](#)
 Lottie Adeline Meisourie (6 Jan 1897 - 26 Mar 1963), 97, [150](#)
 Lovella (Oct 1887 - ?), [96](#)
 Luna Belle (23 Jul 1904 - 23 Jul 1949), 97, [150](#)
 Mammie (Jan 1889 - ?), [96](#)
 Margaret Winfred, 150, [212](#)
 Mary Louise (8 Feb 1919 - ?), 150, [212](#)
 Matthew Manson (25 Jul 1869 - 20 Mar 1955), 50, [97](#)
 Matthew Paul, [211](#)
 Miriam, 150, [211](#)
 Myrtle, [98](#)
 Nobie Mae (6 Jul 1918 - 24 Jun 1955), [97](#)
 Polly Ann (13 Dec 1878 - 8 Sep 1879), [50](#)

Pulasco Lee (6 Feb 1874 - 8 May 1969), 50, [97](#)
 Rachel, [259](#)
 Rebecca, [259](#)
 Roy, [97](#)
 Ruth, [98](#)
 Samuel Mark, [211](#)
 Samuel Paul (3 Jun 1927 - 25 May 1985), 150, [211](#)
 Sara, [98](#)
 Seburne L (Sep 1894 - ?), [96](#)
 Shellie, [97](#)
 Thomas Jefferson (Feb 1863 - ?), 50, [96](#)
 Timothy Clay, [211](#)
 William C, [20](#)
 William Sanford (Apr 1867 - ?), 50, [97](#)
 Willie Brock (25 Oct 1915 - 25 Oct 1915), [97](#)
 Winnie Arzela (27 May 1897 - ?), [96](#)

Robertson

Esther A (about 1835 - after 1863), [25](#), 38

Robie

Elizabeth (about 1917 - ?), [164](#)

Robinson

Donald Clark, [254](#)
 Ellen Grace, [228](#)
 Era, [102](#)
 Erin Lee (28 Sep 1976 - ?), [255](#)
 Jessica Marie, [290](#)
 Joel Arthur, [261](#)
 Joseph Christopher, 261, [290](#)
 William Paul, [261](#)

Rock

Lee, [139](#)

Roe

Joe Biggs, [136](#)
 Mary, [12](#)

Rogers

Annie (6 Sep 1915 - ?), 143, [203](#)
 Candis Charlene (20 Mar 1949 - ?), 204, [252](#)
 Eula Mae (11 Oct 1910 - 9 Apr 1964), [119](#)
 Gary, [287](#)
 Grant Allen (7 Mar 1888 - ?), [253](#)
 Katie Elizabeth, [287](#)
 Mattie, [96](#)
 Michael John, [287](#)
 Mindy Jeanine (18 Dec 1985 - ?), [253](#)
 Rosalind (15 Sep 1913 - ?), 143, [203](#)
 Rosalyn (2 Oct 1951 - ?), 204, [252](#)
 Ross (28 Dec 1881 - 30 Sep 1953), [143](#)
 Ross (9 Feb 1923 - 30 Oct 1967), 143, [204](#)
 Ross Brian (5 Apr 1984 - ?), [253](#)
 Ross Scott (8 Dec 1953 - ?), 204, [252](#)
 Ruth (16 Mar 1912 - ?), [143](#)

Roney

Will, [80](#)

Roof

, [223](#)

, [224](#)

Alvin Roper (25 May 1937 - ?), [159](#), [223](#)

Anne Walker (9 Aug 1930 - ?), [159](#), [223](#)

Lucius Alvin (8 Apr 1906 - 26 Nov 1983), [159](#)

Victor O'Neal (12 Mar 1943 - ?), [159](#), [223](#)

Rooney

Flora (about 1882 - ?), [115](#)

Roper

(1825/1830 - ?), [19](#)

, [24](#)

, [24](#)

, [30](#)

, [30](#)

(1897 - 1897), [55](#)

(1866 - 1866), [52](#)

Abigal (about 1871 - ?), [43](#)

Ada Oretta (10 Sep 1876 - about 1966), [67](#)

Addie (about 1864 - ?), [30](#)

Addison Bryce, [250](#)

Adele Bernice (12 Jun 1907 - ?), [114](#)

Alan Jeffrey (28 May 1999 - ?), [264](#)

Albert Franklin (20 Jan 1882 - about 1972), [67](#)

Alice (about 1871 - ?), [45](#)

Allen (3 Apr 1756 - ?), [2](#)

Allen Harley (27 Oct 1897 - 11 Jun 1936), [112](#), [167](#)

Allen P (1841 - ?), [27](#)

Alma Louise, [103](#)

Alva Curtis (28 Sep 1843 - 8 Jul 1903), [24](#), [61](#)

Alvies (30 Aug 1901 - 16 Oct 1901), [72](#)

Amanda (about 1845 - 1918), [19](#), [45](#)

Ambel B (Feb 1889 - ?), [68](#)

Amy (Aug 1842 - 14 Aug 1843), [22](#)

Andrew Jackson Hammond (12 Feb 1879 - 5 Jan 1954), [57](#), [104](#)

Andrew Justin (12 Oct 1995 - ?), [243](#)

Anna (Jan 1895 - about 1950), [57](#)

Anne Lacy (23 Feb 1966 - ?), [176](#), [243](#)

Annie (1 Aug 1749 - ?), [2](#)

Archimedes M (17 Aug 1885 - Aug 1972), [47](#), [94](#)

Arthur (about 1900 - ?), [65](#)

Arthur Earl (10 Jan 1879 - about 1978), [67](#), [115](#)

Arthur G (about 1878 - ?), [26](#)

Asa Benjamin (12 Apr 1840 - 18 Oct 1929), [21](#), [52](#)

Athalsa (1886 - 1888), [57](#)

Auburn Harris (19 Mar 1872 - 25 Sep 1940), [43](#), [90](#)

Augusta, [26](#)

Bailey Katherine (9 Aug 1995 - ?), [264](#)

Barbara Maxine (27 Jun 1929 - ?), [99](#), [153](#)

Belinda Deneen (31 Jul 1971 - ?), [218](#)

Benjamin, [2](#)

Benjamin (about 1767 - 23 Oct 1845), [3](#)

Benjamin (about 1861 - ?), [25](#)

Benjamin, [9](#)

Benjamin P (5 Apr 1832 - 30 Jul 1889), [9](#), [25](#), [38](#)

Bert (26 Mar 1901 - 12 Feb 1957), [93](#)

Bertha Mae (28 Sep 1910 - 23 Feb 2002), [99](#), [152](#)

Bessie M (May 1891 - 1956), [54](#)

Bessie Mae (7 Feb 1897 - 3 Jul 1981), [71](#), [120](#)

Bessie Orphela (1866 - 1953), [57](#), [104](#)

Bester C (25 May 1891 - 22 Dec 1971), [54](#)

Betsey F, [5](#)

Bettie (1857 - ?), [28](#)

Biddy F (25 Dec 1823 - ?), [11](#), [29](#)

Biddy Leona May (1864 - ?), [28](#)

Blanche (29 Nov 1895 - 4 Nov 1940), [91](#), [145](#)

Bobby Edwin (14 Jul 1962 - ?), [176](#), [243](#)

Bobby Edwin (3 Jan 1936 - ?), [119](#), [176](#)

Bonita (1950 - ?), [235](#)

Bovene (7 Aug 1918 - 9 Nov 1919), [99](#)

Bruce Alan (16 Apr 1956 - ?), [179](#)

Buster, [49](#)

Caldwell M (1 Jan 1894 - 5 Jul 1973), [93](#), [147](#)

Calista (23 Jul 1875 - 3 Jan 1960), [47](#), [93](#)

Carell Laura (29 Jun 1742 - ?), [2](#), [3](#), [9](#)

Carol, [205](#)

Carol Ann (6 Nov 1948 - ?), [234](#), [281](#)

Carol Jean, [94](#)

Caroline Lelia (18 Dec 1875 - 25 Aug 1890), [39](#)

Caroline Isabel (7 Feb 1912 - ?), [70](#), [119](#)

Caroline M (about 1832 - ?), [20](#), [45](#)

Carrie Jane (4 Oct 1952 - ?), [183](#)

Cassandra Leigh (27 Sep 1970 - ?), [271](#)

Cecil Herbert (3 Mar 1906 - 18 Feb 1992), [91](#), [145](#)

Cecil Pearl (18 Dec 1907 - ?), [99](#), [152](#)

Celeste Evelyn (21 Jun 1974 - ?), [269](#)

Celine L (11 Oct 1912 - 27 Sep 1913), [71](#)

Charles (about 1801 - ?), [8](#), [17](#)

Charles (about 1818 - ?), [8](#)

Charles (about 1720 - before 2 Jan 1793), [2](#)

Charles (19 Apr 1758 - 1 Mar 1837), [2](#), [4](#), [7](#)

Charles (? - Nov 1801), [3](#)

Charles (20 Sep 1875 - 21 Sep 1875), [67](#)

Charles, [115](#)

Charles A (1837 - 18 Nov 1861), [27](#)

Charles A (about 1876 - 19 Mar 1918), [61](#)

Charles Arthur (23 Apr 1933 - ?), [122](#), [183](#)

Charles Arthur (12 Jul 1960 - ?), [184](#)

Charles Benjamin (about 1846 - 17 Oct 1864), [14](#)

Charles David (23 May 1787 - about 1870), [5](#), [10](#)

Charles H (29 Mar 1897 - 28 Sep 1953), [100](#)

Roper (continued) Charles Jerome Bonaparte (12 May 1850 - ?), 27, 66

Charles Lewis (30 Apr 1948 - ?), 161
 Charles P (24 Dec 1892 - 25 Nov 1964), 41
 Charles Ruble (25 Jul 1910 - 3 Oct 1992), 108, 160
 Charles Uncas (6 Dec 1859 - 29 Jan 1923), 30, 71
 Charles V (9 Jun 1909 - 30 Jan 1977), 113, 168
 Charles W (about 1839 - ?), 21
 Charles W (20 Oct 1871 - ?), 52
 Charlesy Ann (29 Aug 1877 - 7 Apr 1968), 39
 Charlie, 45, 91
 Charlotte E (12 Feb 1885 - 15 Aug 1904), 53, 100
 Cheryl Kay (22 Aug 1948 - 1 Aug 1993), 224
 Chris, 219
 Christine Lola (18 Feb 1899 - 19 Nov 1995), 90, 144
 Cicero (about 1868 - ?), 43
 Cicero F (about 1828 - ?), 18
 Cindy Noelle (17 Mar 1968 - ?), 184
 Clair Lois, 103
 Clarence W (about 1868 - ?), 62
 Clarence Eugene (about 1925 - ?), 62
 Clarence W (about 1873 - ?), 25
 Cleo Elizabeth (30 Jan 1909 - 5 Aug 1986), 111, 164
 Clyde Hale (17 Jan 1897 - 3 Aug 1959), 71, 122
 Clyde Hale (1 Aug 1925 - ?), 122, 183
 Collie (1869 - ?), 29
 Cora Rose (Jun 1897 - Apr 1986), 90, 144
 Daniel (? - about 1818), 3, 6
 Daniel Edgar (about 1875 - ?), 26
 David (29 Jun 1742 - 1802), 2
 David (? - Nov 1801), 3
 David (about 1837 - ?), 18
 David Kirk (24 Jun 1966 - ?), 207
 David Randall (6 Jul 1975 - ?), 215
 David Raymond (6 Jan 1951 - ?), 122, 183
 David Wayne (17 Oct 1967 - ?), 218
 Deborah Jean (17 Jun 1953 - ?), 225
 Demaris Martha (1859 - ?), 27
 Desmer Mae (24 Aug 1956 - ?), 234
 Diann Roberta (25 Apr 1943 - ?), 146, 207
 Diomedes Brooks (24 Jun 1904 - 24 Nov 1906), 41
 Dorothy, 94
 Dorothy Frances (17 Nov 1914 - ?), 71, 122
 Dovie Elna (1889 - 1949), 92
 Dwight (3 Jun 1937 - ?), 168, 236
 E (about 1831 - ?), 17
 E A (Oct 1879 - ?), 40
 Earl Bertie (9 Jan 1906 - Feb 1966), 99, 151
 Earl Rudolph (21 Apr 1936 - ?), 151, 214
 Early (about 1790 - ?), 4
 Edgar Ernest (6 Mar 1870 - 10 Jun 1870), 47
 Edgar Marcellus (25 Nov 1890 - 25 May 1951), 41

Edgar Newton (16 Dec 1870 - 12 May 1943), 29, 70
 Edith Fern (22 May 1905 - 6 Feb 1986), 112, 168
 Edna S (Feb 1895 - ?), 68
 Edward B (30 Nov 1832 - 15 May 1862), 13
 Edward Dennis, 156, 218
 Edward Dennis, 218
 Edward Israel (6 Nov 1892 - 30 Jun 1977), 55, 103
 Edward Israel (7 Feb 1924 - ?), 103, 156
 Edward J (about 1868 - ?), 30
 Edwin Jasper (16 Dec 1870 - 24 Jul 1943), 29, 71
 Edwin Jasper (19 Apr 1918 - ?), 71, 122
 Edwin Justin (24 Oct 1907 - 11 Jan 1997), 70, 119
 Effie Lucille (9 Nov 1912 - ?), 71, 121
 Elie (1830 - ?), 11
 Elisa Elizabeth (22 Mar 1868 - 1950), 47, 92
 Elisabeth Ann (21 Aug 1991 - ?), 274
 Eliza Spencer (24 Oct 1841 - 23 Oct 1925), 20, 48
 Elizabeth (about 1814 - ?), 8
 Elizabeth (about 1779 - ?), 5
 Elizabeth (16 Oct 1854 - 1937), 64
 Elizabeth, 6
 Elizabeth (about 1840 - ?), 17
 Elizabeth (about 1828 - ?), 17
 Elizabeth (1843 - ?), 11
 Elizabeth (1835 - ?), 27
 Elizabeth (12 Jan 1949 - ?), 165
 Elizabeth (about 1868 - ?), 43
 Elizabeth Ann (14 Oct 1934 - 17 Aug 1949), 119
 Elizabeth Hammond (5 Sep 1897 - 14 May 1981), 41
 Elizabeth Josephine (26 Apr 1923 - ?), 160, 224
 Elizabeth M Delphina Lee (1861 - ?), 29
 Elizabeth Matilda (16 Sep 1860 - 11 Nov 1860), 15
 Elizabeth T (about 1846 - about 1846), 24, 61
 Ellen Lillian (5 Jun 1921 - ?), 71
 Elmira Matilda (27 Mar 1852 - 7 Mar 1936), 21, 54
 Emery A (22 Apr 1861 - ?), 30
 Emie, 55
 Emily, 4, 9
 Emily Ann (13 Apr 1763 - 16 Oct 1825), 2, 5
 Emma (about 1873 - ?), 43
 Emma A (6 Nov 1847 - 2 Jul 1937), 22, 58
 Emma Eugenia (19 Sep 1881 - 15 Feb 1968), 39
 Emma G, 103
 Emma Josephine (8 Feb 1906 - 29 Jul 1987), 108, 160
 Emmet Allan (19 Jun 1912 - ?), 72
 Emmett Allan (22 Apr 1861 - 9 Jan 1931), 30, 71
 Estelee (about 1867 - ?), 45
 Esterlee (about 1867 - ?), 44
 Ethel (Sep 1892 - ?), 68
 Eula (1894 - 2 Feb 1985), 92
 Eva Lillian (9 Nov 1899 - 22 Apr 1970), 71, 120
 Flara Mertie (11 Sep 1884 - 21 Oct 1958), 55, 103

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Fletcher (27 Nov 1872 - 24 Nov 1921), 45, [91](#)

Florabell (20 Apr 1916 - 25 Jan 1995), 103, [156](#)
 Florence (about 1877 - ?), [44](#)
 Florence (about 1870 - ?), [43](#)
 Florence E (8 Jul 1903 - ?), [72](#)
 Florence Sue (about 20 Jan 1912 - ?), 113, [169](#)
 Frances America (6 Aug 1839 - ?), [13](#)
 Frances Elizabeth (6 Jan 1827 - 1 Nov 1863), 9, [24](#)
 Frances Haseltine (5 Jul 1832 - 4 Mar 1897), 22, [55](#)
 Frank Allen (31 Dec 1931 - ?), 164, [230](#)
 Frank Carl (22 Jan 1963 - ?), 231, [278](#)
 Frank Curtis (2 May 1904 - 19 Sep 1978), 111, [164](#)
 Frank Leroy (23 Apr 1878 - 30 Mar 1935), 61, [110](#)
 Fred Jackson (1 Mar 1911 - ?), 70, [119](#)
 Freeman H (26 Dec 1824 - before Aug 1884), 6, [14](#)
 Gary Michael (14 Feb 1944 - ?), 156, [218](#)
 Gary Michael (11 Oct 1964 - ?), 218, [266](#)
 Genetta (1906 - 1925), [91](#)
 George (Jul 1849 - May 1850), [29](#)
 George Emmett (27 Jul 1892 - 16 Sep 1942), [71](#)
 George Harrel (7 Aug 1883 - 24 Oct 1964), 53, [99](#)
 George W (Dec 1849 - 1924), 21, [53](#)
 George W (1844 - ?), 27, [64](#)
 Georgia A (Jan 1888 - ?), [54](#)
 Ginsennca (1956 - ?), [235](#)
 Gladys Mildred (? - 18 Nov 1996), [94](#)
 Gladys Murel (4 Nov 1901 - 3 Aug 1996), 112, [167](#)
 Glen Richard (27 Feb 1947 - ?), 236, [283](#)
 Goodwin (about 1787 - ?), [5](#)
 Goodwin Moore (24 Feb 1811 - 18 Aug 1874), [6](#)
 Gordon (18 Dec 1910 - 3 May 1993), 115, [171](#)
 Grace Louetta (2 Mar 1890 - 6 Nov 1917), 112, [165](#)
 Grady Clarence (7 Oct 1893 - 1929), [92](#)
 Hammond Craig (5 May 1918 - 19 Dec 1981), 105, [157](#)
 Harold Delano (26 Dec 1932 - ?), 151, [214](#)
 Harriet Adaline (Feb 1834 - ?), 20, [46](#)
 Harriet Jean (23 Feb 1923 - ?), [144](#)
 Harry (about 1873 - ?), [67](#)
 Harry Bailey (19 Jul 1871 - 6 Jan 1954), 47, [93](#)
 Hassie Eula (5 May 1916 - ?), 99, [152](#)
 Helen Dean (8 Dec 1918 - 12 Nov 1997), [103](#)
 Helen Estelle (3 Aug 1917 - ?), [144](#)
 Henrietta (1841 - ?), [23](#)
 Henry Arthur (2 Mar 1909 - ?), [93](#)
 Henry Milton (7 Sep 1884 - 9 Jan 1959), 47, [94](#)
 Herschel Allen (8 Jun 1906 - 12 Aug 1978), [111](#)
 Hillam (about 1832 - ?), 18, [43](#)
 Hiram (25 Nov 1828 - 21 Feb 1896), 17, [42](#)
 Hiram W (about 1827 - ?), [18](#)
 Howard, [49](#)
 Hubert Jerome (12 May 1914 - 12 Oct 1971), [70](#)

Ida (about 1880 - ?), [43](#)
 Ida M (4 Nov 1889 - 22 Nov 1890), [71](#)
 Ione S (Mar 1887 - ?), [68](#)
 Isaac Henry Mason (27 Jan 1857 - 23 Mar 1928), 28, [67](#)
 Isaac Henry Mason (20 Apr 1897 - 29 Jul 1967), 68, [115](#)
 Izates P (about 1837 - ?), [18](#)
 J Cleveland (8 Jan 1884 - about 1974), [67](#)
 Jack, 146, [208](#)
 James (about 1803 - ?), 8, [18](#)
 James, [19](#)
 James (about 1866 - ?), [43](#)
 James, [92](#)
 James A (about 1859 - ?), [25](#)
 James Addison Chalmers (1847 - 1 Oct 1924), 27, [65](#)
 James B (7 Sep 1863 - 20 Jun 1940), 21, [55](#)
 James Edward (1 Jul 1940 - ?), [122](#)
 James Eldred (2 Mar 1820 - 25 Nov 1889), 8, [23](#)
 James H (about 1849 - ?), [18](#)
 James Henry (29 Dec 1828 - 28 Jul 1895), 11, [29](#)
 James Henry (27 Feb 1898 - 31 Jul 1899), [72](#)
 James Henry Preston (1 Jun 1862 - 12 Dec 1925), 15, [41](#)
 James Herman (17 Jun 1925 - 12 Sep 1982), 167, [234](#)
 James J (about 1827 - ?), [17](#)
 James Lee (1962 - ?), [235](#)
 James Lewis (12 Apr 1902 - 2 Jun 1977), 107, [159](#)
 James Lewis (20 Oct 1921 - ?), 160, [224](#)
 James Lewis (18 Mar 1873 - 3 Mar 1947), 58, [107](#)
 James Lewis (5 Sep 1950 - ?), 224, [269](#)
 James Randall (24 Nov 1940 - ?), 152, [214](#)
 James Tany (29 Jan 1929 - ?), 121, [179](#)
 James Theodore (1 Feb 1906 - May 1968), 71, [121](#)
 James W (before 1845 - ?), [9](#)
 Jane (6 Mar 1744 - ?), [2](#)
 Jane (about 1848 - after 1914), [19](#)
 Jane Sarah (19 Mar 1901 - 6 Jan 1928), 68, [115](#)
 Jane Venable (29 Apr 1961 - ?), 165, [231](#)
 Janet Lee, 234, [281](#)
 Janice Lynn (5 Sep 1950 - ?), 224, [269](#)
 Janice Lynn (7 Jun 1939 - ?), 146, [207](#)
 Janice Lynn (21 Mar 1957 - ?), 214, [263](#)
 Jeanette (8 Mar 1902 - 31 Jul 1982), [55](#)
 Jeannette (1947 - ?), [235](#)
 Jeffrey Earl (22 Apr 1965 - ?), 214, [264](#)
 Jennifer Leigh (27 Feb 1973 - ?), [283](#)
 Jeremiah (26 Apr 1760 - ?), 2, [5](#)
 Jesse (31 May 1751 - ?), 2, [3](#)
 Jessee T (1839 - ?), 27, [63](#)
 Jessie Beulah (13 Jan 1887 - 26 Sep 1937), 65, [113](#)
 Joe Hillman (15 Mar 1892 - 27 Feb 1962), [100](#)
 Joel (13 Feb 1806 - 13 May 1848), 8, [21](#)
 Joel (about 1783 - 30 Aug 1845), 4, [8](#)
 Joel (26 Jun 1766 - ?), [2](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Joel Bengimine (1838 - 9 Mar 1889), 22, [58](#)
Joel Charles (about 29 Sep 1872 - 1976), [62](#)
Joel Cole (14 Aug 1828 - ?), 9, [24](#)
Joel Cole (25 Dec 1842 - ?), 25, [62](#)
Joel Curry (1869 - 1889), [57](#)
Joel Wiley (8 Jun 1855 - 24 Feb 1941), 25, 38, [63](#)
Joel Wiley (28 Jun 1889 - 6 Dec 1920), [38](#), 63
John (24 Feb 1763 - 26 Jul 1852), 3, [7](#)
John (about 1769 - before 1830), 3, [6](#)
John (about 1879 - ?), [61](#)
John (about 1788 - ?), [4](#)
John (ABT 1838/1839 - ?), [17](#)
John (about 1837 - after 1865), [18](#)
John (about 1877 - ?), [49](#)
John, [148](#)
John (about 1876 - ?), [43](#)
John Christian Harrison (about 1851 - ?), 27, [67](#)
John D (before 1845 - ?), [9](#)
John D (about 1866 - ?), [25](#)
John Edward (1966 - ?), [235](#)
John Edward (4 May 1929 - 6 Aug 1977), 167, [235](#)
John Edward (24 Dec 1952 - ?), [235](#)
John H (7 Jan 1879 - ?), [53](#)
John Harvey (4 Feb 1874 - 1938), 65, [112](#)
John Henry (2 Dec 1845 - 23 Apr 1925), 21, [53](#)
John J (26 Apr 1886 - 17 Aug 1913), [55](#)
John T (8 Nov 1875 - 21 Feb 1937), 53, [99](#)
John Thomas (20 Feb 1879 - 2 Jul 1914), 47, [94](#)
John Thomas, [94](#)
John Thompson (30 Mar 1810 - 30 May 1885), 8, [19](#)
John Waldrum (6 Jan 1879 - 21 Aug 1931), 39, [87](#)
John Waldrum (7 Nov 1904 - 3 Mar 1973), [87](#)
John William (about 1844 - 20 Sep 1863), [14](#)
John William (17 Dec 1812 - 1862), 6, [13](#), 63
John William (1 Dec 1841 - ?), [13](#)
Jonathan E (? - after 1884), [24](#)
Joseph (about 1783 - ?), [5](#)
Joseph (about 1833 - ?), [17](#)
Joseph (about 1841 - ?), 19, [44](#)
Joseph Fletcher (13 Dec 1848 - 13 Dec 1894), [19](#)
Joseph Fletcher (5 Dec 1808 - 14 Sep 1860), 8, [19](#)
Josephine Ellis (18 Jun 1940 - ?), 119, [176](#)
Joshua Ian (5 Jul 1981 - 22 Apr 1989), [274](#)
Joshua S (1830 - ?), [22](#)
Joyce Ann (7 Feb 1923 - ?), 145, [206](#)
Julia, [25](#)
Julia Ann Maria (23 Oct 1840 - 19 Aug 1903), 22, [57](#), 104
Julia Elizabeth (9 Aug 1909 - ?), 105, [157](#)
Kaitlyn Reid (13 Jun 1996 - ?), [264](#)
Karen Sue (19 Oct 1952 - ?), [224](#)
Kate M Eulalie (about 1844 - ?), 25, [62](#)
Katharine Louise (20 Feb 1951 - ?), [183](#)
Kathryn Ann (25 Feb 1952 - ?), 165, [231](#)
Kathryn Sue (1 Feb 1953 - ?), 234, [281](#)
Katie D (6 Nov 1876 - ?), 47, [93](#)
Kerry Lynn (22 Apr 1964 - ?), 207, [256](#)
Kimberly Jean, 218, [266](#)
Kimberly Lynn (11 Jul 1983 - ?), [278](#)
Kristee, [219](#)
Kristen B (30 Dec 1993 - ?), [266](#)
L A (Oct 1881 - ?), [40](#)
Lassie Beulah (5 May 1916 - 26 May 2001), 99, [152](#)
Laura (about 1867 - ?), [30](#)
Laura Berdenia (3 Dec 1916 - ?), [122](#)
Lauren Christen (5 Mar 1987 - ?), [272](#)
Laurence Lacey (31 Jul 1901 - 5 Aug 1936), 70, [118](#)
Lawrence Lacy (11 Sep 1924 - ?), [119](#)
Leah Michelle (21 Jan 1985 - ?), [274](#)
Lee Ann (15 Jan 1969 - ?), [182](#)
Leila (1 Aug 1900 - 12 Jan 1985), [41](#)
Leo Verdon (1 Sep 1900 - 21 Jan 1952), 112, [167](#)
Leona May (Dec 1894 - ?), [112](#)
Leona May (20 Jan 1883 - ?), 66, [113](#)
Leota Sue (8 Mar 1933 - ?), 167, [235](#)
Leslie Michelle (20 Sep 1984 - ?), [272](#)
Lila Mae (24 Aug 1891 - 5 Jan 1985), [57](#)
Lisa Renee (17 Oct 1961 - ?), [179](#)
Louisa (about 1826 - ?), [18](#)
Louisa Devereaux Lewis (1862 - ?), 28, [68](#)
Loulie Gordon (27 Jul 1882 - 8 Jan 1954), [62](#)
Luci Katherine Amanda (24 Feb 1854 - 1 May 1911), 13, [38](#), 63
Lucy, [94](#)
Lula (about 1876 - ?), [45](#)
Lula Haseltine (5 Nov 1867 - 15 Nov 1953), [57](#)
Lular Franeci (about 1879 - ?), [62](#)
Mable (2 Feb 1900 - 31 Jul 1900), [72](#)
Mable Virginia (21 Apr 1908 - Feb 1962), 71, [121](#)
Madison (about 1836 - ?), [17](#)
Mae (3 Jan 1889 - 11 Feb 1960), 41, [88](#)
Maggie, [65](#)
Maragret Ruth, 103, [156](#)
Marcus Lindsey (26 Mar 1825 - 1897), 11, [29](#), 72
Margaret (1835 - after 16 Aug 1914), 18, [44](#)
Margaret A (1830 - ?), [22](#)
Margaret A (18 Jan 1887 - ?), [53](#)
Margaret Ann (3 Mar 1850 - 17 Dec 1934), 15, [39](#)
Margaret Annie Bell (Aug 1864 - ?), [29](#)
Margaret Carolyn (22 Apr 1936 - ?), 119, [176](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (10 Feb 1838 - 20 Apr 1897), 20, [47](#)
Margaret L (1905 - ?), [112](#)
Margaret Lena (18 Jun 1887 - 2 Jan 1975), 39, [87](#)
Marie (Jan 1889 - ?), [40](#)
Marion A (about 1835 - ?), [18](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Marion David (18 Oct 1937 - 2 Nov 1993), 146, [207](#)

Marion Green (25 Feb 1843 - 18 Jan 1936), 19, [44](#)
Marion Green (16 May 1908 - 30 Jun 1959), 91, [146](#)
Mark Allen (5 Dec 1954 - ?), 231, [277](#)
Marshall Whitten (2 Feb 1882 - 16 Jul 1950), [54](#)
Martha (about 1814 - 10 Sep 1863), 8, [23](#)
Martha (about 1790 - ?), 5, [10](#)
Martha (1859 - ?), [27](#)
Martha (1858 - ?), [28](#)
Martha A (about 1846 - ?), [14](#)
Martha A (1858 - ?), [29](#)
Martha A (about 1826 - ?), [6](#)
Martha C (4 Nov 1867 - ?), [52](#)
Martha Eleanor (9 Nov 1883 - 12 Mar 1966), [38](#), [63](#)
Martha Elizabeth (27 Jun 1867 - 31 Oct 1931), 43, [90](#)
Martha Elvira (1 Oct 1851 - ?), 13, [38](#)
Martha I (about 1845 - ?), [18](#)
Martha J (1868 - ?), [64](#)
Martha J (Sep 1876 - ?), [53](#)
Martha L (4 Feb 1822 - ?), 11, [28](#)
Martha Louise (about 1837 - after 1881), 22, [56](#)
Martha Patricia (24 Nov 1937 - ?), 119, [175](#)
Mary (1790 - 1854), 5, [10](#)
Mary (1833 - ?), [22](#)
Mary (10 Sep 1848 - 29 Nov 1910), 20, [48](#)
Mary (about 1843 - ?), [17](#)
Mary (about 1872 - ?), [43](#)
Mary A (17 Oct 1826 - ?), [11](#)
Mary A (30 Jan 1866 - ?), [52](#)
Mary Ann (1847 - ?), [21](#)
Mary Ann (about 1809 - ?), [8](#)
Mary Ann (20 Feb 1835 - 20 May 1915), 22, [56](#)
Mary Ann Augusta (11 Dec 1855 - ?), 15, [40](#)
Mary Ann Eliza (ABT 1812/1815 - before 1874), 6, [13](#)
Mary C (1856 - ?), [29](#)
Mary Diane (24 Oct 1956 - ?), [231](#)
Mary Elizabeth (20 Dec 1835 - 23 Feb 1921), 13, [37](#)
Mary Ellen (23 Jan 1890 - 25 Jan 1954), [39](#)
Mary Evelyn (7 May 1948 - ?), 226, [272](#)
Mary Fincher (17 Dec 1813 - 17 Jan 1906), 8, [20](#)
Mary Julia (14 Feb 1876 - 8 Oct 1966), 57, [104](#)
Mary Willie (1902 - ?), [71](#)
Mary Wooley (about 1846 - ?), 25, [63](#)
Matilda Irene (18 Feb 1888 - Apr 1888), [59](#)
Matthew, [92](#)
Matthew Earl (14 Sep 1970 - ?), 215, [264](#)
Matthew F (14 Oct 1889 - 29 Aug 1960), [55](#)
Matthew Murdock (8 Jun 1855 - 19 Nov 1923), 21, [54](#)
Maude Viola (Feb 1897 - ?), 112, [166](#)
May Etta (4 Aug 1880 - 22 Aug 1970), 47, [94](#)
Melinda Ann (1 Sep 1958 - ?), 226, [272](#)

Michael Andrew (3 Nov 1972 - ?), [182](#)
Michael Chad, [256](#)
Michael David (19 Jan 1960 - ?), 231, [278](#)
Michael Edwin (22 Nov 1938 - ?), 122, [182](#)
Michael Shelby, 208, [256](#)
Mildred Kathleen (21 Apr 1908 - ?), 71, [121](#)
Mildred Louise (10 May 1923 - ?), 122, [183](#)
Mildred Maxine (12 May 1919 - 21 May 1985), 167, [234](#)
Miles (about 1836 - 1863), [18](#)
Millie (27 Aug 1747 - ?), [2](#)
Milton Joseph (3 Nov 1836 - 28 Dec 1909), 20, [46](#)
Mims (about 1865 - ?), [43](#)
Mindy Rae (19 Mar 1981 - ?), [183](#)
Minerva Redding Randall (1853 - ?), [28](#)
Minnie (23 Aug 1899 - 13 Dec 1984), [92](#)
Minnie F E (about 1868 - ?), [25](#)
Minnie Miller (11 Sep 1871 - 11 Jun 1963), 57, [104](#), [106](#)
Morgan Elizabeth (12 Aug 1993 - ?), [264](#)
Myrtle (2 Feb 1900 - ?), [72](#)
Nancy (about 1784 - ?), [4](#)
Nancy (6 Apr 1777 - 15 Jun 1850), 5, 7, [9](#)
Nancy (about 1835 - ?), [17](#)
Nancy (1855 - ?), [28](#)
Nancy Jenny (7 May 1884 - ?), [53](#)
Nancy Jo (18 Aug 1941 - ?), 122, [182](#)
Nell, [148](#)
Nellie Mae (11 May 1888 - 17 May 1981), 57, [105](#)
Niagara Jane (28 Apr 1932 - ?), 99, [153](#)
Niece, [49](#)
Norma (1881 - ?), [49](#)
Norman Winifred, 146, [207](#)
Ola Vera (13 Feb 1907 - 27 Aug 1990), 112, [168](#)
Oneita (1927 - ?), [115](#)
Orville Olander (22 Apr 1861 - 1940), 47, [92](#)
Oscar Thomas (1 Sep 1879 - 7 Feb 1965), [54](#)
Otis (Oct 1883 - ?), [40](#)
Otis B (19 Apr 1877 - 9 Mar 1940), [54](#)
Ovetle, [94](#)
Pat, [94](#)
Patricia Ann (4 Mar 1951 - ?), 226, [273](#)
Patricia Diane (16 Feb 1943 - ?), 157, [220](#)
Pearl Diamond (16 Jun 1887 - 14 Nov 1919), 47, [94](#)
Peggy Ann (5 Sep 1939 - ?), 167, [235](#)
Peggy Anne (24 Aug 1918 - 6 Dec 1982), 70, [120](#)
Phillip Anthony (12 Feb 1963 - ?), 214, [263](#)
Phylis Lee, 145, [206](#)
Polly, [5](#)
R H (27 Jul 1895 - 9 Apr 1900), [100](#)
Rachel Elizabeth (1838 - 1904), 19, [45](#)
Rachel Frances (1851 - 1902), 29, [70](#), [72](#)
Rachel Jane Donelson (1843 - about 1870), 27, [65](#)
Rachel Miranda (29 Apr 1833 - ?), 11, [30](#), [70](#)

Roper (continued)

Rachel Renee (11 Oct 1982 - ?), [278](#)
 Rachel Susan (26 Dec 1846 - 6 Dec 1929), [27](#), [64](#)
 Ralph David (2 May 1939 - ?), [172](#), [239](#)
 Ray Brent (12 Jul 1924 - ?), [121](#), [179](#)
 Ray Brent (8 Oct 1959 - ?), [179](#)
 Rayne (20 Jun 1968 - ?), [202](#), [250](#)
 Reagan Nicole (9 Sep 1993 - ?), [264](#)
 Rebecca Ann (about 1832 - ?), [17](#)
 Rebecca Augusta (11 Dec 1915 - ?), [94](#)
 Rebecca Jean (21 Feb 1981 - ?), [278](#)
 Rebecca Louise (7 Feb 1953 - ?), [234](#)
 Rebeckah H (3 Nov 1814 - ?), [11](#)
 Rhonda Lee (11 Aug 1959 - ?), [207](#)
 Richard (8 Aug 1973 - ?), [236](#)
 Richard Alan (21 Aug 1967 - ?), [214](#), [264](#)
 Richard M Green (5 Jun 1831 - 30 Nov 1904), [11](#), [30](#)
 Richard Montgomery Green (22 May 1849 - 16 May 1924), [27](#), [64](#)
 Richard V (23 Apr 1903 - 15 Jul 1989), [112](#), [168](#)
 Richard Vaughn (5 Oct 1947 - ?), [225](#), [271](#)
 Robert (about 1875 - ?), [44](#)
 Robert, [92](#)
 Robert C (18 Dec 1835 - ?), [11](#)
 Robert E L (8 Sep 1855 - 26 May 1927), [20](#), [48](#)
 Robert Eugene (11 Sep 1924 - 14 Jul 1973), [167](#)
 Robert Hughes (10 Apr 1887 - 2 Dec 1943), [38](#), [63](#)
 Robert J (3 May 1882 - 9 Aug 1968), [53](#)
 Robert Joseph (8 Nov 1957 - ?), [226](#), [273](#)
 Robert Joseph (23 Jun 1904 - 1933), [107](#)
 Robert Lamb (21 May 1927 - ?), [160](#), [226](#)
 Robert Venable (Dec 1953 - ?), [165](#)
 Ronald Bruce, [156](#), [218](#)
 Ross Montgomery (8 Sep 1920 - 29 Nov 1996), [167](#), [233](#)
 Roy (23 Sep 1892 - 13 Jun 1956), [91](#), [145](#)
 Royal (1888 - 1959), [100](#)
 Royal Marvin (10 Oct 1887 - 5 Dec 1961), [92](#), [146](#)
 Ruby Carolyn (15 Dec 1907 - 10 Sep 1957), [87](#)
 Rufus John (6 Jul 1941 - ?), [142](#)
 Russell Owen (13 May 1927 - 7 Oct 1970), [167](#), [234](#)
 Rustin Gregory (19 Apr 1970 - ?), [202](#), [250](#)
 Ruth (3 Oct 1921 - ?), [167](#), [234](#)
 Ruth Emmalyn (15 Dec 1907 - 16 Feb 1990), [87](#), [142](#)
 Safrona Elzada (Aug 1899 - ?), [112](#)
 Sallie (25 Dec 1857 - ?), [15](#)
 Sally (about 1786 - ?), [4](#)
 Sally Jo (27 Jun 1978 - ?), [183](#)
 Samantha C (1864 - ?), [27](#)
 Samuel (about 1777 - Feb 1820), [4](#), [8](#)
 Samuel (about 1816 - ?), [8](#)
 Samuel George Lineberry (3 Aug 1859 - 9 Aug 1941), [28](#), [68](#)
 Samuel Henry (30 Dec 1814 - 11 Mar 1888), [8](#), [21](#)
 Samuel J (? - after 1884), [24](#)

Samuel Lewis (21 Jun 1839 - 19 Apr 1917), [22](#), [56](#), [106](#)
 Samuel Lewis (1890 - 1890), [57](#)
 Samuel N (2 Mar 1885 - 16 Nov 1960), [68](#)
 Samuel T (7 Aug 1873 - ?), [52](#)
 Sara Elizabeth (4 Sep 1962 - ?), [179](#)
 Sarah (1794/1800 - before 1852), [7](#), [16](#)
 Sarah, [3](#)
 Sarah (about 1879 - ?), [49](#)
 Sarah Ann (about 1805 - 14 May 1855), [9](#), [24](#)
 Sarah Ann, [9](#)
 Sarah C (6 Jul 1830 - 15 Aug 1845), [21](#)
 Sarah E (about 1857 - ?), [25](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth Howell (Nov 1845 - ?), [27](#), [65](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth Howell (1852 - ?), [27](#)
 Sarah F (5 Dec 1869 - ?), [52](#)
 Sarah F (Nov 1873 - ?), [53](#)
 Sarah Jane (1846 - ?), [29](#)
 Sarah Jane (11 Apr 1859 - 3 Feb 1936), [21](#)
 Sarah Kate (1855 - ?), [25](#)
 Sharon (1948 - ?), [235](#)
 Shelly Wood (23 Nov 1899 - 25 Feb 1900), [55](#)
 Sherry Lynn (1960 - ?), [235](#)
 Sidney Craig (12 Feb 1953 - ?), [157](#)
 Stanley, [152](#), [215](#)
 Stanley, [94](#)
 Stella Louise Zaring Bushong (5 Feb 1892 - 17 Feb 1959), [68](#), [115](#)
 Stephanie Elisabeth (7 Oct 1990 - ?), [243](#)
 Stephen (about 1804 - ?), [8](#), [18](#)
 Steven Lynn (Jun 1962 - ?), [207](#)
 Steven Scott, [239](#)
 Sue, [152](#)
 Susan (about 1865 - ?), [43](#)
 Susan Catherine (8 Jun 1879 - 1944), [53](#), [100](#)
 Susan Daniels (27 Jan 1884 - 4 Jul 1970), [58](#), [108](#)
 Susan Denise (15 Sep 1953 - ?), [179](#)
 Susan Elizabeth (20 Oct 1881 - ?), [53](#)
 Susan Ida (about 1853 - ?), [15](#), [40](#)
 Susie Leontine (21 May 1873 - 16 Feb 1971), [57](#)
 Tempie (23 May 1887 - 12 Oct 1968), [55](#)
 Teresa Michelle (7 Mar 1983 - ?), [264](#)
 Thomas (1846 - before 1870), [20](#)
 Thomas Alexander (1832 - ?), [22](#)
 Thomas Benjamin (21 Jun 1884 - 16 Jun 1918), [39](#), [87](#)
 Thomas Benjamin (7 Oct 1913 - ?), [87](#), [142](#)
 Thomas Benjamin (29 Nov 1943 - ?), [142](#), [202](#)
 Thomas Carl (22 Jan 1868 - 6 Aug 1919), [64](#), [111](#)
 Thomas Cleveland (25 Dec 1924 - ?), [160](#), [225](#)
 Thomas Cleveland (30 May 1943 - ?), [225](#), [271](#)
 Thomas Cleveland (31 Oct 1973 - ?), [271](#)
 Thomas Compton Miller (15 Oct 1953 - ?), [165](#)
 Thomas Edward (27 Jan 1856 - 1890/1895), [43](#), [90](#)
 Thomas Hamilton (about 1853 - 10 Feb 1856), [25](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Thomas Hartwell (7 Dec 1848 - 12 Sep 1912), 15, [39](#)

Thomas J (about 1842 - ?), [21](#)
Thomas Miller (22 Feb 1921 - ?), 111, [165](#)
Thomas R (11 Apr 1878 - about 1968), [67](#)
Thomas Redding Randall (23 Feb 1820 - 1869/1871), 11, [27](#)
Thompson (about 1846 - ?), 18, [43](#)
Thompson Carroll (5 Feb 1818 - 3 Aug 1894), 11, [26](#)
Timothy Joseph (15 Jun 1994 - ?), [274](#)
Trinity Mae (2 Nov 1998 - ?), [266](#)
Vance (3 Oct 1922 - ?), 168, [236](#)
Wade Harold (16 Sep 1913 - ?), 99, [152](#)
Wallace (1899 - ?), [68](#)
Wallace Butler (27 Apr 1895 - 2 Apr 1948), [41](#)
Wally, [215](#)
Walter, [49](#)
Walter Gordon (18 Oct 1875 - 27 Aug 1948), 62, [111](#)
Walter Gordon (12 Jan 1917 - 25 Sep 1994), 111, [164](#)
Wanda Lee (11 Jun 1955 - ?), 214, [263](#)
Wayne, [152](#)
Wendelynn Tracy, 239, [285](#)
Wesley A (about 1841 - ?), [18](#)
Wiley (about 1780 - about 1807), [4](#)
Wiley G (about 1810 - 4 Apr 1851), 8, [22](#)
Wiley G (1834 - ?), [22](#)
William (26 Jun 1753 - before Oct 1803), 2, [4](#)
William (1844 - ?), [11](#)
William, [55](#)
William, [94](#)
William B (5 Sep 1889 - 15 Dec 1965), [55](#)
William Clarence (19 Jun 1866 - 1958), 47, [92](#)
William F (1798 - ?), 8, [17](#)
William F (Dec 1852 - ?), 15, [40](#)
William F (May 1892 - ?), [40](#)
William M (30 Aug 1901 - 3 Mar 1967), [72](#)
William R (1854 - ?), [29](#)
William R (about 1864 - ?), [25](#)
William R (16 Oct 1863 - 5 Nov 1881), [26](#)
William Robert (1835 - ?), [19](#)
William Thomas (8 Jan 1884 - 22 Oct 1953), 66, [114](#)
William Wirt (23 Apr 1904 - 5 Apr 1973), 70, [119](#)
William Young (16 Mar 1883 - ?), 90, [144](#)
William Young (6 Jun 1921 - ?), 144, [205](#)
William Young, [205](#)
Winnie C (6 Feb 1880 - ?), [53](#)
Winnie C Theadora (about 1856 - ?), [21](#)
Wise (Jan 1900 - ?), [40](#)
Woodrow M, [94](#)
Woodson Harris (23 Feb 1901 - 22 Aug 1981), [90](#)
Young Hill (25 Mar 1854 - ?), [43](#)
Zac Augusta (5 Nov 1878 - 14 Jan 1972), [62](#)
Zachariah W (about 1840 - ?), [18](#)

Zachary Curtis (about Dec 1990 - ?), [278](#)

Ross

John (28 Apr 1911 - ?), [164](#)
John (4 Apr 1948 - ?), [164](#)

Routh

Debra Ann, [255](#)

Rowan

Lynn, [192](#)
Lynn, [192](#)
Nina Patricia, [192](#)

Rowell

Carter McKinley, [263](#)
Edward Franklin, [214](#)
Michael Edward, [214](#)
Randall Timothy, 214, [263](#)

Roy

, [113](#)
(1930 - 6 Nov 1930), [169](#)
, [169](#)
, [169](#)
, [239](#)
, [239](#)
Jason E (17 Dec 1882 - 21 Apr 1967), [113](#)
Lawrence Marion (11 Aug 1912 - 12 Jan 1987), [113](#)
Linda (? - DECEASED), [169](#)
Olen B (13 Mar 1934 - 6 Mar 1938), [169](#)
Paul (9 Jan 1928 - 8 Nov 2002), 169, [238](#)
Roberta (? - DECEASED), [169](#)
Roger M (28 Jul 1910 - 11 Jul 1972), 113, [169](#)
Virgil Amos (8 Oct 1914 - 12 May 1984), [113](#)

Rozetta

Charles, [145](#)

Runner

Kyla Jo, [238](#)

Ruphard

Bonnie Faye, [240](#)
Charles Ronald, [240](#)
James Robert, [240](#)

Rush

David, [201](#)
Jennifer Nicole (17 May 1986 - ?), [201](#)

Russell

Jeremy, 219, [266](#)
Jerry, [219](#)
Joanne Lee, [266](#)
John T, [219](#)
Luke, [219](#)
Matthew, [219](#)
Melissa Shell (26 Dec 1957 - ?), [227](#)
Noah, [266](#)
William Anderson (27 Sep 1926 - ?), [226](#)
William Anderson (5 Jun 1954 - ?), 227, [274](#)

Russell (continued) William Anderson (27 Jan 1991 - ?), [274](#)

Sallas

Mary Mollie, [59](#)

Salvaggio

Tonya Sarina, [203](#), [250](#)

Sanchez

Douglas, [294](#)

Tyler, [295](#)

Sanderson

Jennifer Joy, [287](#), [295](#)

Susan June, [287](#)

William, [287](#)

Sapp

David Everett (13 Jun 1968 - ?), [270](#), [292](#)

Donna Leigh (16 Oct 1964 - ?), [270](#), [291](#)

Drake (6 Sep 1989 - ?), [292](#)

Duane Alan (27 Nov 1973 - ?), [271](#)

John Wayne Alan (21 Oct 1945 - ?), [270](#)

Judith Dianne (30 May 1960 - ?), [270](#), [291](#)

Sasser

David Grant (13 Dec 1954 - ?), [281](#)

Garvin Charles (2 Sep 1986 - ?), [281](#)

Tyler Jacob (28 Sep 1983 - ?), [281](#)

Satcher

Cheryl Jane (21 Oct 1945 - ?), [158](#), [221](#)

Gary, [41](#)

James Edward (21 Sep 1951 - ?), [158](#), [221](#)

James Ludford (17 Feb 1909 - 10 Jan 1991), [158](#)

Lauren Jane (7 Aug 1981 - ?), [221](#)

William Brunson (7 Jun 1988 - ?), [221](#)

Sawyer

Ruth Shelton (21 Mar 1915 - ?), [198](#)

Schley

Francis Brooking, [288](#)

Francis Brooking, [288](#)

Schlosser

Gae Lee, [172](#)

Schnieder

Charles Adam, [86](#)

Schoenke

Julia Ellen, [250](#)

Katheryn Norwood, [250](#)

Kellner Day, [250](#)

Ray, [250](#)

Schroder

Lynn, [292](#)

Schuck

Olivera (13 Oct 1959 - ?), [202](#)

Schultz

Melody, [266](#)

Schumm

Phoebe Irene (21 Jan 1861 - 8 Oct 1886), [65](#)

Scodese

Barbara, [219](#)

Scott

Harriet W (1810 - ?), [5](#)

Royace, [186](#)

Searcy

Charles, [195](#)

Judy, [195](#)

Sedbury

Henry R, [22](#)

Seith

Barbara Leigh (2 Jan 1948 - ?), [271](#)

Selecman

Francis Asbury (about 1900 - ?), [136](#)

Service

Billy Ray (2 Nov 1929 - ?), [248](#)

Brenda Alice (6 Feb 1954 - ?), [248](#), [289](#)

Debra Ruth (19 Aug 1951 - ?), [248](#), [288](#)

Leonard Ray (3 Jul 1962 - ?), [248](#), [289](#)

McIlroy Conradi (15 Dec 1999 - ?), [289](#)

Sewell

Anthony Keith, [258](#)

Bobby Charles, [210](#), [258](#)

Brenda Gail (1 Feb 1943 - 1 Feb 1943), [210](#)

Curtis Allen, [258](#)

Curtis Wilson, [149](#), [210](#)

David Curtis (17 Jun 1948 - 12 Apr 1987), [210](#), [258](#)

David John Curtis, [259](#)

Doyce Wilson, [210](#), [258](#)

Ericka Michele, [258](#)

Erin Christinia, [258](#)

Ernest Matthew, [149](#), [210](#)

Howard Lester, [149](#), [210](#)

Joseph Glenn, [259](#)

Judi Carole, [210](#), [258](#)

Laura Catherine, [259](#)

Marsha Reni, [258](#)

Willie Richmond (2 Nov 1890 - 3 Sep 1936), [149](#)

Shackleford

Banister, [5](#)

Shakelford

Lucy, [2](#)

Shannon

, [238](#)

Sharpe

Allyssa Ruth, [276](#)

Bonnie Mozelle, [163](#), [228](#)

David Hayne, [163](#), [228](#)

David Kent, [228](#), [275](#)

David Leon, [228](#)

Sharpe (continued)Doris Jean, 163, [228](#)

Elaine Christine, [229](#)
 Janet Ann, [229](#)
 Julia Beth, 163, [229](#)
 Karen Michelle, [229](#)
 Kerry Lorraine, 228, [276](#)
 Kirk Lloyd, [228](#)
 Mary Lee, 163, [228](#)
 Shari Robin, 228, [275](#)
 Shelly Evelyn, [228](#)
 Simeon George, 163, [228](#)
 William Edwin, 163, [229](#)
 William Edwin, [229](#)
 William Hayne (16 Apr 1902 - 4 Aug 1959), [163](#)
 Zachary, [276](#)

Shaw

Mattie, [40](#)

Shealy

, [14](#)

Sheldon

Brian, [280](#)
 Ed, [280](#)
 Mark, [280](#)
 Sherry Lynn, [280](#)

Shelton

Bertha Estel (15 Jun 1897 - 13 Dec 1980), [122](#)
 Jim, [220](#)
 Julia Carroll (4 Jan 1957 - ?), [181](#)
 Lisa Ann (19 Oct 1962 - ?), [278](#)
 Morris F (4 May 1926 - ?), [181](#)
 Patricia Maxine, [224](#)
 Wayne Morris (9 Aug 1951 - ?), [181](#)

Sheppard

, [225](#)

Sherman

Amelia Lenora (1882 - ?), [74](#)
 Arthur Golden, [125](#)
 Bernice, [77](#)
 Bob Sanford (1885 - 1969), [74](#)
 Caroline Jo, [187](#)
 Charity Catherine (13 Mar 1877 - 28 Nov 1964), 33, [77](#)
 Charles Clement (28 Sep 1869 - 28 Aug 1892), [74](#)
 Clifford (1909 - ?), [79](#)
 Daniel Herbert, [79](#)
 Daniel Webster (16 May 1890 - 15 Mar 1916), [75](#)
 David Brady (12 Feb 1874 - 4 Aug 1908), 74, [123](#)
 David Herman (1888 - ?), 33, [79](#)
 David Maurice, [186](#)
 David Mercer, 124, [186](#)
 David Thomas (1884 - ?), [74](#)
 Demcus L (21 Sep 1821 - ?), [12](#)

Edwin T (25 Jul 1811 - ?), 11, [32](#)
 Effie Earle (25 Aug 1889 - ?), 74, [124](#)
 Elizabeth G (13 Sep 1819 - 25 Jan 1897), 12, [33](#)
 Elmira Cassandra (1840 - ?), 31, [73](#)
 Elva, [77](#)
 Emma (1857 - ?), [32](#)
 Emma Orphelia (1873 - 20 Apr 1936), [34](#)
 Erin Mercer, [186](#)
 Etta Jane (1882 - ?), 33, [79](#)
 Evan L (1878 - 1879), [74](#)
 Evelyn Hilton, 123, [185](#)
 Frances (1847 - ?), [32](#)
 Frances C (15 Nov 1807 - 22 Aug 1828), 11, [31](#)
 George (1852 - ?), [32](#)
 George E (1858 - ?), [34](#)
 George F, [34](#)
 George Washington (1825 - ?), 12, [33](#)
 Henrie O (1 Dec 1864 - 8 Sep 1902), 72, [123](#)
 Henry Hamilton (7 Aug 1891 - ?), [76](#)
 Henry Thomas (18 Dec 1828 - Oct 1864), 31, [72](#)
 Henry Thomas, 124, [186](#)
 Henry Thomas, [186](#)
 Henry Thomas (11 Jun 1876 - Sep 1908), [74](#)
 Homer Garvi (14 Apr 1889 - 14 Feb 1975), [75](#)
 Howard Brady, [125](#)
 Isabella (1853 - ?), 32, [75](#)
 Isham H (13 May 1865 - 1919), 32, [75](#)
 James Augustus (27 Sep 1830 - 13 Oct 1880), [31](#)
 James LaFayette (1851 - ?), 32, [74](#)
 James Lester (29 Sep 1898 - 1 Jun 1917), [76](#)
 Joanna Hilton, 123, [185](#)
 John B (1856 - ?), [33](#)
 John F (1855 - ?), [32](#)
 John Fortune (1780 - 1825), [11](#)
 John Harrison (Feb 1846 - 11 Jun 1855), [31](#)
 John Henry, 124, [187](#)
 John Henry, [187](#)
 John Melton (29 Jun 1885 - ?), [75](#)
 John Mercer, [186](#)
 John Wesley (1880 - ?), [74](#)
 John Withers (15 Jul 1815 - 17 Oct 1881), 11, [32](#)
 Joseph (1 May 1925 - ?), [191](#)
 Joseph Sidney (13 Jan 1868 - 16 Aug 1936), 74, [123](#)
 Josephine, [32](#)
 Julia (1855 - ?), [32](#)
 Julia (1854 - ?), [33](#)
 Julia Frances (27 Mar 1832 - ?), 31, [72](#)
 Katherine, 124, [187](#)
 Kisie Bell (18 Oct 1895 - ?), [76](#)
 Leander Ambry (1880 - Nov 1952), 33, [78](#)
 Louise (1804 - 1860), 11, [31](#)
 Marion Hilton, [123](#)

Sherman (continued)Martha, 124, 187

Martha A (1851 - ?), 32
 Martha E, 34
 Mary (4 Nov 1813 - ?), 11
 Mary Amanda, 74, 124
 Mary Jane (9 Sep 1833 - ?), 31, 73
 Mattie (1868 - ?), 34
 McThenia M, 34
 Mercer Lancaster, 186
 Miriam Ozella (1869 - 1944), 33, 76
 Mollie, 34
 Nancy (1866 - ?), 34
 Nancy B (1844 - ?), 32
 Nancy S (13 Jun 1817 - ?), 12
 Paschal Perry (1876 - ?), 33, 77
 Rebecca (1842 - ?), 32
 Robert Clarke (20 Aug 1898 - ?), 74, 124
 Robert Harrison (30 Jul 1808 - 1863), 11, 31
 Robert Jasper (18 Sep 1837 - 1864), 31
 Sandra Jean (19 Jul 1951 - ?), 191
 Sarah (1853 - ?), 32
 Sarah Ann (12 Aug 1835 - 1899), 31, 73
 Sarah Leigh, 79
 Shirley, 187
 Stanley Clarke, 125
 Susan Edna (3 Nov 1871 - ?), 74, 123
 Susan Georgia (13 Jun 1838 - ?), 31
 Thomas Jefferson (3 Jun 1843 - 6 Jan 1933), 31, 73
 Thomas Jefferson, 124, 187
 Thomas Jefferson, 187
 Vancy, 12
 Walter Colquitt (22 Feb 1882 - ?), 74, 124
 Walter Colquitt, 187
 William C, 187
 William Pinkston (1872 - 1881), 33
 William Thomas (17 Oct 1886 - 5 Sep 1912), 75
 Willie Dumpsie (1888 - ?), 75
 Willie Virginia (1867 - ?), 33, 76

Shields

, 148

Shirley

Krystal, 267

Shook

Mattie Lou, 80

Shuey

W, 28

Shultz

Eleanor Violet (23 Oct 1913 - ?), 165, 232
 Frank Roscoe (16 Jul 1885 - 1 Apr 1962), 165
 Frieda Grace (6 Oct 1917 - ?), 166, 232
 Goldie Marguariette (6 Apr 1911 - 3 Oct 1973), 165, 232

Grace Margurite (6 Mar 1951 - ?), 232, 278

Julie Jean (4 May 1977 - ?), 279

Loretta Mae (2 Oct 1953 - ?), 232

Martin Joseph (18 Mar 1971 - ?), 279

Melvin Martin (4 Nov 1952 - ?), 232, 278

Roscoe Theodore (14 Jun 1916 - 20 Mar 1996), 165, 232

Signaigo

Eudora Alice, 136, 193

Eula Lee, 136

George Joseph (22 Nov 1873 - 19 Mar 1952), 135

Mary Ethelene (10 Oct 1900 - ?), 135

Simmons

Brandy, 265

Deneen, 289

Ernest, 199

Johnny Ray, 265

Lindsey Tucker, 265

Micha Shane, 265

Opal Faye, 217

Simons

Lillian Shealy (8 Jul 1986 - ?), 223

William Marshall (14 Jun 1959 - ?), 223

William Marshall (24 Feb 1990 - ?), 223

Sims

Anthony Wayne, 214

Art Teames, 156

Art Teames, 156, 219

Christopher, 219

Clois, 151, 213

Donald Wayne, 151, 214

Elizabeth Ann, 156, 219

Elois, 151, 213

Howard T, 103

James T (5 Aug 1857 - 15 Sep 1945), 21

Lena Mae, 151, 214

Lisa Leigh, 156, 219

Margaret Lynn, 156, 219

Mary Lavada, 151, 214

Wallace Allen, 156

William McKinley (14 Mar 1895 - 9 Jan 1964), 151

Singleton

Terry James, 194

Sisbarro

Diane Thresa, 265

Sivils

Katie Mae (1889 - 1969), 184

Slaughter

James B, 34

Sloan

Carol (5 Sep 1949 - ?), 204, 253

Evan Matthew, 253

G Douglas (4 Aug 1917 - ?), 204

Sloan (continued)Melvin (12 Sep 1951 - ?), 204, [253](#)

Randy, [253](#)

Timmy, [253](#)

Slocum

Albert Irven, 166, [233](#)

Dennis Craig (27 May 1947 - 23 Apr 1974), [233](#)

Ira Irven, [166](#)

Patricia Ann, 233, [279](#)

Viola Gertrude, [166](#)

Smith

, [148](#)

, [104](#)

, [169](#)

Alexis Marie (9 Oct 1996 - ?), [291](#)

Amanda Jane (16 Oct 1909 - ?), [153](#)

Ann, [249](#)

Annie Bell (9 Aug 1900 - 9 Jan 1985), [150](#)

Bertha (14 Jul 1892 - 24 Nov 1988), [147](#)

Bradyn Vaughn (12 May 1997 - ?), [291](#)

Brennen Scott (15 Aug 1995 - ?), [291](#)

Carol Ann (9 Jan 1962 - ?), 280, [295](#)

Catherine Alexandria, [223](#)

Cody Wynn (20 Sep 1992 - ?), [256](#)

Dana Brooke (6 Oct 1983 - ?), [256](#)

Daniel, [190](#)

David Wayne (26 Apr 1964 - ?), [183](#)

Deborah Jean (25 Apr 1960 - ?), 280, [295](#)

Edmond Troy (30 Dec 1963 - ?), [280](#)

Edward Glenn (3 Jan 1941 - ?), [176](#)

Eric Eugene (7 Jan 1967 - ?), [280](#)

Etta, [85](#)

George David (28 May 1941 - ?), [182](#)

John Wayne, [223](#)

Justin Michael (14 Jun 1996 - ?), [293](#)

Kathleen, [261](#)

Larry L (about 1959 - ?), [179](#)

Lee Allen (10 Jun 1963 - ?), [292](#)

Lela, [218](#)

Marian Ellen (18 Apr 1958 - ?), [253](#)

Marvin Eugene, [280](#)

Mary Eliza (18 May 1853 - 16 Aug 1912), [39](#)

Mary L (? - 6 Jun 1926), [117](#)

Michael Alan (17 Oct 1977 - ?), [263](#)

Nancy Lynn (12 Feb 1968 - ?), [183](#)

Richard Lee, [263](#)

Richard Lee (2 May 1974 - ?), 263, [291](#)

Richard Vance (20 Nov 1960 - ?), [256](#)

Ryne Charles (28 Jul 1986 - ?), [256](#)

Sandra, [240](#)

Sarah Ann, [11](#)

Travis Lee (12 Feb 1992 - ?), [293](#)

Walter, [209](#)

Wesley Jay (3 Jun 1963 - ?), [183](#)

Smithmier

David Wayne (Sep 1957 - ?), [181](#)

Smothermon

Bradley David (8 Feb 1976 - ?), [242](#)

Matthew Price (24 Jul 1981 - ?), [243](#)

Richard Eugene (31 May 1948 - ?), [242](#)

Wesley Thomas (24 Feb 1980 - ?), [243](#)

Snell

Alma Dean (12 Feb 1894 - 20 May 1973), [103](#)

Snelling

Katie Lou (22 May 1933 - 11 Jun 1975), [180](#)

Snow

Barbara, [188](#)

Carolyn, [188](#)

Donald, 124, [188](#)

William Rollo (? - 1932), [124](#)

Soldani

Judith June Monteen (2 Aug 1982 - ?), [291](#)

Walter Edward (2 Feb 1954 - ?), [291](#)

Walter Edward (2 Feb 1984 - ?), [291](#)

Solomon

Joseph H, [126](#)

Joseph H (1910 - 1944), [126](#)

Sparks

Gwen, [282](#)

Spatch

Albert E (22 Jan 1954 - ?), [227](#)

Spawn

Mildred, [136](#)

Spearman

, [199](#)

Spencer

Ronald Wayne (9 May 1969 - ?), [273](#)

Spering

Sam, [57](#)

Splain

Sue, [233](#)

Spruill

Marjorie Carol (29 May 1947 - ?), [222](#)

St Clair

Deslie Ione (16 Jan 1906 - 16 Nov 1991), [146](#)

Stamper

Effie Virginia (30 Dec 1880 - 26 Feb 1951), [71](#)

Stanley

Alice S, [51](#)

Starkey

Hilda Eleanor (3 Mar 1914 - 18 Jun 1988), [96](#)

Irene Dorothy Joann (25 Dec 1934 - ?), 149, [209](#)

James Robert (17 Oct 1903 - 8 Jul 1983), [96](#)

Joseph Wheeler (2 Aug 1891 - 8 Jan 1966), 95, [149](#)

Starkey (continued) Margaret Eugenia Peggy (13 Aug 1941 - ?), [149](#)

Mary Norma (7 Nov 1893 - 4 Mar 1899), [96](#)

Naomi Carmen (23 Aug 1910 - 1 Dec 1910), [96](#)

Robert Nelson (26 May 1863 - 22 Nov 1924), [95](#)

Thelma Rea (4 Mar 1900 - 10 Jul 1901), [96](#)

Stavert

Susan, [236](#)

Stecker

James, [228](#)

Steeley

Jimmy L, [153](#)

Steinburg

Jane (1881 - 1983), [146](#)

Stephens

Addie Ellen (7 Jul 1890 - 27 Nov 1965), [139](#)

Carolyn Ann, [142](#)

Cheryl, [142](#), [202](#)

Lawrence Franklin (30 Apr 1952 - 14 Sep 1993), [142](#)

Ricky, [241](#)

Sammy Roper, [142](#)

Shannon, [203](#), [250](#)

Van Mathis (8 May 1945 - 21 May 1966), [142](#)

Walter Adrian (1 Apr 1919 - 22 Mar 1965), [142](#)

Walter Adrian, [142](#), [203](#)

Walter Adrian, [203](#)

William Benjamin, [142](#)

Stephenson

Mattie Beatrice (7 Apr 1872 - 20 Dec 1955), [95](#)

Stevens

Nora, [178](#)

Still

Dennis, [2](#)

Stillwell

S (about 1835 - ?), [17](#)

W (about 1829 - ?), [17](#)

William H (? - 1835/1839), [16](#)

Stinson

Myrtle Vandyke (10 Mar 1890 - ?), [144](#)

Stockton

Mary Eugenia (16 Jul 1875 - 28 Apr 1968), [107](#)

Stone

Anna, [81](#)

Hazel, [118](#)

Stonestreet

Charles Robert, [167](#), [233](#)

Charles Robert, [233](#)

Lee Wilbourn (9 Aug 1902 - 12 Aug 1975), [166](#)

Lee Wilburn (3 Aug 1929 - 5 Mar 1996), [167](#), [233](#)

Lisa Ann (5 Mar 1958 - 7 Jun 1986), [233](#)

Scott William, [233](#)

Stacie Diane, [233](#), [279](#)

Steven Lee, [233](#)

Vicki Lynn, [233](#), [279](#)

Walter Thomas, [167](#)

Story

Barthena A, [17](#)

Kromer, [49](#)

Warren A, [49](#)

Willie, [49](#)

Stratford

Alice Lucretia (? - Jan 1920), [109](#), [162](#)

Cary (? - 1 Jan 1941), [109](#), [162](#)

Catherine R (21 Aug 1831 - ?), [61](#)

Cathrine Aleria (23 Mar 1851 - 1930), [59](#), [108](#), [109](#)

Elizabeth, [60](#)

Emma Lucretia, [60](#)

George (? - 20 Dec 1945), [109](#), [162](#)

George Ephriam (1 Dec 1863 - 23 Apr 1931), [59](#), [109](#)

George Washington, [60](#)

Gertha Amelia (22 Mar 1893 - 20 May 1929), [109](#), [161](#)

J Wiley (Oct 1856 - ?), [59](#)

John Burdette, [60](#)

John E (1827 - 1863), [59](#)

Laura Alice (9 Apr 1853 - 10 Apr 1909), [59](#)

Louise (1857 - ?), [59](#)

Margaret E, [60](#)

Martha, [162](#)

Martha E (1849 - ?), [59](#)

Martha Elizabeth, [60](#)

Mary Anna, [60](#)

Richard Alison, [60](#)

Richard Anderson (18 Sep 1826 - 1 Jun 1891), [59](#)

William (? - 7 Dec 1936), [163](#)

William Eli (1858 - ?), [59](#)

William Eli (16 Dec 1850 - 19 Nov 1916), [60](#), [109](#)

William G (? - 18 Jul 1952), [109](#), [162](#)

Strength

Benjamin Franklin (30 Jun 1886 - Mar 1980), [132](#)

Edith Louise (28 Dec 1911 - 9 Oct 1932), [132](#)

Stringer

Anna, [61](#)

Anna (29 Jun 1871 - 15 Oct 1953), [23](#)

Catherine (18 Apr 1837 - 28 May 1900), [23](#), [60](#), [161](#)

Elizabeth (28 Mar 1824 - 12 Feb 1905), [23](#), [59](#)

Elizabeth Catherine, [110](#)

Florrie Lee (24 Aug 1899 - 11 Nov 1977), [110](#), [163](#)

Frances Hill, [110](#)

George Washington (5 Nov 1848 - 5 Nov 1848), [23](#)

Hattie E (1842 - ?), [23](#), [60](#)

Jim, [61](#)

John E (2 Jul 1868 - 1936), [61](#), [110](#)

John Eli (about 1797 - 24 Jan 1879), [23](#)

John Eli (? - 25 Jun 1936), [23](#), [61](#)

Index of Names

Stringer (continued) Lucretia (Sep 1832 - 10 Nov 1910), 23, 59

Margaret (1834 - ?), 23, 60

Sarah A (1830 - about 1880), 23, 59

Wiley, 23

Strong

William Jessie (31 Mar 1894 - 3 Nov 1952), 101

Stuckey

Angela, 249

James (12 May 1937 - Nov 1972), 249

Joel (1972 - ?), 249

Lasaundra, 249

Sturges

Conrad, 288

Conrad Boyd, 288

Richard Horsey, 288

Sullivan

Charles Buddy, 241

Charles Buddy, 241

Gee Gee, 241

Kelly, 241

Nettie Boswell (about 1885 - ?), 136

Shannon, 241

Summers

Bonnie, 169, 238

Sutherland

Allen (24 Sep 1886 - 31 Oct 1979), 39

Sutton

Gladys, 195

Pearl, 236

Swanson

Douglas Nils (25 Jan 1927 - ?), 223

Douglas Nils (25 May 1951 - ?), 223, 269

Hope Dianne (26 Oct 1984 - ?), 269

Stephen Douglas (20 Dec 1979 - ?), 269

Swearington

, 40

, 41

Sweeney

Michelle Ann, 285

Sweet

Michael Taylor (20 Mar 1996 - ?), 264

Mike, 264

Swink

Annie Elizabeth, 154

Sydnor

Joseph Allen (1814 - 1864), 26

Oliva Bell (25 May 1890 - Dec 1969), 63, 111

Sylvia

Theresa Mary (17 Dec 1930 - 21 Jun 2000), 226

Syndor

Albert Carol Thweatt (13 Jan 1858 - 15 Nov 1923), 26, 63

William, 63

Szmanda

Karen Lee, 276

Tait

Sadie May (28 Apr 1888 - 19 Oct 1965), 138

Tanner

Caroline Frances (6 Mar 1921 - ?), 120, 177

Hubert Wallace (22 Oct 1917 - ?), 120, 177

Hubert Wallace (17 Oct 1895 - ?), 120

Janice Elizabeth (19 Jun 1941 - ?), 177, 243

Linda Claire (30 Dec 1947 - ?), 177, 243

Taubert

Norma, 286

Taylor

, 283

, 11

(1993 - ?), 261

(1908 - ?), 77

Amy Leigh (23 Apr 1983 - ?), 268

Arabion Nell, 213

Boyd W, 102

Cay Nell, 213, 261

Charles William (1957 - Sep 1995), 213, 261

Coley, 126

David Eugene (3 Sep 1956 - ?), 268

Doris Rei, 213

Emily Brook (8 Dec 1980 - ?), 268

Emma Matilda (22 Nov 1865 - about 1884), 37

Jack Gregory (20 Apr 1969 - ?), 176

James Bryan (1857 - 1937), 76

James Thomas (1910 - ?), 77, 125

Janie, 129

Jerry Benton (29 Sep 1939 - ?), 176

John Calvin (4 Mar 1965 - ?), 176

Katie Bell (2 Apr 1912 - ?), 77, 126

Leila Margaret (20 Mar 1907 - 1942), 77, 125

Miriam, 126

Thomas Hillary (29 Mar 1826 - 20 Nov 1903), 36

Thomas Hillary (17 Aug 1867 - about 1885), 37

Vivian, 126

Wesley, 125

Terrell

Betty Lou (1923 - 1926), 137

Eleanor Louise (1906 - 1913), 137

Fannie (11 Dec 1890 - 7 Aug 1967), 84

Francis Martin (16 Dec 1877 - 7 Nov 1928), 84, 137

Francis Martin (9 Jul 1908 - 30 Nov 1989), 137

Guy Austin (27 Apr 1883 - 8 Jun 1955), 84, 137

Guy Lucas (12 Aug 1911 - Oct 1987), 137

James Baker (1910 - ?), 137

James Erwin (about 1848 - ?), 84

James Erwin (9 Jul 1885 - 3 Feb 1891), 84

Terrell (continued)James Wise (1913 - ?), [137](#)
 Jarrett Law (26 Feb 1913 - 15 Aug 1994), [137](#)
 Mary Jane (1925 - ?), [137](#)
 Nellie Hunter (14 Mar 1896 - ?), 84, [137](#)
 Norma Adair (1926 - ?), [137](#)
 Roland Law (13 Jan 1875 - 23 Nov 1913), 84, [136](#)
 Roland Law (1909 - 1952), [137](#)
 William Erwin (20 Nov 1879 - 31 Jan 1959), [84](#)

Texada

Cora B, [13](#)

Tharp

Florence T (12 Jun 1855 - 4 Feb 1936), 42, [89](#)
 Jesse J (20 Feb 1828 - 15 Jan 1915), [42](#)

Thomas

, [155](#)
 , [169](#)
 Alexander Blake, [59](#)
 Caseita, [59](#)
 Charlise Jean, [215](#)
 Corrie Annie, [40](#)
 David, [40](#)
 Edward Dorsey, [59](#)
 Franklin Hezekiah, 40, [88](#)
 Franklin Hezekiah, [88](#)
 Hezekiah Strom (1 Jan 1855 - 4 Dec 1940), [40](#)
 Ida Irine, [40](#)
 John Gordon, [40](#)
 Lucy D (20 Mar 1870 - 9 Oct 1962), [71](#)
 Rosa Lee, [40](#)
 Tammy Lynn, [264](#)
 Wallace Duncan, [40](#)
 Walton L, [213](#)

Thomason

Hazel Mew, [101](#)

Thompson

Abbi Lee, [280](#)
 Bob, [175](#)
 Cheri Lynn, [212](#)
 Daniel Merle, [279](#)
 Hazel May (16 Mar 1927 - 14 Sep 1938), [175](#)
 Hoyt D, [212](#)
 Iva Roberta, [140](#)
 Jimmy, [175](#)
 Juanita June, [211](#)
 Larry, [175](#)
 Millage, [175](#)
 Randall Lee (30 Jan 1962 - 4 Oct 1980), [212](#)
 Rebecca Roach, [98](#)
 Rex, [175](#)
 Robert David, [212](#)
 Ruth Earlene Colley, [199](#)

Taylor Jordan, [280](#)

Teresa, [175](#)

Vera, [175](#)

Verla, [175](#)

Thornton

Mary Will (27 Nov 1854 - 11 Jan 1931), [80](#)

Thoroughgood

Cindy Lou, [257](#)

Thrash

V C, [34](#)

Thurmond

Mattie (30 Sep 1881 - 19 Mar 1958), [87](#)

Thweatt

Joseph Miles (6 Apr 1863 - 7 Jan 1907), [28](#)
 Mary Jane (1855 - 1889), 28, [69](#)
 Matthew James (1829 - about 1869), [28](#)
 Nancy A (1860 - 1934), [28](#)
 Rachel Maranda (3 Apr 1857 - 22 Dec 1944), 28, [69](#)
 Samuel J (28 Sep 1863 - 19 Jan 1925), [28](#)

Tilley

Savannah G (23 Apr 1823 - 2 Jan 1895), [23](#)

Tillman

Alice, [56](#)
 Benjamin Paschal, [55](#)
 Jaime Elissa, [229](#)
 James Edward, [229](#)
 Jeanne Elaine, [229](#)
 Jentry Edward, [229](#)
 John, [56](#)
 Julia Elizabeth, [229](#)
 Mary, [56](#)
 Oliver Hancock, [56](#)
 Tabitha, [56](#)

Timmerman

Walter, [104](#)

Tinnon

Thomas L, [23](#)

Todd

Lou Marvelle (13 Jan 1914 - 23 Sep 1977), [210](#)

Tolson

Penny, [201](#)

Toole

Mary, [134](#)

Treadway

J L (1885 - ?), [96](#)
 T J (Aug 1859 - 25 Jan 1897), [96](#)

Trejos

Alyssa Jean-Beth, [294](#)
 Cebrena Anne, [294](#)
 Cerena Lynn, [294](#)
 Franklin Anthony, [294](#)

Index of Names

Truitt

Carrie, [80](#)

Trusty

, [174](#)

Brad William, [242](#)

Conny, [242](#)

Evelyn Ann, [241](#)

Gary Lee, [174](#), [242](#)

Nancy Lou, [174](#), [242](#)

William Robert (11 Feb 1941 - ?), [174](#), [241](#)

William Robert, [242](#)

Tucker

Adam, [217](#)

Alvin Garner (7 Dec 1932 - 21 Dec 1980), [102](#)

Alvin Richmond (5 Jan 1905 - 1 Jan 1994), [101](#), [154](#)

Alvin Thomas (27 Oct 1846 - Mar 1884), [54](#)

Barry, [155](#)

Bertie (6 Feb 1906 - 31 Mar 1907), [101](#)

Charlie Thomas (16 Jun 1876 - 16 Mar 1964), [54](#), [101](#)

Chris Eugene, [217](#), [265](#)

Clara Amanda (25 Jul 1901 - 27 Feb 1989), [101](#)

Dessie (22 Apr 1916 - 15 Jul 1916), [101](#)

Diamond Elizabeth, [265](#)

Donna Madelyne (15 Jan 1959 - 21 Jul 1977), [217](#)

Elizabeth Jane, [154](#)

Ella K (6 Aug 1878 - 1884), [54](#)

Emma Jean, [103](#)

Emma R (6 Aug 1881 - 16 Apr 1966), [54](#), [102](#)

Ernest Clifton, [101](#)

Essie L, [101](#)

Fannie Mae (22 Sep 1921 - ?), [102](#)

Finis Pickins (18 Mar 1908 - 4 Dec 1998), [101](#), [153](#)

Flora Augusta (26 Nov 1912 - ?), [102](#), [155](#)

Forest Stanley, [217](#), [265](#)

George Lester (25 Sep 1910 - 27 Jul 1981), [101](#)

Gerald Lawrence, [154](#), [217](#)

Hattie Elma, [101](#)

Hobert Stanley, [154](#), [216](#)

Howard Thomas, [101](#), [154](#)

Irene Violet (14 Mar 1915 - 27 Jun 1981), [102](#)

James Alvin, [154](#), [217](#)

Janice Michelle, [217](#), [265](#)

Jessie Anthony (14 Jan 1911 - 7 Oct 1975), [102](#)

John William (10 Apr 1872 - 20 Aug 1962), [54](#), [101](#)

Judith, [155](#)

Julia, [217](#)

Lonnie William (25 Oct 1898 - 19 Nov 1966), [101](#)

Mabel Evelyn (21 Dec 1925 - ?), [102](#)

Maeve Awtry, [265](#)

Marshal Houston, [265](#)

Marshal Lamar, [217](#), [265](#)

Mary Frances, [154](#), [216](#)

Maxwell Lamar (10 Dec 1944 - 1 Aug 1967), [154](#)

Meshae, [265](#)

Mildred Avbie (14 Aug 1927 - ?), [102](#)

Nellie Mae, [101](#)

Opel Grace (6 Feb 1917 - ?), [102](#), [155](#)

Ottis (12 Aug 1900 - 20 Aug 1900), [101](#)

Paul Lewis, [154](#)

Rachel, [265](#)

Reuben Willard (1 Mar 1924 - ?), [102](#)

Richmond Norman, [217](#)

Samuel Alvin (7 Oct 1884 - 22 Mar 1981), [54](#), [102](#)

Samuel Alvin, [102](#), [155](#)

Shelby Damian, [266](#)

Shirley Ann, [154](#)

Susan, [155](#)

Theodocia Docie (9 Jun 1874 - ?), [54](#)

Timothy Mark, [217](#), [265](#)

Timothy Shawn, [266](#)

Tommy Milton, [154](#)

Uell Eugene, [154](#), [217](#)

Vernie Arthurleen, [102](#), [154](#)

Virginia Ruth (30 Jan 1919 - 27 Jul 1997), [102](#)

Walter Asa, [101](#)

Zoe Jamaison, [265](#)

Tunney

Christopher Timothy, [288](#)

Peter Augustus, [288](#)

Sarah Elizabeth, [288](#)

William Timothy, [288](#)

Turley

Matilda Ann (26 Dec 1871 - 1941), [112](#)

Turner

, [290](#)

Betty Valine, [134](#)

Brenda, [262](#)

C E (? - 26 Oct 1957), [162](#)

Charles Edward (1886 - 1936), [134](#)

Charles Manny, [260](#)

Martha, [33](#)

Robert Christopher, [290](#)

Ryan Lee, [290](#)

Tamala, [213](#)

Tutterrow

Colby Jacob (29 May 1995 - ?), [269](#)

Troy Wayne (26 Oct 1966 - ?), [269](#)

Underhill

Alma, [187](#)

Underwood

Mable, [139](#)

Unknown

(about 1890 - ?), [62](#)

Valentine

Molly Lynn (7 Sep 1963 - ?), [178](#)
 Ottis Pate, [178](#)
 Susan Kay (19 Jul 1959 - ?), [178](#)

van Ling

Maude Ethel (24 Nov 1883 - 15 Oct 1966), [87](#)

Van Loon

Rulo Edwin (Aug 1915 - ?), [143](#)

Van Stephens

Benjamin, [203](#)

Vance

Bernice L (17 Apr 1911 - 1985), [95](#)
 Ethel, [95](#)
 Grover C (13 Sep 1887 - 14 May 1915), [95](#)
 James Carl (4 Jan 1909 - 22 Mar 1914), [95](#)
 Josh (? - 1988), [95](#)

Vankeuren

Esther Elizabeth, [92](#)

Vaughn

David Ray, [240](#)
 Henrietta, [117](#)

Venable

Robert Ridley (28 Feb 1883 - 26 Dec 1967), [111](#)

Vines

, [149](#)

Vogt

Irene Dorothy (16 Feb 1900 - 4 Jun 1986), [149](#)

Voss

Herbert H, [196](#)
 Linda Sue, [196](#), [247](#)
 Margaret Ann, [196](#), [247](#)

Wade

James Russell, [295](#)
 Jenoh Joel (16 Feb 1984 - ?), [295](#)
 Jerome Duane (14 Dec 1979 - ?), [295](#)
 Joey Michael (27 Sep 1981 - ?), [295](#)
 Meredith Janice, [223](#)

Wafford

Tony Curtis, [182](#)

Wagner

Walter Emmett (14 Feb 1888 - 15 Oct 1935), [80](#)

Waldrop

Linda Dean, [262](#)

Walker

Ernestine Ayers, [186](#)
 Felicia Catherine (2 Jul 1880 - 10 Dec 1941), [106](#)
 John Edward, [104](#)
 Patricia Anne, [233](#)
 Stella, [36](#)

Wall

, [69](#)

Enoch J (about 1808 - about 1855), [59](#)
 Green (1833 - ?), [59](#)
 John Norvall (14 Sep 1926 - 25 Mar 1990), [116](#)
 William Norval (1890 - 1963), [69](#), [116](#)

Wallace

Alex, [202](#)
 Chadwick, [202](#)
 Dennis, [202](#)
 Jan, [211](#)
 Mary Gail (31 Oct 1962 - ?), [182](#)
 Pamela Kay (14 Aug 1960 - ?), [182](#)
 Raye Ann (10 Jun 1956 - ?), [182](#)
 Timothy Curtis (18 Dec 1958 - ?), [182](#)
 Wayne L (9 Mar 1932 - ?), [182](#)

Walters

, [245](#)
 John Overocker, [245](#)

Walton

Melissa Jean (10 Dec 1960 - ?), [182](#)

Ward

Hubert John (3 Sep 1918 - 6 Aug 1973), [232](#)

Warren

Alyssa Noel, [296](#)
 Bill, [178](#)
 Leigh, [259](#)
 Michael John, [295](#)
 Penelope Leigh, [214](#)

Washington

, [218](#)

Wassell

Anne Ammann, [193](#)
 George King (1880 - 1921), [133](#)
 George King, [133](#), [193](#)
 Thomas Jefferson Whaley, [133](#)

Watkins

W P, [34](#)

Watson

Allen Brooks (7 Feb 1970 - ?), [182](#)
 Arnold Brooks (17 Apr 1942 - ?), [182](#)
 Kathy Sue Watson (18 May 1963 - ?), [182](#)
 Rebecca Lynn (1 Jun 1961 - ?), [182](#)

Weaver

Susan Elizabeth, [196](#)

Webb

Casey Elizabeth, [275](#)
 Keith, [275](#)
 Rebecca, [153](#)

Weil

Melvin Simon (5 Jul 1894 - 8 Aug 1956), [148](#)
 Melvin Simon, [148](#)
 Michele Eileen, [215](#)

Welch

Charles A, [262](#)
 Donald Everett (19 Oct 1937 - ?), [270](#)
 Jason Charles, [262](#)
 Jousha James, [262](#)

Weldon

Glen Gary (8 Sep 1966 - ?), [243](#)
 Glen Robert (22 Sep 1995 - ?), [243](#)
 Laurisa Ann (30 Aug 1999 - ?), [243](#)

Wells

Daniel Haywood (21 May 1989 - ?), [291](#)
 Stanley Hayword, [291](#)

Werner

Jesse Cameron (22 Aug 2000 - ?), [264](#)
 Matt, [264](#)

West

Carol Ann, [259](#)
 Helenora Josephine (8 Jan 1975 - ?), [275](#)
 Jackie June, [261](#)
 Joseph Harley (30 Dec 1976 - ?), [275](#)
 Levi Louis (7 Oct 1983 - ?), [275](#)
 Michael D, [259](#)
 Oscar Marlene, [212](#), [259](#)
 Rickey S, [259](#)
 Robert Reynold (14 Oct 1950 - ?), [227](#), [274](#)
 Shirley Jean (12 Mar 1958 - ?), [227](#), [275](#)
 W Loyd (5 Oct 1915 - 27 Dec 1981), [211](#)
 William Albert (27 Aug 1928 - ?), [227](#)
 William Thomas (27 Dec 1963 - ?), [227](#)

Westen

J R, [287](#)

Wetsel

Charles Arlee (30 Dec 1942 - ?), [208](#)
 Charles Michael (15 Apr 1964 - ?), [208](#), [256](#)
 Crystal Diann (13 Apr 1987 - ?), [256](#)
 Heather Nichole (28 Oct 1995 - ?), [256](#)
 Karen Gail (21 May 1966 - ?), [208](#), [256](#)
 Michelle Rena (31 Mar 1989 - ?), [256](#)

Whaley

Eugene Coleman (1868 - 1930), [36](#), [83](#)
 John Franklin (25 Dec 1853 - 28 May 1859), [36](#)
 Judith (8 Sep 1901 - ?), [83](#)
 Louis Moss, [36](#)
 Mannie Youree (23 Oct 1893 - 1 Sep 1957), [83](#), [134](#)
 Margaret Eugenia (1863 - 1932), [36](#), [82](#)
 Margaret Eugenia (1883 - ?), [82](#), [133](#)
 Mary Eliza (4 Apr 1857 - 5 May 1948), [36](#), [82](#)
 Paul Goodwin (1866 - 1922), [36](#), [83](#)
 Paul Lamar (20 Mar 1901 - ?), [83](#), [135](#)
 Paul Lamar (about 1897 - ?), [135](#)
 Robert Logan (2 Aug 1888 - 14 Jun 1933), [83](#), [135](#)

Robert Logan (18 Nov 1912 - 10 Jul 1915), [135](#)
 Ruth (about 1888 - ?), [83](#)
 Sarah Pierce (about 1888 - ?), [83](#), [135](#)
 Thomas Jefferson (7 Jul 1833 - 3 May 1911), [36](#)
 Thomas L (about 1898 - ?), [135](#)
 Thomas Little (1868 - 1947), [36](#), [83](#)
 William Thomas (23 May 1890 - 18 Sep 1905), [83](#)

Wheeler

James Randolph (7 Feb 1970 - ?), [281](#)
 Juanita, [173](#)
 Kenneth R (5 Apr 1947 - ?), [281](#)
 Richard Keith (30 Jul 1972 - ?), [281](#)
 Shirley Jean, [173](#)
 William R, [173](#)

Wheelock

Marilyn Claire (about 1933 - ?), [237](#)

Whimpey

Ruby, [157](#)

Whisenant

Mickie, [207](#)

Whisnant

Stomy Celeste, [291](#)

Whitaker

George McGregor, [223](#)
 Johnathan McGregor (28 Jul 1983 - ?), [223](#)

White

Agnus Irene (9 Feb 1936 - ?), [170](#)
 Edward L (15 Nov 1956 - ?), [202](#)
 Edwin (about 1873 - ?), [48](#)
 Elizabeth (about 1869 - ?), [48](#)
 Grace, [75](#)
 John D, [59](#)
 Juanita Janice, [170](#)
 Katherine, [90](#)
 Larry Lee (18 Jan 1905 - ?), [170](#)
 Llowd A (10 Aug 1916 - 11 Jan 1999), [103](#)
 Mamie (about 1878 - ?), [48](#)
 Matthew Arnold (26 May 1983 - ?), [202](#)
 Sarah Jane (about 1855 - ?), [48](#)
 Stella, [78](#)
 Thomas (about 1867 - ?), [48](#)
 Virginia Christine (9 Mar 1981 - ?), [202](#)
 W Lewis (11 May 1886 - 22 Apr 1963), [103](#)
 William Robert, [48](#)

Whitehead

, [5](#)

Whiteside

Flournoy, [162](#)
 Joseph, [162](#)
 Thomas, [162](#)
 Wilson (? - 19 Jan 1937), [162](#)
 Wilson, [162](#)

Index of Names

Whitman

Mary Elizabeth, [74](#)

Whitmire

Bonnie, [174](#)

Wilborn

John G, [173](#)

Wilburn

Lena Nadine (7 Nov 1942 - ?), [239](#)

Wilcoxin

Coby Scott (26 Oct 1980 - ?), [282](#)

Jim, [282](#)

Wilde

Benjamin Bernard, [162](#)

Wilder

Benjamin Michael, [250](#)

Chris, [250](#)

Joyce (12 Feb 1935 - ?), 191, [245](#)

Tracey B, [191](#)

Wiley

Susan, [259](#)

Williams

, [148](#)

Angie, [189](#)

Betty, [102](#)

Cattie, [93](#)

Charles Hartford (19 Feb 1933 - ?), 126, [189](#)

Charles Lawrence (27 Apr 1908 - 1 Jun 1993), [126](#)

Charles Lee, [189](#)

David R, [189](#)

Edgar Ernest (? - 8 Aug 1941), 93, [148](#)

Evelyn Miriam (4 Jun 1935 - ?), 126, [189](#)

Frank, [249](#)

Gertrude Rebecca (20 Aug 1898 - 7 Dec 1985), 93, [148](#)

Glenda Marie (7 Sep 1956 - ?), [282](#)

Henry Hudson, [93](#)

Janie Katherine (20 Mar 1892 - 11 Jun 1953), [99](#)

John, [189](#)

John Henry (5 Nov 1866 - 5 May 1937), [93](#)

Julius Watson (8 Sep 1930 - ?), 126, [188](#)

Larry Calton (1937 - 1938), [126](#)

Lisa Marie, [290](#)

Louis Mitchell (1 Jul 1910 - 20 Jan 1989), [93](#)

Lucile Bethel (10 Jan 1906 - 12 Mar 1986), 112, [166](#)

Marlowe, [93](#)

Mary, [64](#)

Mike Allan, [189](#)

Nettie, [93](#)

Patricia Ann (18 Jan 1943 - ?), 153, [215](#)

Ruth, [93](#)

Samuel, [14](#)

Samuel, [76](#)

Steven E, [189](#)

Thomas Frederick, [189](#)

Walter Thompson (27 May 1878 - 25 Jan 1960), 64, [112](#)

Wilford Howard (11 Sep 1915 - 18 May 1989), [152](#)

William Maurice (4 Oct 1841 - 27 Nov 1920), [64](#)

Williamson

Carol Anne (14 Jul 1946 - ?), 120, [176](#)

Catherine, [128](#)

David, [128](#)

Ellen Lee (29 Oct 1949 - ?), 120, [177](#)

Hal C, [128](#)

Herbert Vincent (10 Aug 1908 - 12 Jun 1977), [120](#)

Herman, [128](#)

James, [128](#)

Jimmy, [73](#)

Joseph, [73](#)

Martha, [73](#)

Nina Sue, [128](#)

Robert, [73](#)

Ronald, [128](#)

Tamar Gay (18 Oct 1961 - ?), [180](#)

Thomas, [73](#)

Thomas G, [72](#)

Willis

Charlene, [129](#)

Christina Dawn, [241](#)

John Curtis, [241](#)

Otis, [109](#)

Sarah Ann Marilda (28 Feb 1850 - ?), [80](#)

Timothy Dean, [241](#)

Wilson

, [143](#)

Alton Alvin (7 Sep 1924 - ?), [116](#)

Alvin Fagin (20 Nov 1887 - 10 Jan 1971), [116](#)

Arelia, [100](#)

Burbon Burr (21 Jan 1913 - 17 Aug 1945), [116](#)

Cathyle, [203](#)

Charles Lewis (1898 - 20 Oct 1991), [102](#)

Clarence Green (12 Oct 1921 - ?), [116](#)

David, [203](#)

Emma Ann (5 Dec 1942 - ?), [222](#)

Eric, [203](#)

George C (8 Jun 1919 - ?), [88](#)

Harman L (17 Apr 1909 - 27 Apr 1973), [116](#)

Henry Otis (14 Apr 1916 - ?), [116](#)

James Woodrow (20 Jan 1915 - ?), [88](#)

Jonathan, [203](#)

Martha Irene (31 Jan 1919 - ?), [116](#)

Mary Ion (31 Jan 1919 - ?), [116](#)

Patricia Ann (3 May 1947 - 1999), [222](#)

Patsy, [5](#)

Sheridan, 143, [203](#)

Wilson (continued) Walter A (16 Dec 1911 - ?), 88, 143

Walter C (1860 - 24 Dec 1940), 88

Winnie Rebecca (8 Sep 1912 - ?), 116

Winters

Jacqueline, 233

Wise

Alberta Miller (5 Apr 1920 - ?), 156, 219

Alice Ann (15 Dec 1953 - ?), 220, 267

Brunie (9 Feb 1885 - 19 Apr 1978), 104

Douglas L (6 Dec 1895 - 25 Jul 1981), 104

Francis Miller (20 Aug 1929 - ?), 157, 220

Harrison Sidney (12 Oct 1924 - 15 Dec 1924), 156

Julia Carter (3 Aug 1952 - ?), 220, 267

Julia Moss (21 May 1899 - ?), 106

Mary Elizabeth, 104

Preston Brooks (18 Feb 1857 - 3 Nov 1925), 103

Preston Brooks (25 Sep 1892 - 1 Mar 1934), 104, 156

Preston Brooks (17 Feb 1928 - ?), 156

Robbie Butler (12 Nov 1918 - ?), 156

Susie (28 Oct 1889 - 5 Oct 1965), 104

William Sidney, 104

William Wallace (about 1870 - ?), 106

Wisener

Andrew Nathan, 263

Billie D, 211

Carolyn Jo, 213, 262

Dennis Herbert, 213

Harold Cecil, 214

Harold Eugene, 214, 263

Herbert Lee, 213

Jason Charles, 263

Jeremy Todd, 263

Jerry Charles, 214, 263

Kevin Nathaniel, 263

Larry Joe, 214

Roger Lee, 213, 262

Ronda Lynn, 262

Tammy Marie, 263

Witcher

Stephen, 215

Wolfolk

Anna Katherine (17 Jul 1884 - ?), 124

Wood

Nancy Rose, 135

Paul Whaley, 135

Sam E (about 1877 - ?), 135

Sam E, 135

Woodall

Bessie (24 Jun 1886 - Oct 1973), 98

Woodham

, 80

Woods

John, 216

Woolbright

Martha E (? - 26 Jul 1883), 34

Woolley

Sarah M (5 Feb 1829 - 29 Jun 1873), 25

Wooten

Henry E, 128

Worthington

Albert, 73

Alice, 73

Craven, 73

Edd, 73

Ella, 73

Ida, 73

Lee, 73

Mary, 73

Worthy

Ella, 73

Emma Josephine, 212

George, 73

William P, 73

William Preston, 33

Wright

, 169

Lucy Ross, 35

Lynn, 247

Margaret Marie (? - 14 Dec 1979), 164

Roger A, 189

Stacy, 247

Warren L, 247

Wyatt

, 116

, 11

Charles Baldwin (23 May 1890 - 14 Mar 1957), 70, 72

Ely John Graham (13 Jan 1856 - 4 Apr 1930), 31

Euzibous Erskin (Oct 1876 - ?), 70, 72

Ishmaranda Launa (1878 - ?), 70, 72

Laura E (Jul 1884 - 1904), 70, 72

Maranda Caroline (1855 - ?), 31

Marcus Virginia (26 Mar 1885 - 11 Nov 1957), 70, 72, 118

Sidney (1889/1890 - ?), 70, 72

Warren Marvin (Oct 1881 - ?), 70, 72

William E (13 Apr 1892 - 1904), 70, 72

William Eli John (19 Jun 1830 - ?), 30, 70

William Pinkney (Sep 1852 - ?), 31, 70, 72

Wynn

Elizabeth M (1828 - ?), 23

Yarborough

Muriel (17 Sep 1946 - ?), 267

Yarbrough

Minnie Marie (22 May 1912 - ?), 160

York

Elsie Christine, [229](#)

Young

(about 1887 - ?), [83](#)

Chris, [244](#)

Danny Dwayne, [250](#)

Danny Dwayne, [251](#)

Lula (5 Apr 1872 - 7 Feb 1962), [93](#)

Nina, [79](#)

Stephen Chase, [251](#)

Zebrauskas

Jerome Charles, [231](#)

Zweifel

Clara Maria (15 Aug 1883 - 15 Apr 1967), [114](#)